

**ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY  
RHODODENDRON,  
CAMELLIA AND MAGNOLIA  
YEARBOOKS**

**CUMULATIVE INDEX 1946-1997**

compiled by  
Stephen Fox

© The Royal Horticultural Society  
Rhododendron, Camellia and Magnolia Group

First edition August 1997

Adapted for electronic format but not edited or updated  
October 2025

## Foreword

This Composite Index will enable the user to look up references in the Yearbooks to specific plants and subjects. It consists of a composite contents-list and a composite index.

The composite contents-list has been sorted by subject, rather than by author or by year, although these options are available to those who make use of the computer version of the Composite Index. References to trivial or recurrent items, such as show-reports, have been omitted.

The composite index has been divided into five parts: Rhododendrons, Camellias, Magnolias, Other Plants and Gardens. References which duplicate the contents-list have been omitted. Basically, the entries are as they appeared in the original volumes, although it would have been desirable to look up each one up to verify its correctness and to ascertain whether or not the text referred to contains material of enduring interest. As there are over 50,000 references, this was a task I was not willing to undertake! However, I did undertake the fairly major task of providing cross-references

(a) where the index contained an obsolete name  
and (b) where hybrids were listed a variant name or alias.

I have also corrected some dozens of errors, mostly spelling mistakes, which I noticed. Doubtless, others remain: indeed errors and misprints are inevitable in a work of this scope, but I hope they are relatively few. I shall be most grateful for any correction that readers care to send in.

Stephen Fox

## Abbreviations

- (A) Azaleas
- (V) Vireya rhododendron
- (J) Camellia japonica variety
- (R) Camellia reticulata variety
- (S) Camellia saluenensis variety
- (W) Camellia x williamsii variety

F Figure

P Plate

## Using the main indexes

(YEAR in brackets) followed by PAGE  
e.g. (46) 10 = 1946, Page 10

## **RHS Yearbook Composite Index (1946-1997)**

### **Contents**

|                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Articles on Azaleas                      | 4   |
| Book Notices and Reviews                 | 4   |
| Articles on Camellias                    | 5   |
| Articles on Rhododendrons in Cultivation | 8   |
| Garden Descriptions and Visits           | 13  |
| Articles on Rhododendron Hybrids         | 16  |
| Articles on Magnolias                    | 17  |
| Miscellaneous (including Obituaries)     | 18  |
| Articles on Propagation                  | 19  |
| Articles on Taxonomy                     | 20  |
| Articles on Plants in the Wild           | 22  |
| Rhododendron Index                       | 24  |
| Camellia Index                           | 150 |
| Magnolia Index                           | 183 |
| Other Plants Index                       | 188 |
| Gardens Index                            | 197 |

## Articles on Azaleas

|                                   |                     | YEAR  | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|
| Azalea, Kurume "Hinomayo"         | Wada, K.            | 70    | 181  |
| Azaleas and moist atmosphere      | Harrison, R.M.      | 65    | 122  |
| Azaleas, Deciduous                | Waterer, G.D.       | 51-52 | 32   |
| Azaleas, Deciduous late-flowering | Waterer, G.D.       | 63    | 129  |
| Azaleas, Deciduous species of     | Russell, James      | 54    | 57   |
| Azaleas, Evergreen                | Wiseman, Percy      | 67    | 94   |
| Azaleas, Evergreen late-flowering | Dolding, S.J.       | 63    | 130  |
| Azaleas, Evergreen, Six easy      | Findlay, T.H.       | 67    | 92   |
| Azaleas, Evergreen, in 1873       | Langdon, A.G.       | 60    | 99   |
| Azaleas, Ghent                    | Waterer, D.         | 58    | 32   |
| Azaleas, Hardy hybrid             | Pinckney, G.H.      | 55    | 31   |
| Azaleas, Hybrid deciduous         | Pratt, M.C.         | 84-85 | 37   |
| Azaleas, Indulge in               | Gambrill, K.W.      | 84-85 | 18   |
| Azaleas, Kurume, The Wilson 50    | Hanger, Francis     | 59    | 58   |
| Azaleas, Kurume, damage to        | Hanger, Francis     | 57    | 68   |
| Azaleas, Kurume, in full sun      | Harrison, R.M.      | 66    | 134  |
| Azaleas, Pruning old              | Noble, Anne         | 60    | 100  |
| Azaleas, Thoughts on evergreen    | George, Arthur      | 73    | 32   |
| Azaleas, Winter damage to         | (Various)           | 64    | 75   |
| Deciduous azaleas, breeding of    | Wheeler, W.H.       | 83-84 | 24   |
| Deciduous azaleas: the hybrids    | Kerchove, Renaud de | 96    | 142  |
| Evergreen azaleas: the hybrids    | Heursel, Josef      | 96    | 149  |
| Glenn Dale Azaleas, The           | Morrison, B.Y.      | 51-52 | 14   |
| Japan: Kurume: Azalea Festival    | Riggall, Leslie     | 71    | 90   |

## Book Notices and Reviews

|                                          |                     |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| "American R. Hybrids" (Krasberger)       | Magor, Walter       | 82-83 | 55  |
| "Azaleas" (Fred Galle)                   | Magor, Walter       | 91    | 74  |
| "Camellia appreciation.." (Choka Adachi) | Loder, Sir Giles    | 61    | 129 |
| "Camellias of Yunnan" (Feng Kuo-mei)     | Magor, Walter       | 82-83 | 59  |
| "Checklist of R. Species" (RHS)          | Magor, Walter       | 82-83 | 53  |
| "Classification of R." (Proc.IRC)        | Magor, Walter       | 80-81 | 35  |
| "Compendium of Diseases" (Coyier etc.)   | Magor, Walter       | 88-89 | 80  |
| "Cox's Guide to Choosing Rhododendron"   | Magor, Walter       | 92    | 77  |
| "Cultivation of Rhododendrons" (P.Cox)   | Brickell, C.D.      | 95    | 17  |
| "Dunedin R. Group Bulletin 1993          | Postan, Cynthia     | 94    | 76  |
| "Ericaceae of New Guinea" (Van Royen)    | Starling, B.        | 83-84 | 62  |
| "Frank Kingdon-Ward" (C.Lyte)            | Fox, Stephen        | 91    | 72  |
| "Gardening with Camellias" (Jim Rolfe)   | Assinder, Marigold  | 94    | 75  |
| "Himalayan Enchantment" (Kingdon Ward)   | Magor, Walter       | 91    | 73  |
| "Larger Rhododendron Species" (P.Cox)    | Magor, Walter       | 92    | 76  |
| "Larger Species of Rhododendron" (P.Cox) | Magor, Walter       | 79-80 | 54  |
| "Magnolias" by Neil Treseder             | Smithers, Sir Peter | 78    | 70  |
| "Modern Rhododendrons" (EHM & P Cox)     | Digby, Lord         | 57    | 139 |
| "Proceedings of the 4th IRC"             | Magor, Walter       | 92    | 74  |
| "R. Notes and Records" (JRSF Vol.1)      | Magor, Walter       | 84-85 | 47  |

|                                          |                  |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|
| "R. and Azaleas for your Garden"         | Magor, Walter    | 82-83 | 56  |
| "Revision of R." Vol.1 (Cullen)          | Magor, Walter    | 81-82 | 70  |
| "Revision of R." Vol.2 (Chamberlain)     | Magor, Walter    | 82-83 | 57  |
| "Rhododendron Handbook: Species" (RHS)   | Magor, Walter    | 80-81 | 72  |
| "Rhododendron Hybrids" (Salley & Greer)  | Magor, Walter    | 86-87 | 37  |
| "Rhododendron Hybrids" (Salley & Greer)  | Archibold, Bruce | 93    | 83  |
| "Rhododendron Information" (ARS)         | Loder, Sir Giles | 69    | 158 |
| "Rhododendron Species" Vol.1 (Davidian)  | Davidson, W.D.   | 82-83 | 53  |
| "Rhododendron Species" Vol.1 (Davidian)  | Magor, Walter    | 84-85 | 45  |
| "Rhododendron Species" Vol.2 (Davidian)  | Magor, Walter    | 91    | 69  |
| "Rhododendrons 1956" (ARS)               | Loder, Sir Giles | 58    | 117 |
| "Rhododendrons and Azaleas" (M.Kessel)   | Magor, Walter    | 82-83 | 52  |
| "Rhododendrons in America" (T.van Veen)  | Knight, F.P.     | 71    | 199 |
| "Rhododendrons in Latvia" (Kondratovics) | Magor, Walter    | 81-82 | 69  |
| "Rhododendrons in Malesia" (Sleumer)     | Davidian, H.H.   | 67    | 151 |
| "Rhododendrons of China"                 | Leslie, A.C.     | 81-82 | 69  |
| "Rhododendrons of China"                 | Magor, Walter    | 90    | 79  |
| "Rhododendrons of Sabah" (G.Argent)      | Magor, Walter    | 91    | 75  |
| "Rhododendrons of Yunnan" (Guo-mei)      | Magor, Walter    | 81-82 | 68  |
| "Rhododendrons" (Gerd Krussman)          | Knight, F.P.     | 71    | 200 |
| "Rhododendrons" (John Street)            | Magor, Walter    | 88-89 | 80  |
| "Rhododendrons" (van Gelderen & Smith)   | Archibold, Bruce | 93    | 82  |
| "Selected R. Glossary" (Nelson, etc)     | Magor, Walter    | 82-83 | 60  |
| "Sichuan Rhododendron of China"          | Magor, Walter    | 88-89 | 80  |
| "The Camellia" (Ed. B.L.Urquhart)        | Synge, P.M.      | 58    | 118 |
| "The Camellia" Vol.2 (Ed. B.L.Urquhart)  | Synge, P.M.      | 61    | 130 |
| "The Camellia..." (Feathers and Brown)   | Loder, Sir Giles | 79-80 | 56  |
| "The Genus Rhododendron in S.China"      | Magor, Walter    | 84-85 | 43  |
| "The Genus Rhododendron in S.China"      | (addendum)       | 85-86 | 63  |
| "The Norwegian Arboretum at Milde"       | Postan, Cynthia  | 96-97 | 83  |
| "The R. Species, Vol.3" (Davidian)       | Archibold, Bruce | 94    | 75  |
| "The Rothschild R." (Phillips etc.)      | Loder, Sir Giles | 68    | 251 |
| "The Smaller Rhododendron" (P.Cox)       | Magor, Walter    | 85-86 | 61  |
| "Travels in China" (R.Lancaster)         | Magor, Walter    | 91    | 71  |
| "Vireya Rhododendrons" (Clyde Smith)     | Taylor, Geoff    | 91    | 75  |
| "Yunnan Camellia of China"               | Magor, Walter    | 90    | 79  |

## Articles on Camellias

|                                      |                  | YEAR  | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|------|
| A home for the Camellia Collection   | Waterhouse, D.   | 83-84 | 42   |
| A suitable case for treatment        | Gallagher, J.T.  | 76    | 37   |
| Augusto Leal Gouveia's Camellia      | Matthews, Yvonne | 88-89 | 59   |
| Australia and NZ, Outlook on C. from | Trehane, David   | 72    | 14   |
| Australia and NZ: Camellias from     | (Anon.)          | 59    | 144  |
| Australia, Camellias at Melbourne    | Headlam, A.W.    | 67    | 30   |
| Australia, Camellias in              | Headlam, A.W.    | 78    | 62   |
| Australia, Camellias in              | Headlam, A.W.    | 79-80 | 70   |
| Australia, Some new Camellias in     | (Anon.)          | 58    | 106  |
| Australia: notes on some Camellias   | Waterhouse, E.G. | 65    | 58   |

|                                          |                       |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|
| Belgium, A short visit to                | Loder, Sir Giles      | 61    | 91  |
| Bud initiation in Camellias: Improving   | Scott, Margaret A.    | 75    | 54  |
| C. Growing off the SW coast of Scotland  | Horlick, Sir James    | 64    | 30  |
| C. as garden plants: new breeding lines  | Smart, James          | 77    | 75  |
| C. cultivars, A world-wide study of      | (Anon.)               | 59    | 104 |
| C. other than japonica in cultivation    | Puddle, Charles       | 71    | 108 |
| C.Dona Herzilia de Freitas Magalhaes     | Postan, Cynthia       | 90    | 54  |
| C.chrysantha: international symposium    | Reynolds, Mayda       | 95    | 52  |
| C.saluenensis x C.reticulata Flore Pleno | Doak, B.W.            | 55    | 51  |
| Caerhays Camellias and shrubs            | Williams, Julian      | 60    | 107 |
| California, Camellias in                 | Loder, Sir Giles      | 58    | 78  |
| Camellia : Propagation from cuttings     | Wakefield, G.R.       | 66    | 46  |
| Camellia Donation                        | Johnstone, G.H.       | 56    | 52  |
| Camellia Donation and C.salutation       | Hanger, Francis       | 57    | 114 |
| Camellia Emperor                         | Treseder, Neil        | 68    | 209 |
| Camellia Fred Sander: unfringed sport of | Synge, P.M.           | 57    | 127 |
| Camellia Golden Spangle                  | Hillier, H.G.         | 60    | 138 |
| Camellia Growing: Now and Then           | Williams, C.H.J.      | 56    | 76  |
| Camellia Petal Blight: a note            | (Anon.)               | 78    | 70  |
| Camellia Register, the International     | Savidge, Thomas J.    | 96-97 | 40  |
| Camellia Salutation: parentage           | Johnstone, G.H.       | 57    | 111 |
| Camellia breeding                        | Gallagher, J.T.       | 73    | 59  |
| Camellia chrysantha                      | Haw, S.G.             | 80-81 | 23  |
| Camellia granthamiana                    | Gorer, Geoffrey       | 75    | 58  |
| Camellia granthamiana, A trip to see     | Bashall, Cynthia G.   | 60    | 129 |
| Camellia literature: a survey            | Magor, Walter         | 83-84 | 60  |
| Camellia miscellany                      | Puddle, C.E.          | 56    | 69  |
| Camellia notes ("Yntra ty ha my")        | Trehane, David        | 74    | 77  |
| Camellia problems: a beginner's guide    | Hanger, Francis       | 61    | 100 |
| Camellia reticulata from seed            | Tuckfield, F.S.       | 68    | 162 |
| Camellia reticulata in Galicia           | Gimson, Robert        | 75    | 49  |
| Camellia reticulata: a correction        | Durrant, Col.T.       | 81-82 | 55  |
| Camellia reticulata: propagation at Kew  | Souster, J.           | 55    | 48  |
| Camellia rusticana                       | Sealy, J.R.           | 56    | 84  |
| Camellia rusticana in California         | Peer, Ralph           | 59    | 115 |
| Camellia williamsii "C.F.Coates"         | Coates, C.F.          | 56    | 92  |
| Camellia: the story of a widening appeal | Lane, A. E. F.        | 90    | 47  |
| Camellias in Cheshire                    | Baldwin, R.           | 88-89 | 58  |
| Camellias in London                      | Platt, James          | 71    | 112 |
| Camellias in western China               | Foster, Maurice       | 95    | 49  |
| Camellias which have received awards     | Pycraft, David        | 76    | 73  |
| Camellias which have received awards     | Pycraft, D.           | 81-82 | 57  |
| Camellias which have won awards          | (Anon.)               | 73    | 85  |
| Camellias, Japanese Nomenclature of      | Rothschild, Edmund de | 63    | 143 |
| Capillary irrigation for Camellias       | Russell, J.L.         | 68    | 206 |
| Carlyon C. hybrids from Tregrehan, Two   | Lamb, Christian       | 85-86 | 46  |
| Chalk area, Camellias in a               | Hillier, H.G.         | 67    | 150 |
| Chatsworth Camellia "Captain Rawes"      | Hanger, Francis       | 59    | 118 |
| Chiswick House, Camellia collection at   | Assinder, Marigold    | 96-97 | 33  |
| Chyverton (Cornwall): Camellias at       | Holman, N.            | 74    | 63  |

|                                          |                       |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|
| Containers, Camellias in                 | Hanger, Francis       | 61    | 93  |
| Devotions and Heresies - Camelliawise    | Ayling, George        | 74    | 70  |
| Effect of chilling on Camellia flowers   | Godman, Miss E.       | 57    | 126 |
| Flowering Camellias under glass          | Gorer, G.             | 68    | 171 |
| Flowering of Camellias in 1970           | Pinckney, G.H.        | 71    | 140 |
| France: Visit to C.nursery at Nantes     | Loder, Sir Giles      | 65    | 56  |
| Frost resistance of Camellias at Wisley  | Turner, A             | 63    | 91  |
| Galicia: a Camellia paradise             | Gimson, Margaret      | 93    | 59  |
| Growing Camellias under glass            | Smart, James          | 73    | 62  |
| Hardiness of Camellias and their flowers | Fortescue, L.S.       | 56    | 65  |
| Hardy shrub, Camellias as a              | Try, Reginald         | 64    | 27  |
| Hybrid Camellias                         | Feathers, D.L.        | 61    | 83  |
| International Camellia Conference, 1992  | Perring, Cicely       | 93    | 66  |
| Italian Camellias, 1969                  | Durrant, Col.T.       | 71    | 131 |
| Japan, Camellia pilgrimage to            | Tooby, H.J.           | 80-81 | 13  |
| Japanese Camellia cultivars in England   | Savige, T.J.          | 83-84 | 29  |
| Jersey, Camellias in                     | Lort-Phillips, Violet | 77    | 83  |
| Kunming Reticulata Camellias             | Findlay, T.H.         | 64    | 34  |
| Leonardslee, Camellias at                | Loder, Sir Giles      | 67    | 25  |
| Leonardslee, Camellias at                | Loder, Sir Giles      | 73    | 57  |
| More comment on Camellia reticulata      | Durrant, Col.T.       | 70    | 70  |
| My choice of Camellias                   | Smart, James          | 70    | 59  |
| My impressions of Camellias in England   | Jury, Les             | 76    | 46  |
| NZ, Camellias at Tirau                   | Durrant, Col.T.       | 58    | 98  |
| NZ, Camellias in                         | Durrant, Col.T.       | 60    | 117 |
| NZ, Historical Camellias of              | Durrant, Col.T.       | 63    | 97  |
| NZ, Old and new Camellias in             | Durrant, Col.T.       | 66    | 57  |
| New RHS Colour Chart and Camellias       | Loder, Sir Giles      | 70    | 56  |
| New Zealand Camellias                    | Hansen, Jim           | 92    | 47  |
| New record of Camellias from south China | Chang Hung-Ta         | 94    | 48  |
| New taxa in Camellia Chrysantha Section  | Mo, Sin-Li and Zhong  | 94    | 52  |
| Newer Camellias, Notes on some           | Williams, C.H.J.      | 63    | 145 |
| Nomenclature, Confusion in Camellias     | Puddle, C.E.          | 58    | 91  |
| Nurseries, The Guichards Soeurs Camellia | Loder, Sir Giles      | 56    | 57  |
| Observations on some Camellia names      | Waterhouse, E.G.      | 57    | 108 |
| Olinda, Formation of a C. garden at      | Headlam, Arthur W.    | 77    | 73  |
| Pennsylvania (Longwood Gardens), C. in   | Huttleston, D.G.      | 60    | 124 |
| Popular C.japonica varieties (Pt.1)      | Puddle and Hanger     | 60    | 139 |
| Popular C.japonica varieties (Pt.2)      | Puddle and Hanger     | 61    | 111 |
| Popular C.japonica varieties (Pt.3)      | Puddle and Hanger     | 62    | 116 |
| Porcelain Camellias                      | Lewis, Terence K.     | 77    | 78  |
| Porthpean: A Camellia garden by the sea  | Petherick, Charlotte  | 90    | 52  |
| Portugal, A visit to                     | Loder, Sir Giles      | 60    | 103 |
| Propagation of Camellia reticulata       | Yeates, J.S.          | 54    | 99  |
| Propagation of Camellias                 | Wiseman, P.           | 64    | 37  |
| Propagation of Camellias                 | Knight, F.P.          | 56    | 60  |
| Quinta do Palheiro, Camellias at         | Blandy, Mildred       | 56    | 54  |
| Recent changes in status of C. species   | Savige, T.J.          | 94    | 44  |
| Sananqua: the autumn-flowering Camellia  | Trehane, Jennifer     | 92    | 39  |
| Search for the Yellow Camellia           | Peer, Ralph           | 54    | 20  |

|                                          |                   |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|
| Some Camellia notes                      | Pinckney, G.H.    | 68    | 208 |
| Some hybrid Camellias                    | Hillier, H.G.     | 55    | 17  |
| Some hybrid Camellias                    | Hillier, H.G.     | 59    | 192 |
| Some newer Camellias                     | Williams, C.J.    | 59    | 134 |
| South Lodge, Horsham, Camellias at       | Godman, Edith     | 72    | 20  |
| Spain: Camellia Conference at Vigo       | Riggall, Leslie   | 70    | 80  |
| Symposium: my favourite Camellias        | (various)         | 57    | 87  |
| The fate of Oriental Camellias abroad    | Waterhouse, E.G.  | 76    | 42  |
| The yellow Camellia                      | Savage, T.J.      | 83-84 | 35  |
| Towards a hardier Camellia               | Tooby, John       | 91    | 28  |
| Tregrehan: Camellia hybrids at           | Carlyon, Gillian  | 76    | 40  |
| Tremeer, Camellias at                    | Harrison, E.G.W.  | 66    | 43  |
| USA, Camellia renaissance in             | Pyron, Joseph     | 66    | 52  |
| USA, Camellias hybrids from              | Trehane, David    | 71    | 121 |
| USA, Grafting Camellias in               | Wakefield, G.R.   | 68    | 167 |
| USA, Popularity of Camellia sasanqua in  | Sawada, K.        | 54    | 24  |
| USA: Camellia personalities              | Heutte, Frederick | 65    | 67  |
| USA: Camellias at San Marino             | Hertrich, William | 59    | 107 |
| USA: Camellias in the Gulf Coast         | Loder, Sir Giles  | 63    | 83  |
| USA: Show organization                   | Brul, George du   | 65    | 72  |
| USA: Some impressions of newer camellias | Pinckney, G.H.    | 65    | 65  |
| Underway, West Porlock, Camellias at     | Hadden, Norman    | 60    | 115 |
| Villa Taranto, Camellias at the          | McEacharn, Neil   | 55    | 37  |
| Virginia, USA, Camellias in              | Heutte, Frederick | 58    | 83  |
| West Midlands, Camellias in the          | Tooby, John       | 75    | 47  |
| Yellow Camellia, A                       | Loxton, G.E.      | 56    | 80  |
| Yellow Camellias                         | Ferguson, Ross    | 96-97 | 37  |
| Yunnanea: a new genus of Theaceae        | Hsen-Hsu Hu       | 57    | 105 |

## Articles on Rhododendrons in Cultivation

|                                          |                   | YEAR  | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|
| Artificial light                         | Clancy, Brian     | 67    | 45   |
| Australia, Rhododendron giganteum in     | Headlam, A.W.     | 72    | 35   |
| Australia: Malesian Rhododendrons in     | Headlam, A.W.     | 71    | 86   |
| Australia: Malesian Rhododendrons in     | Headlam, A.W.     | 69    | 79   |
| Australia: New Guinea Rhododendrons in   | Headlam, A.W.     | 68    | 124  |
| Australia: Rhododendrons in drought      | Headlam, A.W.     | 69    | 75   |
| Australia: drought in '67-68             | Headlam, A.W.     | 70    | 125  |
| Bark-split                               | Cook, Roger       | 78    | 68   |
| Bark-split                               | Cox, Peter        | 70    | 171  |
| Benmore: Natural regeneration            | Shaw, R.L.        | 64    | 42   |
| Birmingham, Growing Rhododendrons in     | Smith, P.S.       | 68    | 156  |
| British gardens, A short history of R.in | Elliott, Brent    | 96    | 156  |
| Brodict Castle: Labels at                | Price, Nigel      | 94    | 58   |
| Bud Blast in Rhododendrons               | Baillie & Jepson  | 51-52 | 72   |
| Bud Blast, Some observations on          | Street, Frederick | 50    | 72   |
| Camellias and R.: Winter damage 1955-5   | Synge, Patrick    | 57    | 52   |
| Chlorosis, Lime-induced                  | Cox, E.H.M.       | 55    | 50   |
| Cold climates, Rhododendrons for         | Salley, Homer     | 88-89 | 57   |

|                                          |                     |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| Cold house for Rhododendrons             | Potts, H.A.         | 75    | 30  |
| Conference Report: Edinburgh 1982        | Clarke and Cox      | 82-83 | 34  |
| Conserving an old Rhododendron garden    | Kessel, Mervyn      | 90    | 2   |
| Cooke, R.B., Kilbryde and R.prunum       | Barnes, F.Cyril     | 80-81 | 31  |
| Crarae: The Rhododendron Year at (1961)  | Campbell, Sir Ilay  | 62    | 93  |
| Culture of Rhododendrons: comments       | Adams-Acton, M.     | 61    | 28  |
| Czechoslovakia, Rhododendrons in         | Hieke, Karel        | 87-88 | 39  |
| Dead-heading or otherwise                | Gibson, A.C.        | 65    | 53  |
| Dead-wooding                             | Christie, S.F.      | 67    | 135 |
| Diseases of Rhododendrons and Camellias  | Brooks, Audrey      | 75    | 37  |
| Disorders of Rhododendrons and Camellias | Brooks, Audrey      | 74    | 57  |
| Drainage for dwarf Rhododendrons         | Ingram, Collingwood | 75    | 35  |
| Drought resisting Rhododendrons          | Ingram, Collingwood | 53    | 96  |
| Dwarf Rhododendrons                      | Ingram, Collingwood | 69    | 33  |
| Dwarf Rhododendrons as pot plants        | Davidson, J         | 57    | 36  |
| Dwarf Rhododendrons for the small garden | Puddle, C.E.        | 50    | 27  |
| East Anglia, Group visit to              | Adams, R.E.         | 63    | 132 |
| East Anglia, Rhododendrons in            | (Anon.)             | 51-52 | 39  |
| Eire, Howth Peninsula, Rhododendrons on  | Jenkinson, R.C.     | 61    | 20  |
| Enquire within: notes on disease         | Brooks, Audrey      | 88-89 | 83  |
| Epiphytic Rhododendrons, Cultivation of  | Hanger, Francis     | 54    | 112 |
| Europe, Rhododendrons of                 | Ingwersen, W.E.     | 47    | 21  |
| Exbury, Notes from                       | Rothschild, E.de    | 69    | 115 |
| Exbury: 1967 season                      | Rothschild, E.de    | 68    | 192 |
| Fertilisers for Rhododendrons            | Harris, F.J.        | 73    | 23  |
| First-class Rhododendrons                | Magor, Walter       | 87-88 | 13  |
| Foliage and frost                        | Gibson, A.C.        | 64    | 73  |
| Foliage in Rhododendron species          | Findlay, T.H.       | 63    | 35  |
| Fragrant Rhododendrons and Azaleas       | Witherwick, G.T.    | 88-89 | 55  |
| Frost damage in Scotland, 1973           | Cox, Peter          | 73    | 29  |
| Gigha, Winter on                         | Horlick, Sir J.     | 59    | 96  |
| Gigha: Gale damage, 1968                 | Horlick, Sir J.     | 69    | 113 |
| Gigha: R.maddenii and R.edgworthii       | Horlick, Sir J.     | 65    | 25  |
| Gigha: Wind and weather, 1966            | Horlick, Sir J.     | 67    | 137 |
| Gigha: two R.maddenii and R.yakusimanum  | Horlick, Sir J.     | 68    | 194 |
| Glenarn, Notes from                      | Gibson, A.C.        | 63    | 126 |
| Glenarn, Notes from                      | Gibson, A.C.        | 67    | 146 |
| Glenarn, Winter '69-70 at                | Gibson, A.C.        | 71    | 99  |
| Glenarn: Gale damage '68                 | Gibson, A.C.        | 69    | 117 |
| Glenarn: Rhododendrons in 1959           | Gibson, A.C.        | 60    | 9   |
| Glenarn: effects of frost                | Gibson, A.C.        | 62    | 89  |
| Glendoick, Notes from                    | Cox, Peter          | 71    | 93  |
| Great survivors                          | la Croix, Isobyl    | 88-89 | 34  |
| Greenhouse, Rhododendrons for the        | Hanger, Francis     | 51-52 | 24  |
| Growth of Rhododendrons, Notes on        | Gibson, J.F.A.      | 71    | 100 |
| Hardiness in East Scotland               | Cox, E.H.M.         | 53    | 65  |
| Herbicides, Residual                     | Hillier, H.G.       | 59    | 99  |
| Honey Fungus in a Cornish garden         | Harrison, E.G.W.W.  | 72    | 48  |
| Honey-fungus                             | Harrison, E.G.W.W.  | 68    | 200 |
| Hooker's R.: Distribution and survival   | Forrest, Mary       | 96    | 55  |

|                                          |                     |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| Hot climates, Rhododendrons in           | McDade, C.          | 64    | 103 |
| Indoor decoration, Rhododendrons for     | Stevenson, R.M.     | 47    | 29  |
| Iron Chlorosis, A new treatment for      | Wells, James S.     | 54    | 107 |
| Jekyll, Gertrude's use of R. and Azaleas | Bisgrove, Richard   | 95    | 7   |
| Kew: Temperate House, Rhododendrons in   | Platt, James        | 62    | 48  |
| Lapponicum, Behaviour of                 | Cox, E.H.M.         | 68    | 201 |
| Late-flowering Rhododendrons and Azaleas | Graham, George      | 59    | 49  |
| Leaves from the Great Storm              | Postan, Cynthia     | 88-89 | 53  |
| Lime, Rhododendrons and                  | Heyword, J.B.       | 70    | 176 |
| Mackenzie, Mrs.E: Mull to Suffolk        | Magor, Walter       | 81-82 | 46  |
| Maddenii Rhododendrons in Ireland        | Forrest, Mary       | 81-82 | 31  |
| Maddenii Series: cultivation             | Gorer, Geoffrey     | 69    | 17  |
| Malawi, Growing Rhododendrons in         | la Croix, Isobyl    | 79-80 | 36  |
| Malesian Rhododendrons: Growing          | Gorer, Geoffrey     | 76    | 31  |
| Malesian Rhododendrons: cultivation      | Allen, E.F.         | 73    | 35  |
| Mineral deficiencies in Rhododendrons    | Tod, Henry          | 61    | 38  |
| Naturalisation of Rhododendrons          | Findlay, T.H.       | 56    | 90  |
| New Zealand, Rhododendrons in            | Cook, W.D.          | 60    | 54  |
| New Zealand, Rhododendrons in            | Stead, E.           | 47    | 42  |
| New Zealand: Pukeiti                     | Cook, W.D.          | 64    | 21  |
| New Zealand: Rhododendrons at Dunedin    | Markby, Ralph       | 77    | 14  |
| Open-planting and taking risks           | Stevenson, R.M.     | 59    | 66  |
| Pests of Rhododendrons                   | Harris, K.M.        | 68    | 146 |
| Phenomenal year (1955)                   | Madison, H.R.       | 58    | 44  |
| Planting distances                       | Christie, S.F.      | 74    | 22  |
| Polystyrene labels                       | Witherwick, G.T.    | 87-88 | 51  |
| Polythene as a grafting aid              | Yeates, J.S.        | 54    | 104 |
| Ponticum Problem, The                    | Robson, Mark        | 91    | 46  |
| Powdery mildew                           | Dixon, T.           | 84-85 | 25  |
| Powdery mildew at Inverewe               | Price, Nigel        | 90    | 55  |
| Powdery mildews, Rhododendron            | Helfer, Stephan     | 92    | 35  |
| Precocity of Rhododendrons in 1966       | Gorer, Geoffrey     | 67    | 89  |
| Problems: a beginner's guide             | Hanger, Francis     | 60    | 60  |
| Profiles: R.stenaulum & R.leptothrium    | Lowes, K.J.W.       | 91    | 40  |
| R. in British gardens: spread of         | Hulme, Ken          | 96    | 71  |
| R. in cultivation: historical survey     | Mills, L.P.         | 79-80 | 6   |
| R.dalhousiae at Ballywater Park          | Dunleath, Lady      | 60    | 99  |
| R.zaleucum var.flaviflorum: a note       | Lowes, K.J.W.       | 92    | 57  |
| Removing heavy plants                    | Witherwick, G.T.    | 87-88 | 49  |
| Rhododendron Notes                       | Cox, Peter          | 85-86 | 57  |
| Rhododendron Notes                       | Holman & Archibold  | 86-87 | 35  |
| Rhododendron aperantum: a note           | White, Roderick     | 86-87 | 58  |
| Rhododendron auriculatum                 | Burke, D.M.         | 64    | 103 |
| Rhododendron chapmanii                   | Amateis, E.         | 57    | 127 |
| Rhododendron forrestii v.repens          | Colville, N.R.      | 62    | 95  |
| Rhododendron grande in flower            | Cripps, Michael     | 87-88 | 46  |
| Rhododendron kaempferi: a good species?  | Ingram, Collingwood | 56    | 28  |
| Rhododendron lacteum in cultivation      | Lowes, K.J.W.       | 79-80 | 64  |
| Rhododendron lapponicum: a note          | Evans, Michael      | 88-89 | 55  |
| Rhododendron lindleyi in Berwickshire    | Campbell, Sir Ilay  | 69    | 111 |

|                                          |                     |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| Rhododendron lindleyi: hardiness         | Urlwin-Smith, P.    | 75    | 33  |
| Rhododendron lovers around the world     | Postan, Cynthia     | 96    | 187 |
| Rhododendron lovers in the British Isles | Postan, Cynthia     | 96    | 187 |
| Rhododendron macabeaenum at Trewithen    | Johnstone, George   | 50    | 99  |
| Rhododendron macrophyllum album          | Frisbie, L.F.       | 55    | 51  |
| Rhododendron moupinense                  | W-H-Vivian, Admiral | 50    | 103 |
| Rhododendron moupinense and drought      | Ingram, Collingwood | 66    | 137 |
| Rhododendron mucronulatum in USA         | Wister, J.C.        | 67    | 132 |
| Rhododendron neriiflorum, Bud-rot in     | Horlick, Sir J.     | 69    | 112 |
| Rhododendron occidentale on alkali soil  | Leiser, A.T.        | 57    | 47  |
| Rhododendron ponticum as an epiphyte     | Graham, George      | 60    | 101 |
| Rhododendron ponticum: double form       | Krussman, Gerd      | 66    | 139 |
| Rhododendron sinogrande                  | Wilks-Jones, John   | 94    | 29  |
| Rhododendron williamsianum: a note       | Aberconway, Lord    | 51-52 | 47  |
| Rhododendron xanthostephanum: a note     | Lowes, K.J.W.       | 92    | 56  |
| Rhododendrons and lime                   | Tod, Henry          | 59    | 19  |
| Rhododendrons as evergreens              | Johnston, A.T.      | 50    | 20  |
| Rhododendrons as foliage plants          | Gorer, Geoffrey     | 78    | 12  |
| Rhododendrons as foliage plants          | Russell, James      | 51-52 | 52  |
| Rhododendrons in cultivation: comment    | Gorer, R.           | 80-81 | 34  |
| Rhododendrons in the garden              | Aberconway, Lord    | 49    | 20  |
| Rhododendrons, Late-flowering            | Haworth-Booth, M.   | 68    | 206 |
| Rhododendrons, Late-flowering            | Rothschild, E.de    | 62    | 96  |
| Rhododendrons, Observations on           | Kingdon-Ward, F.    | 47    | 99  |
| Rhododendrons, Some notable              | Haworth-Booth, M.   | 59    | 101 |
| Rhododendrons, Some notes on             | Rothschild, Lionel  | 53    | 7   |
| Rhododendrons, Some notes on (contd.)    | Rothschild, Lionel  | 54    | 33  |
| Rhododendrons, Some of my                | Ingram, Collingwood | 67    | 11  |
| Scandinavia, Rhododendrons in            | Flinck, K.E.        | 70    | 116 |
| Scented foliage                          | Cox, E.W.M.         | 64    | 71  |
| Scotland, Some Rhododendrons in West     | Basford, J.S.       | 66    | 21  |
| Seedlings, Rhododendron                  | Roper, Lanning      | 53    | 98  |
| Shade trees for Rhododendrons            | Bond, John          | 71    | 48  |
| Six favourite Rhododendrons              | Headlam/Synge/Gorer | 77    | 57  |
| Some Rhododendron breeding experiences   | Haworth-Booth, M.   | 78    | 54  |
| Species not in cultivation, Rhododendron | Magor, Walter       | 86-87 | 41  |
| Species, Large-leafed Rhododendrons      | Campbell, Sir Ilay  | 64    | 9   |
| Species, Merit rating of Rhododendrons   | Fletcher, H.R.      | 62    | 30  |
| Species, Rare and desirable Rhododendron | Findlay, T.H.       | 71    | 56  |
| Species, Rhododendron                    | Harrison, R.M.      | 63    | 9   |
| Species, Setting of flower buds in R.    | Gorer, Geoffrey     | 72    | 36  |
| Species, Siting of Rhododendron          | Gorer, Geoffrey     | 66    | 137 |
| Spraying of Rhododendron                 | Nearing, G.C.       | 53    | 94  |
| Trials at Wisley                         | (Anon.)             | 53    | 139 |
| UK, Beginnings of R. growing in          | Magor, Walter       | 86-87 | 27  |
| USA: Long Island, Rhododendrons on       | Maynard, Walter     | 70    | 114 |
| USA: Pacific Coast, Rhododendrons on     | Fletcher, H.R.      | 63    | 38  |
| USA: Pacific Coast, Rhododendrons on     | Frisbie, L.F.       | 65    | 85  |
| USA: R. growing in Pacific North-West    | Grace, G.D.         | 50    | 52  |
| USA: R.schlippenbachii in N.Jersey       | Birch, E.O.         | 61    | 26  |

|                                        |                  |       |     |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|
| USA: Rhododendron Week                 | Spady, H.A.      | 85-86 | 5   |
| USA: Species Foundation: Debt to UK    | Spady, H.A.      | 82-83 | 31  |
| W.Canada, Rhododendrons in             | Drew, Leslie     | 91    | 6   |
| W.Germany, Rhododendrons in            | Cox, K.N.E.      | 90    | 7   |
| Weedkillers for use with Rhododendrons | Cox, Peter       | 67    | 142 |
| Western Highlands, Rhododendrons in    | Balfour, F.R.S.  | 46    | 32  |
| Westmoreland, Rhododendrons in         | Black, Michael   | 71    | 70  |
| Windlesham, Frost at (1961)            | Fromow, A.S.     | 62    | 91  |
| Winter-hardiness and protection        | Jack, R.L.       | 87-88 | 21  |
| Wisley, R. and Azalea trials at        | Knight, Frank    | 63    | 57  |
| Woking: 1961 growing season            | Sloccock, O.C.A. | 62    | 90  |
| Woodland planting of Rhododendron      | Findlay, T.H.    | 55    | 45  |

## Garden Descriptions and Visits

|                                          |                     | YEAR  | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|
| American R. Society: Trial garden        | Bacher, J.G.        | 53    | 116  |
| Ard Dariach, Ardgour                     | MacLaren, Lady      | 84-85 | 11   |
| Arduaine revived                         | Wright, Ed          | 79-80 | 27   |
| Arduaine today                           | Wright, Ed          | 87-88 | 25   |
| Arduaine, The Gardens at                 | Campbell, Sir Ilay  | 66    | 31   |
| Argyll: Rhododendron tour 1992           | Clapp, K.           | 93    | 69   |
| Australia: Kenron Park                   | Headlam, A.W.       | 71    | 78   |
| Australia: Mount Buffalo                 | Headlam, A.W.       | 67    | 148  |
| Australia: Olinda Garden                 | Headlam, A.W.       | 73    | 46   |
| Australia: Olinda National Garden        | Headlam, A.W.       | 78    | 32   |
| Australia: Olinda, Rhododendrons at      | Headlam, A.W.       | 69    | 66   |
| Australia: The Linden Gardens            | Headlam, A.W.       | 66    | 96   |
| Australian garden, Rhododendrons in an   | Falkiner, Leigh     | 50    | 103  |
| Australian garden, Rhododendrons in an   | Valder, P.G.        | 68    | 131  |
| Ballywater Park & Woburn Lodge           | Pack-Beresford      | 67    | 75   |
| Barnhourie, Dwarf Rhododendrons at       | Paton, M.R.         | 71    | 60   |
| Barnhourie: The reverse side of disaster | King, Esther        | 86-87 | 63   |
| Beaufront Castle (Northumberland)        | Cuthbert, Aidan     | 74    | 13   |
| Belgium: 12 years on at Herkenrode       | de Spoelberch, P.   | 90    | 17   |
| Benmore: Rhododendrons at                | Hall & Younger      | 68    | 32   |
| Blackhills                               | Christie, S.F.      | 68    | 22   |
| Blackhills: a note                       | Magor, Walter       | 87-88 | 48   |
| Bodnant and L.Aberconway                 | Synge, Patrick      | 54    | 7    |
| Borde Hill, Rhododendron species at      | Clarke, R.N.S.      | 77    | 6    |
| Branklyn, Dwarf Rhododendrons at         | Renton, D.G.        | 59    | 37   |
| British Gardens, US view of              | Walker, M.B.        | 65    | 12   |
| Brodict Castle: Rhododendrons at         | Montrose & Boscawen | 51-52 | 7    |
| Caerhays Castle, Rhododendrons at        | Williams, C.        | 49    | 142  |
| Caerhays in July                         | Williams, Julian    | 65    | 120  |
| Caerhays: 1961                           | Williams, Julian    | 62    | 94   |
| Caerhays: The age of Rhododendrons at    | Williams, F.J.      | 76    | 22   |
| Castle Howard: Ray Wood in 1992          | Russell, James      | 93    | 20   |
| Castle Howard: Rhododendrons at          | Russell, James      | 81-82 | 29   |
| Cheshire and N.Wales, Tour of            | Haworth, Patrick    | 84-85 | 27   |
| Clyne Castle, The gardens at             | Stokes, Ivor        | 88-89 | 46   |
| Coles, Rhododendrons and Azaleas at      | Synge, Patrick      | 64    | 17   |
| Colonsay, Rhododendrons at               | Synge, Patrick      | 55    | 24   |
| Cornish Tour Report (1980)               | la Croix, Isobyl    | 80-81 | 40   |
| Cornish Tour, A                          | la Croix, Isobyl    | 78    | 38   |
| Corsock (Galloway), Rhododendrons at     | Ingall, F.L.        | 65    | 50   |
| Crarae and Lochfyneside                  | Synge, Patrick      | 59    | 25   |
| Crarae, Late-flowering Rhododendrons at  | Campbell, Sir Ilay  | 67    | 141  |
| Devon, Dorset and Somerset Tour          | Haworth, Patrick    | 85-86 | 63   |
| Dorfold, Cheshire, Rhododendrons at      | Roundell, R.C.      | 88-89 | 57   |
| Dumbarton and Argyll, Tour of            | Haworth, Patrick    | 88-89 | 65   |
| Eckford (Description)                    | Lowes and Hall      | 79-80 | 47   |
| Edinburgh RBG, Rhododendrons at          | Cowan, J.M.         | 53    | 33   |
| Edinburgh RBG, Rhododendrons in          | Jack, R.L.          | 81-82 | 42   |

|                                          |                       |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|
| Edinburgh RBG, Rhododendrons in (1)      | Davidian, H.H.        | 59    | 9   |
| Edinburgh RBG, Rhododendrons in (2)      | Davidian, H.H.        | 60    | 42  |
| England, A collecting trip to S.         | Wharton, A. Peter     | 83-84 | 5   |
| Exbury                                   | Barber, P.N.          | 70    | 25  |
| From small beginnings                    | Gallagher, Bernardine | 77    | 80  |
| Garden design, Rhododendrons in          | Forrest, Mary         | 90    | 38  |
| Germany: Rhododendrons at Linswege       | Hobbie, D.            | 59    | 43  |
| Gigha, Gardens on                        | Synge, Patrick        | 58    | 25  |
| Glenarn and the Gibson Family            | Campbell, Sir Ilay    | 83-84 | 1   |
| Glenarn, Some Rhododendrons at           | Gibson, A.C.          | 68    | 197 |
| Glenarn, Some Rhododendrons at           | Gibson, A.C.          | 58    | 97  |
| Glendoick                                | Cox, E.H.M. & P.      | 69    | 5   |
| Göteborg Botanic Garden, Rhododendron at | Aldén, Björn          | 94    | 25  |
| Heaselands                               | Napier, E.            | 69    | 51  |
| Heligan                                  | Magor, Walter         | 82-83 | 1   |
| Hergest Croft                            | Banks, R.A.           | 78    | 13  |
| High Beeches (W.Sussex)                  | Boscawen, E. and A.   | 74    | 8   |
| Inverewe                                 | Cowan, J.M.           | 59    | 93  |
| Inverewe, Rhododendrons in               | Fulcher, R.           | 83-84 | 17  |
| Ireland, Tour of (1983)                  | David, Jane           | 83-84 | 48  |
| Ireland: Fota Island                     | Boscawen, Anne        | 83-84 | 47  |
| Ireland: Mount Stewart                   | Londonderry, Lady     | 54    | 12  |
| Ireland: Rhododendrons in Donegal        | Forrest, Mary         | 85-86 | 37  |
| Ireland: garden tour                     | Magor, Walter         | 82-83 | 11  |
| Knightshayes                             | Hickson, Michael      | 74    | 18  |
| Kunming Institute, Rhododendrons at      | Zhang Changqin        | 92    | 54  |
| Lake District and Galloway Tour          | Thompson, S.          | 82-83 | 18  |
| Lakeland and Galloway, Tour of           | Spring-Smyth, T.,     | 91    | 60  |
| Lamellen, Notes from                     | Magor, Walter         | 65    | 29  |
| Lamellen, Notes from                     | Magor, Walter         | 79-80 | 44  |
| Larachmhor, Arisaig, Garden of           | Hedge, Ian C.         | 67    | 1   |
| Lea Rhododendron Gardens                 | Collyer, J.           | 78    | 18  |
| Leonardslee, C. and Rhododendrons at     | Synge, Patrick        | 55    | 7   |
| Littleworth Cross (Surrey)               | Adam Gordon, Lady     | 76    | 13  |
| Lochinch                                 | Stair, Earl of        | 62    | 9   |
| Lochinch                                 | Stair, Earl of        | 59    | 96  |
| Lochinch, 1961 season at                 | Stair, Earl of        | 62    | 88  |
| Lower Coombe Royal, Kingsbridge          | Lock, J.A.N.          | 74    | 5   |
| Lower Coombe Royal, Kingsbridge          | Lock, J.A.N.          | 78    | 30  |
| Mangles Garden today, The                | Gordon, Pamela        | 93    | 16  |
| Minterne                                 | Digby, Lord           | 56    | 9   |
| Muncaster Castle                         | Synge, Patrick        | 53    | 58  |
| N.E. England and Borders, Tour of        | Collins, Clive        | 92    | 64  |
| New Zealand: Pukeiti                     | Hair, Robert          | 70    | 45  |
| New Zealand: R. in Pukekura Park         | Jellyman, A.D.        | 92    | 49  |
| New Zealand: Rhododendrons at Gisborne   | Douglas Cook, W.      | 48    | 45  |
| Nymans: "An adventure"                   | Clarke, John          | 70    | 83  |
| Nymans: "An adventure" (2)               | Hardy, Alan           | 71    | 34  |
| Nymans: "An adventure" (4)               | Nice, C.G.            | 71    | 47  |
| Nymans: "An adventure" (more)            | Clarke, John          | 71    | 42  |

|                                          |                        |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----|
| Pacific North-west, Rhododendron in      | Millais, David         | 93    | 47  |
| Pant-yr-Holiad, 30 years on at           | Taylor, Geoff          | 90    | 13  |
| Parcevall Hall                           | Fox, Stephen           | 90    | 53  |
| Pylewell Park                            | Synge, Patrick         | 58    | 40  |
| RBG Edinburgh, Renovation of             | Shaw, R.D.             | 86-87 | 9   |
| Rhododendron Group tour to Ireland       | Forrest, Mary          | 96-97 | 60  |
| Rhododendrons at Brodick                 | Montrose, Duchess of   | 50    | 99  |
| Rowallane                                | Armstrong-Moore        | 48    | 16  |
| Sandling Park                            | Hardy, G.A.            | 62    | 14  |
| Scotland, Tour of                        | David, Jane            | 86-87 | 17  |
| Scotland: Tour report                    | Napier/Pycraft         | 67    | 124 |
| Scottish Garden Tour                     | Magor, Walter          | 74    | 26  |
| Sheringham Park, Rhododendrons at        | Upcher, Thomas         | 51-52 | 43  |
| Small Garden, Rhododendron collection in | Taylor, George         | 71    | 64  |
| South-west Wales, Tour of                | Warren, Joey           | 91    | 57  |
| St.Petersburg, Rhododendrons at          | Firsov, Gennady A.     | 96-97 | 31  |
| Stonefield - Argyll                      | Cowan, J.M.            | 56    | 16  |
| Stourhead: Visit to                      | (Anon.)                | 62    | 114 |
| Strone, Argyll, The garden at            | Lowes, Kenneth         | 87-88 | 3   |
| Sunningdale Nurseries, Rhododendrons at  | Russell, James         | 47    | 33  |
| Sussex gardens: tour report              | Archibold, B.          | 87-88 | 30  |
| Sussex, Group visit to                   | Pycraft & Platt        | 68    | 227 |
| Sweden: Royal collection                 | Lindquist, B           | 61    | 9   |
| Talbot Manor and Larchwood               | Magor, Walter          | 88-89 | 40  |
| Tour of Argyll                           | Jack, R.L.             | 79-80 | 39  |
| Tower Court                              | George, Arthur         | 71    | 95  |
| Tower Court                              | Gould and Synge        | 48    | 8   |
| Tower Court, Rhododendron forrestii at   | Stevenson, R.M.        | 51-52 | 60  |
| Tregothnan Gardens                       | Falmouth, Viscount     | 68    | 1   |
| Tregothnan Gardens                       | Falmouth, Viscount     | 76    | 7   |
| Tregye: Rejuvenation of garden           | Needham, E.F.          | 75    | 23  |
| Trelean Valley Garden                    | Wetherwick, G.T.       | 86-87 | 1   |
| Tremeer, Rhododendrons and Camellias at  | Synge, Patrick         | 70    | 37  |
| Trengwainton: Rhododendrons at           | Synge, Patrick         | 57    | 29  |
| USA: ARS Test Garden                     | Clarke, J.H.           | 60    | 15  |
| USA: Deciduous rhododendrons at Gladwyne | Henry, Mrs.Norman      | 46    | 35  |
| USA: Rhododendron Species Foundation     | Brydon, P.H.           | 74    | 42  |
| USA: Rhododendron Species Foundation     | Mayers, Dan            | 72    | 45  |
| USA: Rhododendron Species Foundation     | Shaw, R.L.             | 73    | 53  |
| USA: Winterthur, Azaleas at              | du Pont, H.F.          | 63    | 24  |
| Vincent Square, Vireyas (from RBG) at    | Warwick, Fernie and Sm | 93    | 50  |
| W.Somerset: R. in a woodland garden      | Hadden, Norman         | 50    | 23  |
| Wakehurst Place                          | Schilling, Tony        | 72    | 5   |
| Wakehurst Place: Himalayan Glade         | Schilling, Tony        | 76    | 18  |
| Wakehurst Place: Trans-Asian heaths      | Schilling, Tony        | 92    | 20  |
| Werrington Park                          | Knight, Frank          | 66    | 9   |
| Westbourn: unusual Rhododendron garden   | Roper, Lanning         | 58    | 35  |
| Westonbirt                               | Findlay, T.H.          | 65    | 45  |
| Westonbirt, Group visit to               | (Anon.)                | 66    | 141 |
| Windsor Great Park, Species in           | Savill, E.H.           | 54    | 16  |

|                                     |                 |       |    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|----|
| Windsor, Dwarf rhododendrons at     | Findlay, T.H.   | 69    | 27 |
| Windsor: Kurume Punch-bowl          | Roper, Lanning  | 56    | 22 |
| Windsor: Royal Lodge                | Findlay, T.H.   | 73    | 5  |
| Windsor: Woodland Gardens           | Savill, Eric    | 50    | 7  |
| Wisley, Rhododendron at             | Hanger, Francis | 48    | 20 |
| Wojslawice, Poland: a R. garden     | Anisko, Tomasz  | 91    | 49 |
| Yorkshire and Borders: garden visit | Farnes, David   | 81-82 | 14 |

## Articles on Rhododendron Hybrids

|                                          |                       | YEAR  | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|
| Glenarn: Big-leaved hybrids              | Gibson, A.C.          | 74    | 54   |
| Hybrid Rhododendrons, The literature of  | Magor, Walter         | 88-89 | 49   |
| Hybrid, An interesting                   | Waterer, G.D.         | 67    | 139  |
| Hybridising in New Zealand, Rhododendron | Cameron, Margaret     | 92    | 42   |
| Hybridizing Rhododendrons, Notes on      | Judson, G.A.          | 72    | 42   |
| Hybrids                                  | Rose, F.J.            | 49    | 88   |
| Hybrids for a cold climate: the Seidels  | Schmalscheidt, Walter | 96    | 109  |
| Hybrids in the British Isles: 19th cent. | Rothschild, Lionel de | 96    | 115  |
| Hybrids, Award-winning: notes            | Street, Frederick     | 61    | 42   |
| Hybrids, Awards to                       | Cox, E.H.M.           | 70    | 111  |
| Hybrids, Desirable                       | (Various)             | 70    | 1    |
| Hybrids, Dietrich Hobbie's               | Sloccock, O.C.A.      | 66    | 39   |
| Hybrids, Dwarf, Notes on                 | Cox, E.H.M. & P.      | 65    | 33   |
| Hybrids, Garden                          | Sloccock, O.C.A.      | 49    | 101  |
| Hybrids, Hardy, for cold sites           | Street, Frederick     | 62    | 61   |
| Hybrids, Hardy, notes on                 | Street, Frederick     | 49    | 154  |
| Hybrids, Naming                          | Magor, Walter         | 66    | 135  |
| Hybrids, Newly registered                | (Anon.)               | 53    | 99   |
| Hybrids, The most popular                | (Various)             | 63    | 68   |
| Hybrids, Trials of hardy Rhododendron    | Gould, N.K.           | 46    | 60   |
| Hybrids: black eye or blotch             | Barnes, David         | 70    | 174  |
| Hybrids: breeding                        | Puddle, F.C.          | 48    | 35   |
| Hybrids: breeding aims                   | (Various)             | 60    | 19   |
| Hybrids: some notes on their naming      | Magor, Walter         | 81-82 | 47   |
| R. yakusimanum, Hybrids of (more)        | Wiseman, Percy        | 62    | 97   |
| R. (griffithianum x auriculatum)         | Gibson, A.C.          | 50    | 100  |
| R. species used in hybridization         | Magor, Walter         | 87-88 | 47   |
| R.Loderi: varieties and hybrids          | Loder, Sir Giles      | 50    | 16   |
| R.caucasicum, Hardy hybrids of           | Street, Frederick     | 51-52 | 79   |
| R.impeditum x (J.C.Williams)             | Waterer, G.D.         | 67    | 140  |
| R.yakusimanum, Hybrids of (more)         | Findlay, T.H.         | 73    | 54   |
| R.yakusimanum, Some hybrids of           | Vince, Jim            | 74    | 50   |
| Rhododendron Countess of Haddington      | Hunkin, J.W.          | 50    | 106  |
| Rhododendron Crest                       | Rothschild, E.de      | 65    | 119  |
| Rhododendron Damaris                     | Magor, Walter         | 92    | 58   |
| Rhododendron Elizabeth                   | Aberconway, Lord      | 49    | 6    |
| Rhododendron Hotei: a historical note    | Nelson, Philip        | 74    | 56   |
| Rhododendron Loderi & Camellia Donation  | Harrison, R.M.        | 67    | 136  |
| Rhododendron Moonshine Bright            | Hanger, Francis       | 57    | 44   |

|                                          |                    |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|
| Rhododendron Pink Pearl and its progeny  | Street, Frederick  | 50    | 61  |
| Rhododendron Queen Elizabeth II          | Findlay, T.H.      | 69    | 109 |
| Rhododendron Summer Flame                | Mayers, Dan        | 79-80 | 63  |
| Rhododendron Temple Belle at Wisley      | Gould, N.K.        | 53    | 70  |
| Rhododendron brookeanum gracile "Raja"   | Allen, E.F.        | 72    | 41  |
| Rhododendron ponticum, Hybrids of        | Rothschild, E.de   | 67    | 138 |
| Rhododendron yakusimanum, Hybrids of     | Mayers, Dan        | 72    | 9   |
| Rhododendron yakusimanum, Hybrids of     | Wiseman, Percy     | 59    | 102 |
| The Knaphill Azaleas                     | Waterer, G.D.      | 85-86 | 26  |
| USA, North-west, Hybrids in              | Ihrig, H.G.        | 47    | 51  |
| USA: Hybrids for the East Coast          | Wister, J.C.       | 51-52 | 19  |
| USA: Hybrids in                          | Halligan, Pat      | 96    | 136 |
| Very early-flowering hardy rhododendrons | Street, Frederick  | 53    | 89  |
| Vireya hybrids                           | Williams and Rouse | 86-87 | 45  |
| Windsor Great Park, Hybrids in           | Findlay, T.H.      | 67    | 73  |
| Windsor, Dwarf hybrids made at           | Findlay, T.H.      | 71    | 58  |

### Articles on Magnolias

|                                          |                       | YEAR  | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|
| An experiment with Magnolias             | Smithers, Sir Peter   | 78    | 55   |
| An experiment with Magnolias, updated    | Smithers, Sir Peter   | 85-86 | 5    |
| Bhutan, Magnolia campbellii Alba in      | Foster, Maurice       | 96-97 | 44   |
| Broadleas, Magnolia Chrysantha at        | Cowdray, Anne         | 95    | 45   |
| Champion magnolias                       | Hallett, Victoria     | 91    | 43   |
| Felix Jury's Magnolia                    | Jury, Abbie           | 92    | 51   |
| Flowering of Magnolia in western China   | Foster, Maurice       | 95    | 56   |
| Growing Magnolia Chrysantha Section      | Foster, Maurice       | 95    | 41   |
| Hillier Gardens and Arboretum: M. at (1) | Hillier and Lancaster | 75    | 61   |
| Hillier Gardens and Arboretum: M. at (2) | Hillier and Lancaster | 76    | 48   |
| Lanhydrock, Magnolias at                 | Borlase, M. P.        | 88-89 | 61   |
| M. in association with Rhododendron      | Findlay, T.H.         | 72    | 22   |
| M.campbellii and M.mollicomata seedlings | Holman, N.            | 88-89 | 37   |
| M.campbellii ssp.mollicomata Lanarth     | Urlwin-Smith, Philip  | 87-88 | 45   |
| Magnolia Register, the International     | Foster, Maurice       | 96-97 | 48   |
| Magnolia Register, the International     | Jack, Robbie          | 96-97 | 48   |
| Magnolia Society's meeting, 1992         | Savage, Brian         | 93    | 65   |
| Magnolia collection                      | Koerting, L.          | 84-85 | 50   |
| Magnolia granthamiana                    | Treseder, N.G.        | 75    | 70   |
| Magnolia heptapeta et alia?              | Holman, Nigel         | 79-80 | 57   |
| Magnolias                                | Lort-Phillips, Violet | 88-89 | 61   |
| Magnolias                                | Magor, Walter         | 88-89 | 62   |
| Magnolias                                | Langford, Larry       | 88-89 | 74   |
| Magnolias from seed: a symposium         | Langford, Larry       | 96-97 | 56   |
| Magnolias in Melbourne                   | Headlam, Arthur W.    | 74    | 82   |
| Magnolias in association with R.         | Findlay, T.H.         | 72    | 22   |
| Michelia figo                            | Hargreaves, George B. | 95    | 58   |
| Michelia maudiae: a promising newcomer?  | Foster, Maurice       | 90    | 49   |
| Philip Savage, a M. breeder with flair   | Flinck, Karl          | 91    | 22   |
| Purple Lanarth Magnolia                  | Wharton, A. Peter     | 87-88 | 52   |

|                                             |                     |       |    |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----|
| Registration of the genus <i>Magnolia</i>   | Cameron, P.E.       | 92    | 63 |
| Taxonomic changes, Revolt against           | Holman, Nigel       | 87-88 | 43 |
| The Brooklyn Yellows                        | Foster, Maurice     | 91    | 34 |
| The National <i>Magnolia</i>                | Bond, John          | 92    | 32 |
| USA: Recent developments of <i>Magnolia</i> | Savage, B.F.        | 81-82 | 61 |
| Which <i>Magnolia</i> ?                     | Smithers, Sir Peter | 93    | 54 |

### Miscellaneous (including Obituaries)

|                                        |                         | YEAR  | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------|
| ARS Conference at Oban, 1996           | Wheeler, Eileen         | 96-97 | 54   |
| Beer, Len: obituary                    | Lancaster, Roy          | 77    | 69   |
| Christie, S.F.: obituary               | Urlwin-Smith, P.        | 83-84 | 58   |
| Cowan, J.M.: obituary                  | Cox, E.H.M.             | 62    | 100  |
| Cox, E.H.M.: obituary                  | Taylor, George          | 77    | 67   |
| Davidian, an appreciation of H.H.      | Hulme, Ken              | 94    | 7    |
| Digby, Lord: obituary                  | (Anon.)                 | 65    | 9    |
| Doak, Brian W.: obituary               | Durrant, Col.T.         | 74    | 89   |
| Eley, Maxwell: obituary                | Knight, Frank           | 83-84 | 59   |
| Favourite Rhododendrons: symposium     | (Various)               | 56    | 31   |
| Fletcher, Harold: obituary             | Knight, Frank           | 78    | 73   |
| Forrest, George: a note                | Schilling, Tony         | 82-83 | 39   |
| Forsyth, Dr.T.S.: obituary             | Mitchell, R.J.          | 78    | 74   |
| Forty years of Rhododendron shows      | Platt, James            | 68    | 51   |
| Fraser, George: Canadian pioneer       | Dale, Bill              | 95    | 35   |
| Godman, Edith (S.Lodge): obituary      | Loder, Sir Giles        | 84-85 | 36   |
| Gorer, Geoffrey: obituary              | Schilling, Tony         | 85-86 | 55   |
| Hardy, Major A.E.: obituary            | Waterer, G.D.           | 86-87 | 33   |
| Harrison, Eric: obituary               | Magor, Walter           | 88-89 | 76   |
| Harrison, Roza: obituary               | Savill, E.H.            | 68    | 49   |
| Hooker, Sir Joseph                     | Gibson, A.C.            | 50    | 101  |
| Ingall, Peter (Corsock): obituary      | Ingall, M.L.            | 84-85 | 36   |
| International R. Union Conference      | Warren, J and Postan, C | 93    | 63   |
| International Rhododendron Conferences | Magor, Walter           | 91    | 52   |
| Keir, Robert: obituary                 | Fletcher, H.R.          | 73    | 56   |
| Kingdon Ward's legacy                  | Magor, Walter           | 92    | 8    |
| Kingdon Ward: commemorative exhibit    | Schilling, Tony         | 85-86 | 81   |
| Knight, Frank: obituary                | Brickell, C.D.          | 85-86 | 52   |
| Magor, E.J.P., Letters of              | Magor, Walter           | 64    | 63   |
| Members' List                          | (Anon.)                 | 46    | 83   |
| NZ: Rhododendron Society Bulletins     | Postan, Cynthia         | 96-97 | 81   |
| Peer, Ralph: obituary                  | Hanger, Francis         | 61    | 98   |
| Rhododendron Association, History of   | Gould, N.K.             | 46    | 3    |
| Rhododendron Society, Formation of     | Eley, C                 | 58    | 22   |
| Rhododendron Society, The              | Johnstone, G.H.         | 58    | 9    |
| Rhododendrons, How I paint             | Cameron, Elizabeth      | 90    | 43   |
| Rothschild, Lionel de (Obit.)          | Aberconway, Lord        | 46    | 1    |
| Russell, James: obituary               | Postan, Cynthia         | 96-97 | 80   |

|                                       |                  |       |     |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|
| Savill, Sir Eric: obituary            | Hillier, H.G.    | 80-81 | 20  |
| Stephenson Clarke: obituary           | Boscawen, E.     | 88-89 | 78  |
| Stevenson, J.B.: obituary             | Aberconway, Lord | 50    | 5   |
| USA: ARS Seattle Chapter              | Frisbie, L.F.    | 60    | 91  |
| USA: Asheville, ARS convention at     | Knight, Frank    | 68    | 68  |
| USA: Tacoma Rhododendron Show: Report | Frisbie, L.F.    | 53    | 121 |
| Waterhouse, Professor E.G.: obituary  | Gallagher, J.T.  | 77    | 70  |

## Articles on Propagation

|                                      |                      | YEAR  | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------|
| Germination and plastic containers   | Hanger, Francis      | 53    | 97   |
| Gibberellic Acid                     | Cox, E.H.M.          | 59    | 93   |
| Hand pollination for seed            | Clulow, David        | 88-89 | 42   |
| Propagation                          | Knight, Frank        | 46    | 19   |
| Propagation                          | Hanger, Francis      | 49    | 59   |
| Propagation, In-vitro                | Spethmann & Riechers | 95    | 12   |
| Propagation: "How to..."             | Reynolds, Dick       | 90    | 51   |
| Propagation: Pine bark for rooting   | Turner, A.           | 73    | 20   |
| Propagation: Rhododendrons from seed | Turner, A.           | 72    | 46   |
| Propagation: bench-grafting          | Wakefield, G.R.      | 67    | 41   |
| Propagation: budding                 | Druecker, J.S.       | 60    | 69   |
| Propagation: cuttings                | King, Esther         | 82-83 | 5    |
| Propagation: cuttings                | Knight, Frank        | 76    | 26   |
| Propagation: cuttings                | Loach, K.            | 77    | 48   |
| Propagation: cuttings                | Marston, M.E.        | 65    | 103  |
| Propagation: cuttings                | Wells, James S.      | 53    | 74   |
| Propagation: cuttings (addendum)     | Wells, James S.      | 54    | 109  |
| Propagation: cuttings for amateurs   | Simson Hall, I.      | 73    | 13   |
| Propagation: evergreen azaleas       | Leach, David         | 68    | 115  |
| Propagation: seed                    | Harrison, E.G.W.W.   | 65    | 40   |
| Propagation: seed in bulk            | Clarke, J.E.         | 69    | 62   |
| Propagation: tip grafting            | Yeates, J.S.         | 53    | 83   |
| Propagation: tip-grafting            | Yeates, J.S.         | 56    | 91   |
| Rhododendron lanatoides, Grafting of | Clark, Alan          | 87-88 | 48   |
| Rhododendron propagation by seed     | Hanger, Francis      | 57    | 70   |
| Rhododendrons from seed: a symposium | (various)            | 96-97 | 50   |
| Seeds, A note on the ripening of R.  | Kingdon-Ward, F.     | 50    | 102  |

## Articles on Taxonomy

|                                          |                     | YEAR  | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|
| Chromosome numbers in rhododendrons      | McAllister, H.A.    | 93    | 24   |
| Chromosomes of C., M. and Rhododendron   | Rix, Martyn         | 78    | 66   |
| Evolution and classification of R.       | Hutchinson, J.      | 46    | 42   |
| Grouping of Rhododendrons (1)            | Wright, David       | 64    | 47   |
| Grouping of Rhododendrons (2)            | Wright, David       | 65    | 105  |
| Grouping of Rhododendrons (3)            | Wright, David       | 71    | 73   |
| Herbarium, The importance of the         | Cullen, James       | 96    | 38   |
| International registration of R.         | Brickell, C.D.      | 78    | 41   |
| Leaves, Juvenile, in Rhododendrons       | Cox, Peter          | 68    | 203  |
| Naming of species                        | Cox, Peter          | 74    | 36   |
| New Classification at High Beeches       | Boscawen, E. and A. | 82-83 | 42   |
| New Classification: comments             | Davidson, W.W.      | 81-82 | 78   |
| New Classification: comments             | Hulme, J.K.         | 82-83 | 51   |
| New Classification: comments             | Jeffrey, C.         | 82-83 | 48   |
| New Classification: comments             | Paton, M./King, E   | 81-82 | 75   |
| New Rhododendron Taxa                    | Cullen/Chamberlain  | 78    | 51   |
| Nomenclature: an ordered universe        | Leslie, Alan        | 96    | 49   |
| Polyploidy in Rhododendrons              | Ammal, E.K.J.       | 50    | 92   |
| R. Series, Review of some                | Findlay, T.H.       | 59    | 64   |
| R. Series: Anthopogon Alliance           | Cowan & Davidian    | 47    | 55   |
| R. Series: Auriculatum                   | Davidian, H.H.      | 64    | 104  |
| R. Series: Boothii                       | Cowan & Davidian    | 48    | 51   |
| R. Series: Campanulatum                  | Cowan & Davidian    | 49    | 159  |
| R. Series: Campylogynum and Saluenense   | Davidian, H.H.      | 54    | 75   |
| R. Series: Edgeworthii                   | Davidian, H.H.      | 64    | 105  |
| R. Series: Fulvum                        | Cowan & Davidian    | 49    | 159  |
| R. Series: Glaucophyllum                 | Davidian, H.H.      | 57    | 135  |
| R. Series: Glaucum                       | Cowan & Davidian    | 48    | 51   |
| R. Series: Griersonianum                 | Davidian, H.H.      | 64    | 109  |
| R. Series: Lacteum                       | Cowan & Davidian    | 56    | 122  |
| R. Series: Lepidotum                     | Cowan & Davidian    | 48    | 51   |
| R. Series: Scabrifolium                  | Davidian, H.H.      | 64    | 105  |
| R. Series: Thomsonii                     | Cowan & Davidian    | 51-52 | 116  |
| R. Series: Triflorum, Revision to        | Davidian, H.H.      | 63    | 156  |
| R. Series: Virgatum                      | Davidian, H.H.      | 64    | 106  |
| R. Species and forms introduced recently | Cox, Peter          | 78    | 6    |
| R. classification, The logic of          | Cullen, James       | 92    | 14   |
| R.Grierdal, The significance of          | Cowan, J.M.         | 46    | 48   |
| R.classification: work in progress       | Cullen, James       | 77    | 33   |
| R.leaves under the electron microscope   | Manley/Garlick      | 77    | 44   |
| R.metternichii and its hybrids           | Wada, K.            | 66    | 100  |
| R.nigroglandulosum: a new species        | Nitzelius, Tor      | 75    | 26   |
| R.viscidifolium: a new species           | Davidian, H.H.      | 67    | 104  |
| R.yungchangense: a new species           | Cullen, James       | 78    | 52   |
| Rhododendron 'Mucronatum'                | Wada, K.            | 68    | 143  |
| Rhododendron aberconwayi: a new species  | Cowan, J.M.         | 48    | 42   |
| Rhododendron adenosum: a new species     | Davidian, H.H.      | 78    | 26   |
| Rhododendron basfordii: a new species    | Davidian, H.H.      | 79-80 | 61   |

|                                          |                     |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| Rhododendron bergii: a new species       | Davidian, H.H.      | 77    | 54  |
| Rhododendron calostrotum ssp.riparioides | Cullen, James       | 78    | 52  |
| Rhododendron cookeianum                  | Davidian, H.H.      | 62    | 105 |
| Rhododendron cowanianum: a new species   | Davidian, H.H.      | 53    | 71  |
| Rhododendron coxianum: a new species     | Davidian, H.H.      | 72    | 51  |
| Rhododendron cuprescens: a new species   | Nitzelius, Tor      | 72    | 57  |
| Rhododendron degonianum                  | Wacher, H.S.        | 68    | 205 |
| Rhododendron faucium                     | Chamberlain, D.     | 78    | 54  |
| Rhododendron fletcherianum               | Davidian, H.H.      | 62    | 103 |
| Rhododendron flinckii: a new species     | Davidian, H.H.      | 76    | 34  |
| Rhododendron hardyi: a new species       | Davidian, H.H.      | 74    | 46  |
| Rhododendron hemsleyanum                 | Cox, E.H.M.         | 66    | 133 |
| Rhododendron hillieri: a new species     | Davidian, H.H.      | 74    | 47  |
| Rhododendron horlickianum: a new species | Davidian, H.H.      | 72    | 53  |
| Rhododendron hyperythrum                 | Wada, K.            | 72    | 33  |
| Rhododendron impeditum: an unusual form? | Ingram, Collingwood | 68    | 195 |
| Rhododendron inflorescence buds          | Cullen, James       | 94    | 20  |
| Rhododendron keiskei Complex             | Ingram, Collingwood | 71    | 28  |
| Rhododendron lochae                      | Menelaus, B.        | 66    | 132 |
| Rhododendron lowndesii                   | Davidian, H.H.      | 57    | 133 |
| Rhododendron lowndesii: a new species    | Davidian, H.H.      | 53    | 72  |
| Rhododendron luteiflorum: a new species  | Davidian, H.H.      | 78    | 27  |
| Rhododendron microleucum                 | Ingram, Collingwood | 68    | 196 |
| Rhododendron montroseanum (new name)     | Davidian, H.H.      | 78    | 30  |
| Rhododendron piercei: a new species      | Davidian, H.H.      | 77    | 56  |
| Rhododendron pseudociliipes: new species | Cullen, James       | 78    | 52  |
| Rhododendron repens: a revision          | Cowan & Davidian    | 51-52 | 66  |
| Rhododendron reticulatum and relatives   | Wada, K.            | 65    | 93  |
| Rhododendron rothschildii: a new species | Davidian, H.H.      | 72    | 50  |
| Rhododendron rubroluteum: a new species  | Davidian, H.H.      | 76    | 35  |
| Rhododendron semnoides: a note           | Magor, Walter       | 87-88 | 46  |
| Rhododendron subansiriense               | Chamberlain and Cox | 78    | 53  |
| Rhododendron succothii: a new species    | Davidian, H.H.      | 66    | 103 |
| Rhododendron tamaense: a new species     | Davidian, H.H.      | 72    | 54  |
| Rhododendron taxonomy: a history         | Philipson, W.& M.   | 96    | 22  |
| Rhododendron yakushmanum and its allies  | Magor, Walter       | 88-89 | 27  |
| Rhododendron yakusimanum in the wild     | Serbin, A.F.        | 61    | 52  |
| Rhododendron zaleucum var.flaviflorum    | Davidian, H.H.      | 78    | 29  |
| Rhododendron, Classification of          | Melva/Philipson     | 71    | 1   |
| Rhododendron, Survey of Genus            | Cowan, J.M.         | 49    | 29  |
| Scales as an aid to identification       | Clapp, Kenwyn       | 88-89 | 8   |
| Some Rhododendron Anomalies              | Cowan & Davidian    | 54    | 68  |
| Species, A possible new Rhododendron     | Cox, Peter          | 68    | 202 |
| Species, Chromosome numbers of R.        | Ammal, E.K.J. etc.  | 50    | 78  |
| Species, Distribution of Rhododendron    | Hutchinson, J.      | 47    | 87  |
| Species, Rhododendrons                   | Hanger, Francis     | 62    | 20  |
| Species: undiscovered Rhododendron       | Cox, E.H.M.         | 67    | 21  |

## Articles on Plants in the Wild

|                                          |                        | YEAR  | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|------|
| Ancient Curse of the Rhododendron        | Leach, David           | 68    | 98   |
| Ancient Curse revisited                  | Leach, David           | 84-85 | 15   |
| Azaleas of Japan, Three-leaved           | Suzuki, Hideo          | 94    | 30   |
| Azaleas, In search of (USA)              | Skinner, H.T.          | 57    | 9    |
| Bhutan revisited, 1988                   | Rushforth, Keith       | 90    | 21   |
| Bhutan, A spring visit to                | Boscawen, Anne         | 88-89 | 20   |
| Bhutan, Plant-hunting in                 | Fox, Stephen           | 92    | 28   |
| Bhutan: new Rhododendron species         | Long, D.G.             | 90    | 29   |
| Burma, A letter from (1931)              | Kingdon-Ward, F.       | 67    | 144  |
| Burma, Assam and Tibet, Rhododendrons of | Kingdon-Ward, F.       | 47    | 13   |
| CLD (Chungtien-Lijiang-Dali) Expedition  | Patterson, David       | 93    | 7    |
| China, Western, Mt.Omei, R. on           | Fang, Wen-Pei          | 47    | 115  |
| China: Plant collecting for a N.climate  | Aldén, Björn           | 95    | 28   |
| China: a visit to the Wuyi mountains     | Whiteley, Adrian       | 90    | 34   |
| Collectors' numbers                      | Kingdon-Ward, F.       | 56    | 48   |
| Collectors' techniques, then and now     | Cox, Peter             | 96    | 93   |
| Delavay, David, Franchet etc. in Yunnan  | Lennon, Jean           | 85-86 | 20   |
| Himalayan Diary                          | Schilling, Tony        | 78    | 21   |
| Hong Kong, Rhododendron of               | Herklots, G.A.C.       | 49    | 183  |
| Hooker and the Rhododendron of Sikkim    | Synge, Patrick         | 50    | 38   |
| Hooker, In the footsteps of Joseph       | Farnes, David          | 91    | 31   |
| Hybridization in the wild                | Leach, David           | 54    | 112  |
| Importance of collectors' numbers        | Cox, Peter             | 88-89 | 2    |
| India, NE, An expedition to              | Cox, P.& Hutchison, P. | 66    | 61   |
| Japan, Rhododendrons of                  | Hiroshi Hara           | 48    | 112  |
| Japan, Visit to                          | Riggall, Leslie        | 65    | 96   |
| Ludlow and Sherriff: R.collections       | Fletcher, H.R.         | 75    | 7    |
| Malaysia: Sabah, Rhododendrons of        | Allen, E.F.            | 71    | 9    |
| Malesia, Expedition to                   | Black, Michael         | 70    | 93   |
| Malesian Rhododendrons                   | Headlam, A.W.          | 72    | 38   |
| Malesian Rhododendrons, The discovery of | Leach, David           | 77    | 22   |
| Mekong/Salween Divide: 1992 Expedition   | Millais, E.G.          | 95    | 22   |
| Mount Omei, Visit to                     | Kitson, B.             | 81-82 | 12   |
| Nam La, The forgotten treasure of        | Fox, Stephen           | 93    | 32   |
| Nepal Expedition 1971: R. species        | Lancaster, Roy         | 72    | 24   |
| Nepal, Rhododendrons in Western          | Sykes, W.R.            | 54    | 62   |
| Nepal, Species found on trek in E.       | Lancaster, Roy         | 73    | 39   |
| Nepal: R. of Langtang and Annapurna      | Sayers, C.D.           | 75    | 44   |
| New Guinea, Collecting Rhododendrons in  | Black, Michael         | 66    | 78   |
| New Guinea, Rhododendrons in             | Stonor, C.R.           | 51-52 | 48   |
| New Guinea: notes on Rhododendrons of    | Black, Michael         | 67    | 98   |
| Omei Shan                                | Savige, T.J.           | 80-81 | 17   |
| R.camtschaticum on Sakhalin Island       | Flanagan, Mark         | 96-97 | 27   |
| R.habitat and ecology: last 200 years    | Mitchell, Bob          | 96    | 13   |
| R.simsii in W.China, Hunting for         | Heursel, Joseph        | 94    | 54   |
| Rhododendron acrophilium, Rediscovery of | Argent and Madulid     | 95    | 39   |
| Rhododendron hirsutum album              | Wacher, H.S.           | 63    | 128  |
| Rhododendron kesangiae: natural hybrids  | Schilling, A.D.        | 93    | 52   |

|                                          |                     |       |     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| Rhododendron occidentale                 | Frisbie & Breakey   | 55    | 41  |
| Rhododendron zeylanicum                  | Russell, James      | 81-82 | 41  |
| Rhododendron zoelleri                    | Headlam, A.W.       | 79-80 | 34  |
| Rhododendrons in the wild                | Kingdon-Ward, F.    | 49    | 9   |
| S.Sichuan and NE.Yunnan: 1995 Expedition | Millais, E.G.       | 96-97 | 9   |
| Sichuan, A trek in                       | Millais, E.G.       | 92    | 24  |
| Sichuan, Return to (1989)                | Cox, Peter          | 91    | 12  |
| Sikkim, Among giants and dwarfs of       | Starling, B.        | 84-85 | 1   |
| Sikkim, Rhododendrons of West            | Fox, Derek          | 80-81 | 6   |
| Taiwan, Rhododendrons of                 | Patrick, J.J.R.     | 71    | 20  |
| The Vireya Story                         | Argent, George      | 96    | 86  |
| Tibet: Return to the R. Fairyland        | Cox, K. and Fox, S. | 96-97 | 18  |
| Turkey, North-East, Rhododendrons of     | Cox & Hutchison     | 63    | 64  |
| Vietnam, Rhododendron-hunting in         | Rushforth, Keith    | 93    | 38  |
| Vireyas, Natural environment of          | Withers, R.M.       | 83-84 | 20  |
| West Bengal and Sikkim, Collecting in    | Millais, E.G.       | 83-84 | 12  |
| Wheeler Cuffe, Charlotte: in Burma       | Nelson, E.Charles   | 81-82 | 33  |
| Yakusima seed, Plants from               | Knight, Frank       | 68    | 160 |
| Yunnan, A visit to Western               | Millais, E.G.       | 88-89 | 13  |
| Yunnan: Sino-Scottish Expedition to NW   | Sinclair, Ian       | 94    | 11  |
| Yunnan: the Sino-British Expedition      | Cox, Peter          | 81-82 | 1   |

## Rhododendron Index

A.Bedford: see Arthur Bedford.  
A.Gilbert: (46)10 (49)106 (53)31  
A.J.Ivens: (51-52)86 (59)68  
Abalone: (46)17 (53)28  
Abbot: (46)12 (53)24 (55)27  
(66)129,130  
Abegail: (79-80)88  
aberconwayi: (48)42, F17 (49)34, 138,  
141 (50)36, 109, 112, 115, 118, 128,  
F32 (53)107 (54)10, 119 (55)70  
(56)39, 46 (58)F8, 29, 51, 55, 56, 57  
(60)43 (61)67 (62)27, 77, 78, 81  
(63)17 (64)49 (65)112, 114, 116, 117  
(66)112,115 (67)111 (68)42, 138,  
174, 177, 224 (72)36, 60 (73)50  
(74)106 (75)78, 79 (76)58 (78)36  
(80-81)45 (81-82)16 (82-83)14, 23  
(84-85)21 (88-89)35 (90)61, 62  
(91)60, 70 (92)75 (95)65 (96)82 (96-  
97)61  
-aberconwayi His Lordship: (84-85)21  
aberconwayi x Peregrine: (61)72  
aberconwayi x souliei: (67)115  
aberrans: see traillianum.  
Abessa: (50)36  
Abigail Jury: (83-84)85  
achroanthum: see rupicola.  
acraium: see primuliflorum.  
acrophilum (V): (95)39, 40  
Actress: (70)40, 42  
acuminatum (V): (71)F19, F20, 14, 17  
Adamsii: (47)57, 62, 75, 77, 78  
(96-97)31, 32  
Adder: (68)60  
Addy Wery: (50)124 (60)89 (67)96  
(90)66  
Adelaide: (46)12 (54)116 (57)81, 82  
(64)88 (67)90 (76)12 (84-85)58, 59  
(85-86)79, 80 (86-87)74, 75 (87-  
88)87, 89 (96-97)71  
adenogynum: (47)92 (49)190 (54)39  
(62)40 (65)51 (68)55 (74)33, 34  
(76)24, 57 (77)94 (81-82)44 (82-  
83)11  
(83-84)49 (85-86)16 (88-89)18  
(93)13, 36  
-adenophorum: (54)39, 123 (58)68

(61)13 (62)40 (64)85 (65)51  
(66)111, 113 (67)109, 125 (68)42  
(74)34 (75)30 (77)94 (82-83)26  
-adenophorum Kirsty: (76)78 (77)10  
adenogynum x calophytum: (66)18  
adenogynum x Sir Charles Lemon:  
(66)17  
adenopodum: (51-52)85, 185 (53)112  
(55)59 (56)100, 151 (57)81 (68)58  
(70)150 (72)36 (74)23 (78)13  
(79-80)83 (85-86)62  
adenosum: (59)14 (76)9 (78)26  
(87-88)7, 81, 82, 84  
-glischrum var.adenosum: (74)34  
Adjutant: (53)27  
Adlo: (50)110 (53)105 (58)61  
Admiral Piet Hein: (58)114 (61)45  
(96)127  
Adriaan Koster: (46)63 (49)104  
(51-52)35, 36 (53)115, 138 (54)128  
(56)47 (57)44, 45 (60)22 (65)81, 136  
Adriaan Koster x litiense: (61)47  
adroserum: see lukiangense.  
aechmophyllum: see yunnanense.  
Aeolus: (96-97)76  
aequabile (V): (86-87)45 (96)91  
(96-97)61  
aeruginosum: see campanulatum  
ssp.aeruginosum.  
aestivale: see cinnabarinum.  
Affectation: (53)99  
afghanicum: (47)95, 105 (53)50  
(54)51 (63)160, 169, 170 (68)110  
(70)F41, F42, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181  
(78)6, 52 (96)16  
aganniphum: (54)41, 42 (75)10  
(91)18,  
19, 20 (92)11 (93)32 (94)14, 16, 18  
(95)24, 33 (96-97)21  
-doshongense: (49)13 (54)42 (68)26  
(69)86 (74)34, 100 (75)15 (78)83  
(82-83)26 (96-97)21  
-glaucopelium: (54)42 (68)26 (72)60  
(74)32  
-schizopelium: (54)42  
agapetum: see kyawi.  
agastum: (47)91 (64)64, 94 (68)42  
(69)95 (92)74, 75 (93)14 (96-97)67  
Agatheia: (58)33

- agglutinatum: see phaeochrysum  
var.agglutinatum.
- Agleam: (55)92
- Aglow: (55)92
- Agnes: (46)64 (50)119 (54)116 (76)16
- Agnes Mangles: (68)181
- Ailsa-Jean: (47)129 (49)90 (60)75 (61)30
- aiolopeplum: see phaeochrysum  
var.levistratum.
- aiolosalpinx: see stewartianum.
- Airy Fairy: (84-85)71
- Ajax: (49)104 (51-52)83
- Akatsuki: (63)F13, 224 (65)123
- Akbar: (53)137
- Akebonar Ruykin: (48)137
- alabamense (A): (46)36, 37, 39, 41 (53)122 (54)60, 112 (57)F1c, 11, 14, 15, 16 (58)71 (64)103 (68)73
- alabamense x canescens (A): (57)2, 11
- Aladdin: (48)19, 49 (55)72 (62)16 (71)71 (90)19
- Alarm: (71)84
- Albacore (A): (61)64 (62)76 (67)120 (85-86)32
- Albatross: (46)16 (48)19, 33 (49)89 (51-52)44 (54)149 (58)72 (59)30 (63)52 (68)38, 140 (70)29 (88-89)35, 56
- Albatross Exbury: (70)29 (87-88)16
- Albatross Townhill Form: (46)64
- Albert: (60)92
- Albert Close: (91)8
- albertsenianum: (83-84)7
- Albicans: see arborescens.
- albiflorum (A): (46)47 (49)49, 52 (55)42 (63)38 (69)15 (91)6 (96)19, 31
- albrechtii (A): (46)64 (47)30, 124, 126 (48)18, 113, 130, 144 (49)22, 118, 136, 141 (50)12, 25, 113 (51-52)76, 85, 92, 95 (53)109 (54)9, 57, 121 (55)57 (56)37, 90, 98, 107 (57)80, 82 (58)59 (59)41, 72 (60)Fp, 71, 74 (61)16, 68 (62)71, 72, 82 (63) 13, 111, 114, 117 (64)86, 91 (65)14, 15, 16, 80, 94, 133, 146 (66)13, 41, 106, 113, 141 (67)16, 122, 160 (68)159, 178 (69)86, 127 (70)121, 154, 158 (71)5, 6, 7, 8, 74, 179 (74)100 (75)80 (76)23, 58 (77)11, 65, 86 (78)81 (79-80)84 (80-81)41, 51 (82-83)25 (84-85)27, 56 (85-86)17 (86-87)6, 16 (88-89)35, 68 (94)26 (96)29, 34 (96-97)63
- albrechtii Michael McLaren (A): (63)111, 114, 224 (87-88)13, 76, 85
- album (V): (70)98
- Album Elegans: (51-52)20 (61)45 (67)140 (95)9, 10
- Album Grandiflorum: see catawbiense.
- Album Novum: (61)11
- Album Triumphans: (67)149
- Alcester: (51-52)88
- Alcibiades: (50)118, 127
- Alden Belle: (71)75
- Aleida: (79-80)88
- Alena: (87-88)42
- Alex: (86-87)6
- Alexander: (96)112
- Alexandra Adie: (95)10
- Alexandra Gordon: (93)18
- Algerienne: (56)120
- Alice: (50)54, 60, 104, 108 (51-52)95 (53)113, 124 (56)106 (58)62, 73 (59)86, 90 (60)78, 93 (61)79, 80 (62)17 (63)69 (68)133, 139 (69)59, 68 (70)128 (74)10
- Alice de Stuers: (60)164
- Alice Fitzwilliam: (83-84)50
- Alice hybrid: (60)94
- Alice Mangles: (61)46 (76)17 (87-88)15 (96)122
- Alice Martineau: (92)50
- Alice x auriculatum: (58)72
- Alison Johnstone: (46)64 (49)122 (53)115 (57)19, 34 (60)24 (61)71 (63)120 (64)55, 90 (70)40, 157 (71)143, 151, 154, 165 (74)107 (75)82 (76)9 (78)86 (80-81)41, 45 (82-83)72 (84-85)12, 26 (85-86)80 (86-87)22 (87-88)77, 89 (94)69 (96)80 (96-97)62, 71, 72
- Alix: (46)11 (48)19 (53)25 (55)27 (60)74 (67)89, 90 (69)57 (77)88 (78)13 (79-80)53 (90)60
- Alphonse Lavallee: (84-85)37
- Alpine Glow: see Avalanche.

Alpine Meadow: (92)43  
 Altaclarens (A): (53)58, 139 (59)91  
 (67)108 (79-80)17, 18 (82-83)26  
 (84-85)38 (86-87)28, 37 (87-88)15  
 (88-89)94 (96)116, 120, 144  
 alutaceum: (54)39 (58)51 (63)114,  
 116 (75)27, 30 (81-82)44 (85-86)17  
 (95)34, 60 (96-97)67  
 -roxieanum var.globigerum: (79-80)79  
 alutaceum var.iodes: (96-97)67  
 -iodes: (54)41 (78)82, 83 (79-80)80  
 (80-81)51 (86-87)70  
 -iodes White Plains: (78)96  
 alutaceum var.russotinctum: (86-87)26  
 -russotinctum: (54)41 (69)7, 13  
 (70)153 (71)F58, 161 (74)32 (77)10,  
 86  
 -triploaevium: (54)41 (74)39  
 (86-87)26  
 -tritifolium: (54)41 (65)133 (74)39  
 (81-82)19  
 amagianum (A): (48)114, 115, 137,  
 147 (50)25 (54)61 (65)95 (68)159  
 (77)12, 67 (78)10 (84-85)20 (94)35  
 amagianum x reticulatum (A):  
 (84-85)41  
 amakusense (A): (94)35  
 Amalfi: (46)12, 64 (65)142  
 amandum: (62)104 (75)9  
 Amaura: (54)8  
 amaurophyllum: see saluenense.  
 Amazement: (79-80)88  
 Amber Rain: (59)137  
 ambiguum: (46)55 (47)31 (48)131  
 (49)188 (50)95, 115, 118 (51-52)40,  
 42, 45, 94 (53)60 (54)53, 123 (55)39,  
 70 (56)99 (58)50, 61 (60)21, 86  
 (61)33 (62)16, 76 (63)173, 174  
 (64)45, 59, 62, 87 (65)106 (66)17  
 (68)40, 180 (69)33, 82, 84, 87  
 (70)145, 155 (72)36 (74)15 (76)59  
 (78)84 (80-81)52 (81-82)9, 12, 23  
 (82-83)18 (86-87)12, 21 (87-88)10,  
 86 (88-89)9 (90)14, 20, 63 (91)14,  
 17 (92)25, 26, 65, 66 (93)70, 77  
 (94)68 (96-97)10  
 -ambiguum Jane Banks: (76)78  
 (83-84)6  
 -chengshienianum: (47)117, 119, 123,  
 F31  
 Ambkeys: (86-87)31  
 Ambre Solaire: (74)15  
 Ambrosia: (63)26  
 Ambush (A): (85-86)30, 32  
 America: (53)75, 80 (79-80)25  
 amesiae: (54)52 (60)20 (63)158, 159,  
 186, 187 (79-80)85  
 Amethystinum (A): (56)106 (63)112  
 Amilcar: (87-88)15  
 Ammerlandense: (59)44, 46 (68)38  
 Amoenum: see Obtusum.  
 Amoenum Coccineum: see Obtusum.  
 Amoenum Splendens: see Obtusum.  
 Amoenum Tyrian Rose: see Obtusum.  
 Amor: (47)32 (48)10, 33, F9 (50)5  
 (51-52)113, 187 (53)57 (59)F34, 56  
 (68)50 (86-87)6, 7  
 amphichlorum: see campylogynum.  
 Amy: (50)60 (51-52)83 (58)71  
 anagalliflorum (V): (66)79, 84  
 (86-87)45 (88-89)41 (93)50  
 Anchorage: (81-82)92 (84-85)61  
 Anchorite: (56)106  
 Andre: (79-80)89  
 Androcles: (47)128 (48)137, 144  
 (51-52)87, 88 (60)74 (78)41  
 (86-87)74, 75 (91)80 (93)75  
 Andromeda: (53)99  
 Angelo: (47)129 (48)19, 33 (51-  
 52)104,  
 186 (71)71 (76)9, 12 (84-85)26  
 (88-89)56  
 -Angelo Diadem: (51-52)186  
 -Angelo Exbury: (87-88)16  
 -Angelo var.Sheffield Park: (50)122,  
 F40  
 -Angelo var.Solent Queen: (46)16, 64  
 anhweiense: (49)132, 134 (59)35  
 (65)130 (69)12 (71)57 (72)36  
 (74)98 (76)78 (80-81)44 (81-82)21  
 (84-85)21 (85-86)67 (87-88)27, 35,  
 72 (93)72 (95)65 (96-97)67  
 Anica Bricogne: (71)81  
 Anisocalyx: (51-52)123, 168, 169  
 Anita: (61)65  
 Ann Callingham (A): (85-86)32  
 Ann Luettgen: (79-80)89  
 Anna: (96)136  
 Anna Baldsiefen: (78)98 (79-80)112  
 (87-88)99

Anna Rose Whitney: (65)86, 87  
 (87-88)99 (93)48  
 Annabella: (48)19 (53)29 (86-87)6  
 annae: (47)91 (72)36 (90)20 (92)64  
 (96-97)14, 60  
 -annae Anne Strelow: (86-87)72  
 -hardingii: (48)42 (54)119 (55)55  
 (64)84 (68)177 (72)36 (75)79 (77)9  
 (90)62  
 -laxiflorum: (51-52)43, 45 (54)35  
 (58)57 (60)79, 82 (62)81 (67)109,  
 111 (68)175 (71)38 (74)99 (75)79  
 (76)57, 58 (81-82)88 (96-97)60  
 -laxiflorum Anna Strelow: (79-80)89,  
 109  
 -laxiflorum Folks Wood: (77)102  
 Anne Clarke: see arboreum Hybrid.  
 Anne de Rothschild: (86-87)86  
 Anne George: (82-83)85 (91)80  
 Anne Hardgrove: (79-80)89  
 Anne Rosse: (68)182 (72)61 (77)86  
 Anneke: (84-85)41  
 Annette Weyerhaeuser: (83-84)85  
 Annie Endtz: (50)67, 69 (71)84  
 Annie Laurie: (57)134 (66)178  
 Anny: (48)137  
 Anthony: (53)99  
 Anthony Koster: (55)32 (84-85)38  
 anthropogon: (47)55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62,  
 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 78, 96,  
 97, 100, 103, 111, F17, F18, F22, F23,  
 F24 (48)50 (49)51, 52, 78, 136  
 (50)35, 48, 50 (53)38, 110 (54)65  
 (56)F32, 116 (58)68 (59)39, 80  
 (64)71 (69)8 (71)35, 60 (72)26  
 (75)8, 10, 14, 44, 45 (76)22 (77)46,  
 F10 (78)6 (80-81)10, 11, 34 (83-  
 84)16 (84-85)4, 5 (87-88)56, 62, 63  
 (90)26, 31, 40 (91)33 (92)30 (96)16  
 -anthopogon Betty Graham: (70)186  
 -anthopogon var.haemonium: (47)68  
 -aromaticum: (53)38  
 -haemonium: (47)56, 57, 60, 62, 68  
 anthropogon hypenanthum: (84-85)56  
 (87-88)85  
 -hypenanthum: (47)58, 60, 62, 63, 65,  
 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75 (54)65, 66  
 (61)75 (64)72 (67)17 (69)8, 34  
 (72)60 (75)80 (76)59 (78)87 (79-  
 80)84 (80-81)44 (83-84)51 (84-85)4  
 (86-87)73 (96)16 (96-97)67  
 -hypenanthum Annapurna: (74)110  
 anthropogonoides: (47)57, 60, 61, 63,  
 64, 65, 67, 68, 73, 78 (72)67 (91)19  
 anthosphaerum: (57)78 (64)94  
 (68)24,  
 42 (70)147 (71)38 (75)16, 17, 18  
 (77)9, 94 (79-80)82 (81-82)5  
 (82-83)64 (83-84)6 (84-85)62  
 (86-87)70 (87-88)38, 83 (94)21  
 (95)23  
 -eritimum: (49)38 (54)35 (56)19  
 (60)71, 72 (63)157 (68)57, 190  
 (71)38 (76)23 (77)9 (79-80)32  
 -gymnogynum: (74)34 (76)58 (77)92,  
 93, 94 (80-81)50  
 -heptamerum: (60)11 (64)84 (67)122  
 (70)151 (77)9  
 -hylothreptum: (57)78 (66)15 (74)91  
 (75)79  
 -persicinum: (76)55 (77)91 (78)78  
 Antigone (A): (87-88)19  
 Antilope: (84-85)40  
 Antonio: (46)16, 65 (66)98 (70)29, 52  
 Antonio Omega: (49)192  
 Antoon van Welie: (50)67, 68, 69  
 (66)98  
 Anuschka: (83-84)85  
 aperantum: (47)10 (48)40, 134  
 (49)11, 21, 22, 57, 77, 135, 140  
 (50)26, 55, 112, 117 (51-52)91  
 (53)69, 108, 113 (54)120 (55)56  
 (56)37, 97 (57)79 (58)58 (59)10, 28,  
 41, 71 (60)19, 83 (61)61, 68 (62)81  
 (64)85 (65)132 (68)46, 177 (70)153  
 (71)161 (72)60 (75)82 (76)58  
 (77)12 (82-83)26 (84-85)53 (86-  
 87)58, 59  
 Aperemia: (47)125 (50)31  
 Aphrodite: (81-82)49  
 apiculatum: see concinnum.  
 Apis: (48)144  
 apoanum (V): (96)88  
 apodectum: see dichroanthum  
 ssp.apodectum.  
 apodectum x elliottii: (62)86  
 Apollo: (49)115 (50)114 (51-52)86  
 Apple Blossom: (49)115 (50)108, 114,  
 118, 124 (56)96 (63)24 (69)120

- (75)81  
 -Azuma-kagami: (48)29 (49)130, 131, 136 (50)108 (59)60 (64)77 (80-81)46 (96)153  
 Appleford: (67)F42, 161 (71)58  
 April Glow: (75)92  
 Aprilis: (79-80)18 (96)117  
 Arabesque (A): (85-86)32  
 arachnoideum: see glischrum  
 ssp.glischroides.  
 araiophyllum: (54)35 (56)12 (62)56, 81 (64)64 (68)175 (72)6 (76)23, 58 (77)9 (78)82 (79-80)52 (81-82)43 (83-84)49  
 -araiophyllum George Taylor: (72)8, 72  
 araliiforme: see vernicosum.  
 Arbad: (75)77 (77)91, 92  
 Arbcalo: (65)142 (67)160 (69)96 (71)180 (76)56, 72 (77)91, 92 (78)78, 93  
 Arbla: (78)78  
 Arblact: (65)142 (78)93  
 arborescens (A): (46)37 (51-52)34, 36, 40 (54)60, 112 (57)F1d, 22, 28 (59)54 (60)44 (61)12, 36 (63)34 (65)87, 115 (69)16 (70)121 (71)67 (77)64, 66 (84-85)42 (85-86)27 (90)15 (93)62, 63  
 -Albicans (A): (51-52)36  
 -arborescens Richardsonii (A): (46)37 (57)22, 23 (58)76  
 -arborescens var.Ailsa (A): (53)137  
 arborescens x atlanticum: (63)27  
 arborescens x bakeri: (63)27, 34  
 arboreum: (46)8, 9, 11, 13, 32, 33, 34 (47)7, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 90, 91, 92, 110, 112 (48)10, 12, 22, 41, 49 (49)12, 14, 17, 21, 26, 51, 77, 98, 101, 102, 105, 120, 128, 124, 132, 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 152, 159, 160, 162, 167, 168, 170 (50)20, 25, 41, 42, 74, 76, 77, 93, 104, 108, 110, 115 (51-52)19, 31, 40, 42, 45, 55, 87, 88, 89 (53)13, 14, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 39, 41, 42, 47, 58, 59, 61, 89, 90, 92, 103, 105, F17 (54)8, 10, 12, 15, 63, 64, 115, 117 (55)12, 53, 54 (56)10, 16, 17, 18, 36, 38, 95, 96 (57)29, 34, 76, 77 (58)F26, 36, 42, 50, 55, 56, 66, 68, 69 (59)27, 35, 69, 70, 77, 78, 81, 95 (60)11, 19, 20, 26, 33, 49, 58, 71, 72, 74, 80, 104 (61)16, 23, 24, 50, 59, 60, 66, 70, F6 (62)11, 24, 50, 55, 58, 63, 65, 71, 78, 79, 88 (63)110, 113, 114 (64)10, 12, 15, 18, 70, 83 (65)F8, 16, 22, 47, 54, 128, 130, 145, 148, 152 (66)24, 29, 35, 36, 63, 67, 76, 77, 84, 118, 125, 126, 141 (67)80, 127, 159 (68)7, 8, 23, 24, 35, 36, 41, 45, 58, 133, 136, 175, 188, 224, 228 (69)69, 95 (70)136, 142, 150, 169 (71)70, 71, 83, 84, 148, 150, 179 (72)7, 8, 26, 27, 59, 67 (73)7, 40, 41, 47, 94, F7, F8 (74)5, 10, 18, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 35, 38, 98, 106 (75)20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 44, 45, 46 (76)7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 22, 54, 57 (77)6, 12, 16, 85, 93 (78)21, 22, 24, 30, 34, 37, 76, 79, 82, 93 (79-80)11, 12, 18, 42 (80-81)7, 40, 56 (81-82)83 (82-83)1, 3, 19, 29 (83-84)12, 13, 15, 17, 43 (84-85)2, 31, 54, 64 (86-87)22, 27, 28, 31 (87-88)10, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60 (88-89)21, 34 (90)21, 23, 25, 28, 61 (91)20, 32 (93)17, 52, 75 (94)61 (95)65 (96)15, 16, 17, 71, 73, 114, 116, 119, 125, 128, 160 (96-97)44, 66, 67, 82  
 -Helene Schiffner: (46)9 (48)19 (51-52)76 (62)69 (69)73 (96)128  
 -John Holms: (58)109 (59)81 (60)11 (65)146 (86-87)18 (88-89)67 (93)60  
 -Sir Charles Lemon: (48)18 (49)119, 121, 141, 149 (50)21 (51-52)40 (54)10 (58)42 (60)90 (61)25 (62)50 (65)146 (66)129 (67)4, 5, 126 (69)85 (71)175 (74)14 (76)72 (77)61, 86 (78)40 (79-80)43 (80-81)47 (86-87)3 (91)60, 61 (93)70 (96)125  
 -arboreum Apple Blossom: (55)54 (63)114  
 -arboreum Cornish Red: (83-84)25, 28  
 -arboreum Fernhill Silver: (96-97)61  
 -arboreum Goat Fell: (65)F14, 169 (78)79  
 -arboreum Helene Schiffner: (90)7, 20  
 -arboreum John Holms: (67)1  
 -arboreum Rubaiyat: (69)F44, 131 (90)59  
 -arboreum Shirleyi: (57)77

- arboreum Sir Charles Lemon: (47)128 (55)29 (85-86)38 (96-97)61
- arboreum album: (53)13, 138 (58)50 (60)71 (67)9 (71)34, 158, 176 (79-80)11 (80-81)53 (86-87)70
- arboreum kermesinum: (70)51
- arboreum red: (53)38 (67)13, 147, 159 (85-86)45, 68
- arboreum var.roseum: (49)133, 190 (53)13 (64)83 (65)130 (66)109 (67)5, 110, 159 (69)84, 127 (70)51 (71)34, 149, 152, 159 (75)24, 76, 78 (78)76, 93 (79-80)12, 80 (81-82)87 (82-83)27 (86-87)70, 71 (87-88)75, 81, 82 (96-97)67
- arboreum var.roseum Fernhill: (82-83)13 (83-84)52
- arboreum var.roseum Tony Schilling: (74)109 (87-88)13
- arboreum var.roseum crispum: (78)76 (79-80)81
- arboreum white: (53)38
- arboreum Hybrid: (46)34 (69)F34 (96-97)66
- Anne Clarke: (77)101 (78)78 (84-85)63 (86-87)68, 74, 75 (90)60
- Ardis: (47)128
- arboreum (red) x catawbiense: (67)147
- arboreum Apple Blossom x griffithianum: (55)59, 60
- arboreum Sir Charles Lemon x bureavii: (87-88)30
- arboreum var.roseum x fargesii: (95)65
- arboreum x Cornubia: (75)77
- arboreum x Prometheus: (53)115
- arboreum x barbatum: (78)78
- arboreum x calophytum: (59)73 (86-87)68
- arboreum x forrestii Repens: (86-87)74, 75, 77
- arboreum x griersonianum: (49)139 (75)81
- arboreum x griffithianum: (49)147, 149 (50)115 (53)104, 112 (54)117 (61)70 (67)116 (78)86
- arboreum x strigillosum: (86-87)75
- arboreum x sutchuenense: (49)147 (86-87)74
- arboreum ssp.cinnamomeum: (46)33 (61)25, 66 (69)30, 69, 85 (70)147 (71)84, 144, 149, 150, 158 (73)47 (74)98 (75)76 (78)34, 76, 81, 82 (82-83)27 (83-84)14, 15 (85-86)41 (86-87)74 (87-88)54, 59 (91)61 (92)50
- arboreum ssp.campbellii: (61)60 (69)72, 85 (71)F38, 83 (74)98 (78)76 (83-84)14 (85-86)41 (87-88)59 (90)59
- arboreum ssp.cinnamomeum var.roseum: (88-89)46 (93)75
- arboreum ssp.cinnamomeum var.rubrum: (92)50
- campbellii: (47)37 (53)43, 45 (62)11 (67)126 (72)22 (74)35 (75)23
- campbellii Betty Jessel: (72)71, F11
- cinnamomeum Clyde: (66)170
- cinnamomeum album: (84-85)31
- cinnamomeum roseum: (84-85)31, 54, 62
- arboreum ssp.delavayi: (81-82)3, 4, 7 (87-88)13, 33, 82 (90)28 (93)8, 13, 38, 41, 45, 75, F5
- delavayi: (46)8, 11 (47)16, 90 (49)14, 88 (51-52)31, 87 (53)14, 24, 50, 86, 103 (54)15 (55)28, 54, 66 (56)32 (57)76 (58)66 (59)81 (60)52 (61)66 (64)80, 83 (65)23, 30, 129, 130, 144 (66)P3, 29, 109, 110, 111, 130 (67)127, 159 (68)25, 46, 173, 175, 224 (70)51, 150, 168 (71)35, 179 (72)6, 59, 64, 66 (74)15, 28, 98, 106 (75)78 (76)9, 11, 54, 57 (78)34, 76, 77, 82 (80-81)58 (82-83)14 (84-85)62 (85-86)22 (86-87)18 (88-89)2, 16, 22, 23 (91)71 (92)50, 55, 74 (94)15, 55 (96)18
- delavayi aff.: (69)13
- peramoenum: (63)109 (66)67, 68 (93)41
- arboreum ssp.zeylanicum: (86-87)19
- rollissonii: (53)41 (68)198 (79-80)14
- zeylanicum: (46)33, 34 (47)90 (49)121, 133, 146 (53)13, 41, 137 (56)19 (59)95, 96 (64)10, 11 (65)140 (66)35, 36, 37 (68)23, 189 (70)51, 93 (72)6 (73)49 (74)15, 30, 31 (77)87 (78)34 (79-80)14, 28, 42 (81-82)41

(82-83)29 (87-88)11 (91)61 (93)21,  
 72 (95)61 (96)16, 76  
 Arborfield: (64)F54, 134 (67)74  
 (82-83)73 (84-85)26 (92)12  
 Arbutifolium: (61)11  
 Arcadia: (70)195  
 Arctic Flame: (79-80)89  
 Arctic Tern: (82-83)85 (90)84 (94)63  
 Ardinian: (65)135  
 Ardis: see arboreum Hybrid.  
 Arena: (54)114 (55)92  
 Arendsii (A): (96)154  
 Arendsii hybrids (A): (61)12  
 arfakianum (V): (68)127 (71)88  
 (72)39  
 argenteum: see grande.  
 argenteum Red: see grande.  
 argenteum x niveum: (46)34  
 argenteum x sutchuenense: (49)145  
 argipeplum: see erosum.  
 Argosy: (48)19 (51-52)76 (59)F33  
 (70)5, 27, 29 (90)19  
 -Argosy Snow White: (59)56  
 argyrophyllum: (46)56 (47)38, 92,  
 116, 119 (49)51, 134 (50)110 (51-  
 52)42, 88, 89, F42 (53)14, 105  
 (54)117 (55)53, 54 (56)96 (57)77  
 (58)54, 55, 56 (59)70 (60)80 (61)15,  
 24, 66 (62)78, 79 (64)74, 83 (65)129,  
 130 (66)109, 110 (67)91, 110 (68)52,  
 176, 224 (70)13, 51, 118 (71)158  
 (72)6 (74)34, 98 (76)15, 22, 57  
 (78)82 (81-82)43, 86 (85-86)40 (86-  
 87)19, 23 (87-88)10, 33 (91)14, 15,  
 71 (92)24 (93)18 (96)82 (96-97)11,  
 62, 63, 66  
 -argyrophyllum var.cupulare: (47)38  
 (59)14 (62)79 (64)14 (67)6 (74)34  
 (77)93 (87-88)83  
 -oblancifolium: (85-86)16  
 argyrophyllum ssp.nankingense:  
 (58)F15, 55, 56, 107 (59)10 (71)57  
 (74)29, 34  
 -argyrophyllum nankingense Chinese  
 Silver: (80-81)43  
 -argyrophyllum var.leiandrum:  
 (67)131 (70)32  
 argyrophyllum ssp.omeiense: (47)116,  
 120 (81-82)12 (91)15  
 Aries: (46)11 (47)125, 127 (51-52)44  
 (53)25, 28 (60)33 (68)61 (70)6  
 (85-86)80 (87-88)15, 88  
 Aries x sanguineum: (88-89)70  
 Aristide Briand: (50)69  
 arizelum: see rex ssp.arizelum.  
 arizelum Brodick: see rex  
 ssp.arizelum.  
 arizelum rubicosum: see rex  
 ssp.arizelum.  
 arizelum x macabeanum: (59)98  
 Arlene Utz: (79-80)89  
 Arma: (50)31  
 Armantine: (68)187, 191 (75)20  
 (86-87)74, 75, 77  
 Armistice Day: (53)124 (62)16, 63  
 (92)50  
 Arnoldiana: (57)85  
 Arnost Silva Tarouce (A): (87-88)42  
 aromaticum: see anthopogon.  
 Arthur Bedford: (87-88)15  
 -A.Bedford: (49)103 (50)60 (54)128  
 (58)72 (59)88, 90, 140 (60)65  
 (62)112 (67)139 (70)175  
 Arthur Hardy: (86-87)86 (92)12  
 Arthur J.Ivens: (46)65 (56)104  
 Arthur Osborn: (47)9 (48)33 (49)92,  
 108 (50)25 (59)56 (62)93 (64)52  
 (65)87 (66)18 (67)14! (79-80)63  
 (82-83)22  
 Arthur Pride: (79-80)89  
 Arthur Smith: (56)14 (58)63  
 -Arthur Smith var.Ightham Yellow:  
 (53)100  
 Arthur Stevens: (76)78  
 Arthuria: (53)99, 137 (77)90  
 Artist: (78)93  
 artosquameum: see oreotrephes.  
 Arun: (66)175  
 Asagasumi: (73)32  
 Ascot Brilliant: (46)9 (47)7, 36  
 (48)10  
 (49)22 (53)8 (56)101 (61)21, 24  
 (70)122 (73)9 (96)120, 175  
 Ascot Brilliant x thomsonii: (59)69  
 Ashcombe: (66)121 (74)92  
 Aspansia: (46)56, 58, 65 (47)9, 125  
 (48)32, 129 (49)139 (50)31 (51-  
 52)88 (54)8  
 Aspansia x Ethel: (59)73  
 asperulum (V): (86-87)42

Aspidistra: (50)61  
 Assaye: (64)137 (65)36  
 Astarte: (48)32 (68)60  
 Asteno: (49)133  
 asterochnum: (91)16 (96-97)13  
 Asteroid: (67)90  
 Astraa: (66)41  
 astrocalyx: see wardii.  
 Atalanta: (53)102 (67)96  
 atlanticum (A): (46)37, 38, 39 (47)32, 39 (48)12, 15 (51-52)14, 88, 76 (53)122 (54)59, 60, 122 (55)70 (56)107 (57)12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 85 (58)75, 76 (59)84 (63)27, 33 (65)112, 113, 115 (69)83 (70)121 (84-85)41 (86-87)16  
 -atlanticum Seaboard (A): (65)F17, 165  
 -atlanticum album (A): (55)69 (56)107  
 -atlanticum luteo-album (A): (46)10, 37  
 atrokermesinum: see meddianum var.atrokermesinum.  
 atropurpureum (V): (86-87)46  
 atosanguineum: (49)102 (51-52)20 (79-80)18  
 atrovirens: (85-86)22  
 aucklandii: see griffithianum.  
 aucklandii Pink: see griffithianum.  
 aucklandii roseum superbum: see griffithianum.  
 aucklandii x Broughtonii: see griersonianum hybrids.  
 Augfast: (50)60 (65)37 (67)90 (68)201, 225 (72)62 (75)82 (76)61 (78)87  
 -Augfast var.Ightham: (53)100  
 August Lamken: (95)15  
 Auguste van Geert: (53)93 (62)15  
 augustinii: (46)9, 12, 17, 57 (47)8, 30, 31, 38, 47, 95, 126 (48)39, 129, 131 (49)22, 88, 77, 94, 95, 97, 115, 116, 130, 131, 133, 137, 141, 144, 148 (50)14, 25, 34, 37, 54, 57, 60, 104, 110, 114, 118 (51-52)40, 77, 85, 98, 95, 98, 112 (53)11, 30, 56, 59, 60, 69, 101, 103, 105, 111, 113, 114, 130 (54)9, 51, 52, 69, 117, 122, 124, 127 (55)13, 27, 54, 58, 62, 74 (56)37, 39, 40, 41, 46, 50, 90, 94, 99, 104, 107 (57)57, 81 (58)38, 42, 50, 54, 56, 60 (59)F7, 15, 27, 33, 68 (60)17, 20, 40, 80, 85 (61)21, 24, 25, 32, 69 (62)18, 21, 27, 29, 45, 46, 83, 92 (63)20, 117, 161, 162, 163, 164 (64)49, 55, 59, 61, 65, 87 (65)44, 48, 108, 114, 129, 134, 142 (66)17, 98, 108 (67)18, 85, 89, 90, 113, 126 (68)39, 54, 57, 136, 137, 175, 180, 224 (69)58, 71, 87, 122 (70)38, 174 (71)98, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153 (72)36, 65, 68 (73)7, 50 (74)9, 10, 15, 19, 35, 46, 100, 103 (75)80 (76)15, 24, 30, 59 (77)11, 18, 58, 94 (78)34, 82 (79-80)85 (80-81)49 (81-82)21, 68 (82-83)14, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28 (83-84)52 (84-85)23, 28, 29, 54, 57 (85-86)38, 39, 40 (86-87)12 (87-88)33, 76, 82, 86 (88-89)9, 34, 35, 66, 67, 82 (90)14, 61, 63, 69 (91)15, 17 (92)65 (93)77 (94)68 (95)65 (96)81, 131, 133 (96-97)10, 61, 88  
 -augustinii Glenfalloch: (77)18  
 -augustinii Medlicott: (77)18  
 -vilmorinianum: (54)55 (58)50 (63)158, 159, 213, 214, 215 (74)34  
 augustinii Barto Blue: (63)46  
 augustinii Mist Blue: (63)20  
 augustinii ssp.chasmanthum: (63)164 (77)11 (81-82)44, 91  
 -chasmanthoides: (54)51  
 -chasmanthum: (46)12, 15, 57 (47)47 (48)50, 131 (49)95, 116, 137 (50)115 (51-52)93, 96 (53)30, 69, 111, 113 (54)46, 51, 122, 126 (55)59, 68 (56)106 (58)60 (60)85 (65)43, 44 (90)77 (93)18 (95)23  
 -hirsuticostatum: (54)51 (63)158, 166, 167 (74)47  
 augustinii ssp.rubrum: (63)165 (74)34 (77)11, 58, 91  
 -bergii: (77)54, 55, 56 (91)60  
 -bergii Papillon: (78)95  
 augustinii x Blue Tit: (60)24  
 augustinii x Bluebird: (67)116  
 augustinii x desquamatum: (50)117  
 augustinii x R.Saint Breward: (66)23  
 augustinii x scintillans: (64)91  
 aurantica (A): (85-86)26

Aurea Grandiflora: (84-85)38  
 Auredge: (92)56  
 aureum: (47)100, 103, 111, 113  
 (48)19, 28, 55, 77, 78, 79, 110, 126  
 (61)33 (62)28 (69)36 (70)F28, 117  
 (85-86)17, 23 (90)19 (91)72 (96)19  
 (96-97)29, 31, 32  
 -aureum senanense: (48)126  
 -chrysanthum: (48)79, 126 (50)35  
 (51-52)112 (53)36, 37 (58)67 (59)47,  
 79 (60)23 (61)15, 16 (63)18, 22  
 (68)103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111  
 (71)F31, 56 (72)7 (74)34 (79-80)10  
 (86-87)27  
 -nikomontanum: (48)126 (70)117  
 aureum x lutescens: (61)33  
 auriculatum: (46)9, 17, 48 (47)32, 93  
 (48)10, 22 (49)26, 52, 60, 98, 110,  
 145, 140, 147, 148, 151 (50)5, 100  
 (51-52)40, 48, 55, 75, 76, 104, 106  
 (53)11, 15, 62, 63, 89 (54)13 (56)19,  
 36 (58)36, 50 (59)16, 28, 50, 52, 96  
 (60)28, 34, 38, 75 (61)10, 14 (62)34,  
 88 (63)55 (64)F50, 11, 70, 103, 104,  
 107, 108, 109 (65)31, 122 (66)11, 13,  
 30, 33, 133, 138, 141 (67)5, 43  
 (68)24, 26, 42, 45, 206 (69)59  
 (70)118 (71)66, 71, 145  
 (72)36 (74)9, 13, 22, 31, 34, 39  
 (76)23 (77)61 (78)55 (79-80)29 (81-  
 82)22 (82-83)17, 21 (83-84)55 (85-  
 86)39, 59 (86-87)2, 6, 7 (88-89)56,  
 71 (90)16, 40 (91)57, 60 (96)13, 133  
 (96-97)15  
 auriculatum x Loderi x decorum:  
 (67)77  
 Auriel: (67)141  
 aurigeranum (V): (66)81 (67)F33,  
 101,  
 103 (68)127 (70)107 (71)88 (73)38  
 (77)32, F3 (82-83)61 (83-84)20  
 (86-87)54, 55 (88-89)41  
 aurigeranum hybrid (V): (86-87)55  
 auritum: (46)8 (47)103, 111, 113  
 (48)55, 56, 57, 61, 72, 73, 74, 79, 110  
 (53)106 (55)10, 54 (56)96 (58)66  
 (59)F13, 27 (61)77 (65)130 (66)111  
 (67)126 (68)40, 47 (69)85 (72)69  
 (75)16, 78 (76)23, 57 (77)13, 19  
 (83-84)50 (87-88)11 (92)56 (95)61  
 Aurora (A): (49)109 (53)28, 29, 104  
 (55)60 (57)81 (61)71 (65)136  
 (69)110 (77)88 (80-81)55 (85-86)80  
 (87-88)42, 89 (90)63 (93)78 (96)124,  
 150 (96-97)71  
 Aurora x Crest: (67)115  
 Aurora x fortunei: (46)14  
 Aurora x Idealist: (67)115  
 Australia II: (86-87)54  
 austrinum (A): (46)38, P11 (51-52)14  
 (55)70 (57)F1b, 10, 11, 12 (61)79  
 (62)112 (63)27, 33 (84-85)23  
 Autumn Glow (A): (87-88)101  
 Autumn Gold: (65)86, 87  
 Avalanche: (46)11 (47)125 (48)33  
 (51-52)86 (53)28 (56)101 (58)69  
 (59)73, 80 (61)62, 76 (63)118  
 (65)146 (66)129 (67)90, 119, 122,  
 123 (68)135 (69)116 (70)30, 169  
 (71)164 (72)70 (76)72 (79-80)44  
 (85-86)69 (86-87)75 (87-88)9, 15, 87,  
 88 (91)64 (96-97)71  
 -Alpine Glow: (86-87)75  
 -Avalanche var. Alpine Glow: (46)11  
 (48)144 (50)126  
 Avis: (61)62 (80-81)28  
 Avocet (A): (46)16 (66)108 (68)193  
 (88-89)56  
 Avon: (59)141  
 Avril: (87-88)90  
 Award: (88-89)96  
 Axel Olsen: (66)40  
 axium: see selense.  
 Aya Kammuri: (73)32  
 Ayah: (69)59  
 Ayesha: (84-85)58 (87-88)88  
 Azalea species: (71)26, 27  
 Azaleas (A): (49)77, 136, 191  
 Azaleodendron (A): (96)147  
 -Odoratum (A): (49)25 (53)42  
 (79-80)16 (95)75 (96)115  
 -Azaleoides (A): (53)42 (79-80)16, 18  
 Azama Kagami: (96-97)72  
 Azamia: (60)36  
 Azma: (54)125  
 Azor: (47)32 (48)10, 19, 23, 33  
 (49)108, 112 (50)5, 25, 58, 60  
 (51-52)44 (55)26 (61)48 (62)17  
 (63)48, 71, 72, 73, 81 (68)50 (69)58  
 (71)98 (77)90

Azor hybrids: (58)52  
 Azor Sister: (62)134 (66)168  
 (87-88)15  
 Azor var.A.W.Coates: (48)147  
 Azor x Argosy: (86-87)7  
 Aztec: (63)110  
 Azuma-kagami: see Apple Blossom.  
 Azurika: (83-84)85 (90)10  
 Azurro: (90)10  
 Azurwolke: (83-84)85  
 B.de Bruin: (48)47 (49)102, 157, 158  
 (60)65 (62)68  
 B.S.Williams (A): (87-88)19  
 Babylon: (53)99 (87-88)87 (90)63  
 (94)65  
 Bach Choir: (88-89)96  
 bachii (A): (74)101 (93)44  
 Bad Eilsen: (70)192  
 Badeilsen: (66)40  
 Baden Baden: (72)85 (82-83)22  
 baeticum: see ponticum.  
 bagobonum (V): (88-89)41 (95)39  
 Bagshot Ruby: (51-52)76, 77, 84, 104,  
 107 (56)94, 101 (62)68 (63)68, 81  
 Bagshot Sands: (60)36  
 baileyi: (46)57 (48)52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 59, 94, 95, 96, 110, F23 (49)137  
 (50)36 (51-52)93 (53)72, 102  
 (54)122 (55)69 (56)99 (58)60  
 (59)17 (60)20, 85 (61)75, 77, 126  
 (63)126 (65)14, 22, 134 (67)147, 159  
 (69)14 (72)36, 65 (74)26  
 (75)21 (76)24 (80-81)45, 52  
 (82-83)17, 28 (83-84)2, 52 (84-85)29,  
 57 (85-86)40 (87-88)86 (90)63  
 (92)66 (93)69, 70, 77, F15  
 -thyodocum: (48)55, 94, 95, 96, 111  
 bainbridgeanum: (68)41 (74)29, 32  
 (77)42 (78)77 (79-80)80 (87-88)36  
 -dumicola: (54)40  
 bakeri (A): (57)F7, F8, 20, 21, 23  
 (58)75, 76 (63)27, 33, 34 (65)87, 89  
 (70)122 (77)63, 64, 66 (78)11, 34  
 (84-85)21, 22, 42 (86-87)6 (93)63  
 -bakeri Kentucky Colonel (A): (77)66  
 (84-85)42  
 bakeri x viscosum: (63)27  
 balangense: (91)17  
 balfourianum: (53)68 (54)39 (62)40  
 (78)83 (81-82)9 (84-85)54 (92)27  
 (94)14 (96)18  
 -balfourianum var.aganniphoides:  
 (67)112 (68)42 (70)153 (74)34, 106  
 (75)79 (76)61 (79-80)83 (82-83)25  
 (91)60  
 Ballerina: (62)111  
 Balsaminiflorum: see indicum  
 hybrids.  
 Balsaminiflorum Album: see indicum  
 hybrids.  
 Balsaminiflorum Aureum: see  
 indicum  
 hybrids.  
 Balsaminiflorum Carneum: see  
 indicum hybrids.  
 Balzac: (46)16  
 Bambi: (74)50, 52  
 Bandoola: (86-87)7 (88-89)68  
 Barbara: (48)145 (51-52)86 (53)30  
 (58)30  
 Barbara Houston: (79-80)89  
 Barbara Jenkinson (A): (62)76  
 (85-86)28, 32  
 Barbara Jury: (83-84)85 (92)45  
 Barbara Tanger: (79-80)89  
 Barbara var.Pinafore: (48)145  
 barbatum: (46)10, 11, 32, 33 (47)7,  
 31, 37, 42, 46, 89, 90, 91, 112, 124  
 (48)48 (49)50, 51, 72, 77, 98, 111,  
 170, F11 (50)38, 43 (51-52)40, 55,  
 77, 89 (53)15, 16, 17, 25, 27, 29, 43,  
 44 (54)15, 64 (55)13, 85 (56)10, 18,  
 45 (57)128 (58)38, 42, 50, 66 (59)15,  
 28, 78, 93 (60)11, 19, 27, 64, 66, 67,  
 71, 72 (61)59, 60 (62)11, 25, 38, 70,  
 71, 89, 92, 94 (63)13, 14, 46 (64)11,  
 15, 51, 93 (65)31, 48, 140 (66)36, 62,  
 75 (67)9, 83, 89, 121, 134 (68)23, 26,  
 35, 41, 44, 188, 189, 204 (69)95, 118  
 (71)145, 156, 157 (72)27, 70 (73)6,  
 40, 41 (74)23, 32, 35, 90 (75)44, 45,  
 77 (76)13, 14, 23, 54 (77)6, 12, 61,  
 86, 91, 92, 93, 100  
 (78)23, 24, 76, 77 (79-80)28, 81  
 (80-81)8, 34, 58 (81-82)43, 83  
 (82-83)15, 17, 21, 24, 25 (83-84)13,  
 14, 17, 49, 53 (84-85)2, 54, 62 (85-  
 86)83 (86-87)18, 27, 67 (87-88)11,  
 56, 59 (88-89)21, 68, 90 (90)21, 23,  
 40, 59

(91)32, 33, 62 (93)17, 52, 72, 75  
 (95)60, 64 (96)83, 116, 125 (96-97)60, 62, 66  
 barbatum imberbe: see imberbe.  
 barbatum smithii: see erosum.  
 barbatum x discolor: (60)27  
 Barbecue: (94)F12  
 Barbsutch: (78)78 (86-87)75  
 Barclayanum: (79-80)18  
 Barclayi: (47)7, 9 (48)19, 48, 49  
 (49)111, 120, 127 (50)17 (51-52)88  
 (53)104 (55)9, 59 (58)62 (59)73  
 (61)25 (65)15, 44, 153 (80-81)28, 42  
 (81-82)49 (82-83)1, 28 (90)40  
 (96)124, 125  
 Barclayi Helen Fox: (47)51 (70)156  
 Barclayi Robert Fox: (51-52)87  
 (67)90 (71)81, 180 (78)86 (88-89)66  
 Barclayi x Lacs: (71)180  
 Barclayi x Penjerrick: (62)85  
 Barclayi x Werei: (62)73  
 Barclayi x williamsianum: (60)24  
 barkamense: (82-83)59  
 Barmstedt: (83-84)86  
 Barnsdale: (92)44  
 Barnsdale Deerbank: (92)44  
 Barnsdale Glade: (92)44  
 Barnsdale Pink: (92)44  
 Baron Leuterbach: (56)101  
 Baron Nathaniel de Rothschild (A):  
 (87-88)19  
 Baron Phillipe de Rothschild:  
 (79-80)108 (81-82)95 (92)11  
 Baron Schroeder (W.H.Punchard):  
 (49)155, 156, 157 (62)68  
 Baroness Henry Schroeder: (75)83  
 Bartholo Lazzari: (58)32  
 Bartia: (48)41, 137, 144 (51-52)87, 88  
 (59)73 (60)74 (62)73  
 basfordii: (79-80)61  
 Bashful: (74)51, 53 (90)84  
 basilicum: (46)10, 59 (48)28, 128  
 (49)79, 132, 134 (50)12, 101, 111,  
 118, 126 (51-52)54, 85, 87, 95  
 (53)20, 66, 102, 104, 107, 114, 128  
 (54)118, 124  
 (55)29, 55, 62 (56)12, 19, 95, 102  
 (57)F34, 56, 130 (58)F11, 50, 55, 57,  
 66 (59)10, 69, 77 (60)75, 90 (61)23  
 (62)26, 37, 71 (63)F8, 15, 113, 122

(64)81, 82, 93 (65)48, 128, 129, 131,  
 139 (66)109, 112 (67)7, 9, 119, 121,  
 125, 128 (68)29, 43, 44, 59, 60, 62,  
 189  
 (70)147, 150 (71)37, 157 (72)59, 65  
 (73)7 (74)15, 32, 97, 99 (75)35, 78  
 (76)9, 23, 54, 58, F1 (77)8, 20, 92, 93,  
 95 (78)81 (79-80)41, 52, 79 (80-81)48  
 (82-83)25 (83-84)10 (84-85)53, 54  
 (85-86)69 (86-87)2, 17, 23, 70, 71  
 (87-88)46, 81, 83 (90)79 (91)61  
 (95)60  
 (96-97)22  
 -gratum: (90)79  
 Basilisk: (46)16 (55)35 (69)58  
 Bastion: (95)66 (96-97)77  
 batemannii: see wallichii.  
 bathyphyllum: (54)40 (88-89)70  
 bauhiniiflorum: (46)15 (53)123  
 (54)15, 53 (55)59 (58)50, 61 (60)21,  
 86  
 (63)174, 175 (71)41, 94 (74)34, 100  
 (76)59 (77)11 (78)84 (87-88)10  
 (90)63 (92)66  
 Beacon var.Fabos: (53)100  
 beanianum: (46)57 (48)130 (49)11  
 (50)112 (51-52)57, 76, F12 (54)124,  
 144 (55)56 (56)13, 97 (58)51 (59)79  
 (60)73 (61)61 (63)116 (64)49, 74, 94  
 (65)22 (66)119 (67)126 (68)35  
 (71)38, 67, 158 (72)36, 45 (74)10, 91  
 (75)79  
 (76)54, 55 (77)12, 91, 94 (79-80)83  
 (80-81)41 (81-82)22, 43 (82-83)15  
 (86-87)72, 74 (87-88)11, 37, 84  
 (90)59  
 (92)45 (95)64  
 beanianum compactum: see piercei.  
 Beatrice (A): (68)190 (87-88)42  
 Beatrice Keir: (74)109 (84-85)60  
 (86-87)77 (87-88)76  
 Beatrix Anderson: (69)F41, 131  
 (77)95  
 Beattie: (72)81, 86  
 Beau Brummel: (69)57 (90)19  
 Beaulieu: (59)68 (60)87  
 Beaulieu Hawk: (63)48  
 Beauty (A): (87-88)19  
 Beauty of Littleworth: (48)10, 18, 128

(49)109, 149 (50)59, 109 (51-52)44,  
 106 (53)124 (54)149 (55)73 (56)107  
 (59)69 (60)87 (61)46 (62)76 (63)48  
 (64)24 (66)114 (67)108, 115 (72)61  
 (73)9 (76)18, F5 (87-88)15 (88-  
 89)35  
 (90)64 (92)50 (93)17 (94)61, 62  
 (95)66 (96)122  
 Beauty of Surrey: (87-88)15  
 Beauty of Tremough: (47)124 (49)93,  
 129 (50)126 (54)117 (58)42 (78)39  
 (80-81)27, 28 (82-83)2, 47 (86-87)29,  
 75 (87-88)15 (92)51  
 -Beauty of Tremough var.Bodnant:  
 (48)144  
 Beefeater: (59)Fp, 137 (60)22, 162  
 (87-88)15 (90)19  
 beesianum: (47)104 (49)12 (51-  
 52)184  
 (54)36 (56)F47, 124, 125, 126, 127,  
 130,  
 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 142, 144, 151,  
 154 (58)51 (59)11, 34, 79 (65)22  
 (66)15 (68)25, 43 (70)53 (74)29, 32  
 (76)23 (79-80)83 (81-82)43 (88-  
 89)18  
 (94)13, 14, 16, 18 (95)24, 26, 27, 32,  
 34  
 (96-97)24, 25  
 -colletum: (56)131, 133, 154  
 -emaculatum: (56)131, 132, 133, 154  
 -microterum: (56)131, 133, 155  
 beimaense: see erythrocalyx.  
 Belisha Beacon: (56)101  
 Bella: (47)125, 127 (53)105 (58)62  
 Bella Kewense: (47)124  
 bellatulum: see eclecteum  
 var.bellatulum.  
 Belle of Tremeer: (70)F6, 38, 190, 191  
 Belvedere: (48)49 (57)84, 85  
 benemaculatum: see eclecteum.  
 Bengal Beauty (A): (67)168, 169  
 (75)89 (87-88)19  
 Bengal Fire: (46)10 (63)112 (64)75,  
 77  
 Bengt M.Schalin: (66)41  
 Benifude: (71)92  
 Benigiri (A): (49)131 (96)154  
 benthamianum: (51-52)94 (54)52  
 Benvenuto Cellini: (51-52)86  
 bergii: see augustinii ssp.rubrum.  
 bergii Papillon: see augustinii  
 ssp.rubrum.  
 Bernard Gill: (64)88 (85-86)79  
 (86-87)74, 75  
 Bernard Shaw: (53)99 (90)63  
 Bernice: (83-84)86  
 Bernstein: (83-84)86  
 Berry Rose: (46)16 (49)94 (54)126  
 (69)70  
 Bert's Own: (80-81)30  
 Beryl: (50)109  
 Betelgeuse: (51-52)186 (53)99  
 Betty (A): (46)63, 65 (49)131 (68)53  
 (75)83 (87-88)19 (96)125  
 Betty Graham: (75)8  
 Betty Kelly (A): (85-86)32  
 Betty King: (58)30 (59)81 (65)146  
 (66)129  
 Betty Royal: (58)30  
 Betty Stewart: (46)63 (68)185  
 Betty Wormald: (46)63 (47)124  
 (48)48  
 (49)103, 104, 130 (50)70 (51-52)44,  
 83  
 (53)103, 113 (54)128, 129 (56)94,  
 101, 106, 107 (57)85 (58)38, 71  
 (59)83, 86  
 (60)77 (62)63, 110, 111, 112 (63)68,  
 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 112 (64)80 (65)87  
 (66)98, 180 (69)68 (71)84 (77)49  
 (87-88)15 (92)50  
 beyerinckianum (V): (66)79, 85  
 (67)32, 101 (71)72 (75)80 (76)32  
 (77)27  
 (82-83)62 (88-89)41 (94)38  
 bhutanense: (88-89)23 (90)26, 29, 30,  
 31 (92)30 (93)44 (96-97)20  
 Bianca: (87-88)15  
 Bianchi: (62)67, 68 (95)10 (96)128  
 Bibiani: (46)12 (53)27 (61)75  
 (68)62, 136 (84-85)59 (88-89)71  
 bicolor (A): (79-80)7  
 Bikini: (69)141 (71)191  
 Billy Budd: (53)99 (58)108 (82-83)27  
 Binfield: (65)F41, 166 (67)734  
 (92)12  
 Birthday Greeting: (79-80)108  
 Biscuit Box: (65)166  
 Bishopsgate: (74)112

Biskra: (46)59, 65 (47)125, 128  
 (49)140 (69)84 (71)79 (84-85)25  
 (90)19, 20, 65  
 bivelatum: (54)51 (63)165, 166  
 Blaauw's Pink: (67)96 (70)145  
 Black Beauty: (49)105 (65)83  
 Black Prince: (63)53  
 Black Strap: (53)99  
 Blackhills: (66)162  
 blackii (V): (82-83)62  
 Blackwater: (80-81)52  
 Blancmange: (47)129 (70)49  
 blandfordiiflorum: see cinnabarinum.  
 blandulum: see selense  
 ssp.jucundum.  
 Blandyanum: (47)33  
 Blanice (A): (87-88)42  
 Blewbury: see roxieanum x  
 anhweiense.  
 Blinklicht: (83-84)86  
 Blitz: (61)65  
 Blood Orange: (53)99  
 Blood Ruby: (55)92  
 Blue Boy: (62)15  
 -Blue Boy Diamond: (62)15, 92  
 -Blue Boy Peter: (62)18, 85, 108, 111,  
 112  
 Blue Chip: (78)85, 95 (84-85)61  
 (87-88)90  
 Blue Danube (A): (60)166 (71)191  
 (75)93 (87-88)19  
 Blue Diamond: (46)59, 66 (47)30  
 (48)10, 19, 24, 39, 49 (49)94, 140  
 (50)34, 60, 117 (51-52)43, 112  
 (53)30,  
 102, 113, 114 (56)39, 47 (57)42, 75  
 (59)30, 41 (60)20 (61)22 (63)72, 73,  
 81 (64)61, 81 (65)37, 82, 115 (66)32,  
 98 (67)16, 90 (68)64, 65, 136, 137  
 (69)67, 83, 92 (70)50 (71)80, 98, 143,  
 165 (72)69 (73)7, 22 (77)88  
 (79-80)87 (81-82)95 (86-87)74, 79  
 (87-88)15, 87 (96)82 (96-97)72  
 Blue Ensign: (46)55 (49)103 (60)164  
 (79-80)25  
 Blue Peter: (46)63 (49)103 (50)60  
 (51-52)85, 95 (53)102, 128 (54)127  
 (55)69 (56)94 (57)84, 85, 86 (58)71  
 (59)86, 90, 140 (60)65, 93 (61)43, 45,  
 81 (63)29, 47, 80, 81 (65)91 (66)98,  
 108 (68)158 (69)72 (70)122, 128  
 (71)80, 81 (79-80)25 (86-87)33  
 (88-89)94 (92)50  
 Blue Ribbon: (53)115 (80-81)45  
 -Bluestone var.Blue Ribbon: (53)100  
 Blue Sky: (56)14  
 Blue Tit: (47)128 (48)10, 19, 24, 33,  
 39, 49, 134 (49)94, 118, 146 (50)34,  
 60, 108, 117 (51-52)48, 76, 112, 185  
 (53)30, 102, 103, 114, 115 (56)14, 39  
 (57)42 (58)27, 28, 29, 38, 63 (59)41,  
 68, 75 (60)20, 24 (61)22 (63)55, 121  
 (64)61, 90 (65)37, 137 (66)18  
 (67)131  
 (69)83 (71)66, 165 (72)67, 69 (73)7  
 (88-89)77 (96-97)72  
 Bluebird: (46)59, 65 (48)10, 19, 24,  
 32, 39, 134 (49)94, 133 (50)34, 117  
 (51-52)88 (54)10 (57)82 (59)41, 75  
 (60)20 (63)112, 119, 121 (64)61, 88  
 (73)7 (77)86 (96)82  
 Bluestone: (53)115  
 Blurettia: (83-84)86  
 Blush: (47)128 (49)140 (50)26  
 (78)87  
 Blushing Beauty: (76)56 (77)92  
 (84-85)63 (86-87)75  
 Blushing Bride: (48)19 (64)83  
 Bo-Peep: (46)12 (47)30 (49)95  
 (53)24  
 (64)59 (65)34, 87, 108, 142 (67)89  
 (74)12 (75)78, 83 (76)56 (78)13, 78,  
 79 (80-81)60 (84-85)63 (86-87)68  
 (95)65  
 Boadicea: (60)74  
 Bob Cherry: (53)99  
 Bob's Blue: (91)10  
 Bob's Choice (V): (96-97)61  
 Boddaertianum: (46)9, 34 (47)34, 128  
 (48)10 (49)147 (50)108, 118  
 (51-52)77, 86, 95, 186 (53)59, 114  
 (56)14, 100, 101 (57)81, 82 (59)73,  
 74  
 (61)70 (62)68 (63)119, 120 (65)135  
 (66)129 (69)90 (70)157 (72)61  
 (73)9  
 (74)10, 17, 103 (76)11, 60 (78)86  
 (79-80)18 (84-85)58, 59 (85-86)79  
 (87-88)87, 88 (90)64 (93)86 (96)117,  
 128

Bodinieri: (47)95 (50)107 (54)54  
 (58)17 (59)73 (63)158, 188, 189  
 (76)53, 59 (77)11 (79-80)85  
 Bodnant Beauty of Tremough: (76)60  
 (82-83)48 (85-86)79  
 Bodnant Red: see campylogynum.  
 Bodnant Yellow: (50)117 (51-52)28  
 (53)105 (54)9 (55)61 (60)87 (61)63,  
 71 (65)26, 137 (76)10 (78)86  
 (84-85)25, 26 (87-88)15 (90)14  
 (93)21  
 -Bodnant Yellow x Lady Chamberlain:  
 (78)87  
 -Lady Chamberlain var.Bodnant  
 Yellow: (46)74 (49)138, 139  
 -Lady Rosebery var.Bodnant Yellow:  
 (47)10, Fro  
 Bohumil Kavka (A): (87-88)42  
 Bombardier: (67)116 (70)40  
 Bonfire: (49)110 (54)124 (60)89  
 (63)78, 81 (68)61 (69)56  
 Bonito: (46)17 (48)33 (51-52)44  
 (62)85  
 bonvalotii: (51-52)119, 126, 138, 140,  
 181 (54)47 (92)27  
 boothii: (47)37, 95, 101, 104, 111, 112,  
 113 (48)52, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66,  
 110, 111, F19 (49)52, 116, 132  
 (51-52)30 (53)63 (66)62 (93)43  
 -boothii mishmiense: (87-88)48  
 -mishmiense: (46)8, 57, 76 (48)55, 58,  
 61, 65, 66, 110 (50)127 (51-52)30, 94  
 (66)62 (86-87)43  
 Borde Hill: (48)137 (50)67 (54)127  
 (63)54  
 Bordeaux: (90)60  
 -gymnocarpum x beanianum: (90)60  
 boreale: see nivale ssp.boreale.  
 borealis: see dilatatum.  
 Boubin (A): (87-88)42  
 Boule de Neige: (96)112  
 Bounty: (68)186, 230  
 Bouquet de Flore: (55)33 (58)32  
 Bow Bells: (48)33 (50)60 (51-52)48  
 (53)124 (54)126, 127 (55)71, 74  
 (57)85  
 (58)53 (60)92, 97 (62)77, 111 (63)54  
 (65)37, 81, 82, 87, 91 (66)98 (67)108  
 (69)122 (70)12 (71)80 (76)61  
 (78)13  
 (82-83)19 (86-87)3 (90)64  
 brachyanthum: (48)56, 58, 67, 80, 81,  
 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 110, F25 (59)40  
 (64)45 (66)15 (68)44 (85-86)22  
 (95)23  
 -brachyanthum Jaune: (67)162  
 brachyanthum var.hypolepidotum:  
 (48)83, 84, 110 (51-52)113, 187, F38  
 (59)40 (68)37 (71)38 (76)23  
 brachycarpum: (46)33 (48)126  
 (56)124 (61)15 (63)33 (65)39  
 (68)42, 109, 161 (70)117 (85-86)17  
 (88-89)35  
 (90)9, 10 (92)59 (94)26, 27  
 -brachycarpum montanum lutescens:  
 (59)47  
 -brachycarpum var.tigerstedtii:  
 (96)211  
 -tigerstedtii: (85-86)17  
 brachysiphon: see maddenii.  
 bracteatum: (47)38 (54)52 (76)23  
 Brass Rubber: (78)95  
 Bray: (61)126  
 Brazil (A): (46)16 (53)101 (59)84  
 (61)12, 81 (62)111 (67)120  
 Break of Day: (67)107  
 brevistylum: (47)F7 (54)35 (58)51  
 (64)68  
 -pholidotum: (50)78 (58)51  
 Bric-a-Brac: (46)12, 66 (49)95 (50)33  
 (53)24 (55)28 (65)34, 87, 109  
 (67)89,  
 133, 137 (68)134 (69)97 (71)156  
 (73)21 (74)18 (76)53, 56 (78)78  
 (84-85)64 (86-87)68  
 Bride: (87-88)15 (96)120  
 Brightwell: (67)162, 163  
 Brigitte: (83-84)86 (90)10 (95)15  
 Brilliant (V): (62)65, 68  
 Brilliant Red: (55)32 (71)166  
 Brinco: (56)101, 120  
 Britannia: (46)9, 63 (48)18, 138  
 (49)104 (50)25, 60 (51-52)44, 77  
 (53)103, 129 (54)126 (56)94 (57)31,  
 75  
 (58)37, 51, 72, 74 (59)46, 83 (60)65  
 (61)11, 65, 81 (62)18, 63 (63)48, 68,  
 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 81, 112 (65)87  
 (66)39 (68)38, 181 (70)122 (71)80  
 (74)10, 50, 52 (77)49, 90 (87-88)15

(90)7 (96)127, 128  
 Britannia x discolor: (50)128  
 Britannia x Panoply: (49)191  
 Britannia x Tally Ho: (60)94  
 Brocade: (61)76 (65)36 (67)90  
 (87-88)9  
 Brodick: (66)29  
 brookeanum (V): (53)48 (71)9, 11, 17,  
 18 (72)40 (73)36, 37 (77)22, 23, 32  
 (79-80)14 (86-87)27, 73 (87-88)13  
 (88-89)41 (96)89  
 -brookeanum Mandarin (V): (73)38  
 (87-88)13  
 -brookeanum Mesilau (V): (73)38  
 -brookeanum Titan (V): (73)38  
 -brookeanum gracile (V): (71)F17, 11,  
 12, 18  
 -brookeanum gracile Raja (V): (72)41,  
 76 (87-88)13  
 Brookside: (63)F24, 225  
 Broughtaug: (50)61  
 Broughtonianum: (53)49  
 Broughtonii: (48)15 (49)152, 154, F42  
 (50)62, 104 (67)149 (69)68 (71)150  
 Broughtonii Aureum: (54)128 (58)71  
 (59)90 (60)93 (61)79 (63)56 (76)30  
 (87-88)19 (92)51  
 Brozzonii: (72)64  
 Bruce Campbell: (92)43  
 Buckland: (71)188 (82-83)85  
 (85-86)64, 94  
 Bucklebury: (86-87)86 (92)78  
 Bud Flanagan: (67)139 (70)P4, 33  
 Budock: (81-82)49  
 Buketta: (83-84)86  
 Bulbul: (49)187, 189 (58)69 (71)180  
 (85-86)45  
 bullatum: see edgeworthii.  
 bullatum pink form: see edgeworthii.  
 bullatum var.jenkinsii: see maddenii.  
 Bulldog: (49)191 (50)128  
 Bullfinch (A): (85-86)32  
 Bulstrode Park: (48)128 (50)67, 109  
 (58)62  
 bulu: (96-97)20  
 Bungo-nishiki: (67)97  
 bureavii: (46)66 (47)128 (48)28  
 (51-52)56, 95 (53)102, 114 (54)39,  
 40, 120, 124 (57)83 (58)51, 55  
 (59)13

(60)42, 75, 79, 83, 90 (62)40, 87  
 (63)36  
 (64)49 (65)127 (66)128 (67)109,  
 110,  
 126 (68)42 (69)86 (70)12 (71)40  
 (72)36, 43 (73)6 (74)14, 29, 30, 33  
 (75)83 (76)24, 61 (77)44, 61, 64, 89  
 (78)12 (80-81)34 (81-82)16, 26  
 (82-83)17, 21, 41 (83-84)11, 51  
 (85-86)21, 23, 38, 40, 67, 70, 83, 116  
 (86-87)3, 7, 26, 74 (87-88)31, 32  
 (88-89)66, 67, 72 (90)40, 41, 61  
 (91)18, 60 (92)26, 59, 66 (93)22  
 (94)67 (95)61, 65  
 -bureavii Ardrishaig: (88-89)96  
 -bureavii var.cruentum: (96-97)16  
 -cruentum: (54)40  
 bureavioides: see faberi.  
 Burgermeester Aarts: (59)46  
 Burgundy: (51-52)18 (60)70 (63)53  
 burmanicum: (48)17, 130 (50)112  
 (51-52)29 (53)63, 115 (54)15, 37,  
 119  
 (57)52 (58)58 (59)F47, 93 (60)29  
 (61)22, 24, 33, 75 (62)55, 56, 81, 94  
 (63)116 (64)80, 91 (65)27, 35, 129,  
 132  
 (66)29, 109 (67)86, 138 (68)40, 47  
 (69)25, 116 (71)161 (72)36, 67, 68,  
 69  
 (74)15, 26, 28, 31, 35, 106 (75)33, 79,  
 82 (76)24 (77)19 (79-80)44, 83  
 (80-81)48, 51 (81-82)22, 31, 33, 37,  
 40  
 (82-83)14, 17, 65 (83-84)49, 54  
 (87-88)7 (90)60 (91)61 (93)76, F13  
 (95)61 (96)133  
 -burmanicum Elizabeth David:  
 (81-82)45  
 burmanicum hybrids: (85-86)38  
 -burmanicum x Sesterianum: (65)28  
 -burmanicum x cubittii: (67)123  
 -burmanicum x dalhousiae: (60)108  
 (67)115  
 -burmanicum x formosum: (59)81  
 burmanicum x supranubium: (96-97)72  
 Burning Bush: (46)6 (50)31  
 burttii (V): (88-89)41  
 Bustard: (46)17 (68)193  
 Buterpe: (53)100

Butter Brickle: (91)10  
 Buttercup: (55)33 (61)71  
 Butterfly: (46)63, 66 (53)124  
 (54)128, 129 (55)69 (56)107 (57)75,  
 84 (59)39  
 (60)93 (62)111 (77)88 (84-85)25  
 (88-89)68 (92)51 (95)66  
 Buttersteep: (72)72 (92)11  
 butyricum: see chrysodoron.  
 buxifolium (V): (77)27  
 buxifolium robustum (V): (71)15  
 Buzzard (A): (55)34 (60)77 (66)108  
 (85-86)32  
 Byron: (54)149  
 C.B.van Nes: (48)48 (49)104 (50)60  
 (55)F44, 73 (61)70 (62)108 (63)48  
 (69)72  
 C.I.S.: (65)86, 87 (69)10 (75)89, 92  
 C.P.Raffill: (63)53  
 C.S.Sargent (A): (85-86)27 (91)84  
 Cadis: (70)P7, 115  
 Caerhays John: (78)87 (80-81)57  
 (81-82)96  
 Caerhays Lawrence: (69)90 (73)94  
 (74)92 (80-81)41  
 Caerhays Philip: (67)F8, 163 (69)89  
 (78)87 (81-82)22 (83-84)50  
 (85-86)116  
 Caerhays Yellow: (84-85)25  
 caeruleum: see rigidum.  
 caeruleum album: see rigidum.  
 caesium: (58)50 (90)14  
 caespitosum (V): (94)39, 40  
 Calder: (69)142  
 caldwellii: (57)56  
 calendulaceum (A): (46)16, 38, 39, 40  
 (47)32, 42, 45, 47, 48 (49)41, 117  
 (50)93 (51-52)33, 34, 36 (54)60, 112  
 (55)32, 33, 36, 70 (57)15, 17, 18, 19,  
 20, 21, 22, 85, 86 (58)75, 76 (59)17,  
 87  
 (63)27, 34 (65)87 (68)73, 74 (69)16  
 (70)121 (77)63, 64 (78)11 (79-80)7,  
 12, 17 (80-81)34 (84-85)22, 23, 37  
 (85-86)27 (86-87)6, 16 (93)62, 63  
 (96)142  
 calendulaceum Amber Light (A):  
 (91)78  
 calendulaceum Burning Light (A):  
 (66)41, 163 (77)89, 90

calendulaceum x arborescens  
 richardsonii (A): (58)76  
 Calfort: (64)90 (67)P1, 13 (68)16,  
 183  
 (69)91 (75)81 (76)60 (80-81)54  
 (81-82)91 (84-85)58 (87-88)87, 88  
 (90)63 (96-97)70  
 Calfort Beauty: (96-97)71  
 Calfort Kobus: (66)116  
 Calico (A): (85-86)32 (88-89)56  
 californicum: see macrophyllum.  
 callimorphum: (46)57 (48)18  
 (51-52)43, 58, 116, 126, 128, 129, 135,  
 181, 182, F71 (53)28, 56, 130 (54)43,  
 120 (56)19 (58)51, 58 (59)11, F18,  
 95  
 (60)83 (62)43, 82 (63)19 (64)49, 66  
 (65)42, 44, 54, 111, 112, 116, 133  
 (66)16 (68)44, 45, 54 (69)12 (70)174  
 (71)40 (72)36 (73)30 (74)32 (75)14  
 (76)24 (81-82)8 (82-83)15, 29  
 (84-85)22 (87-88)33, 84 (94)8  
 (95)60  
 -cyclium: (47)126 (48)18 (51-52)58,  
 128, 129, 135, 181 (53)67, 103, 108  
 (54)44  
 Callirhoe: (65)142 (66)120 (76)55  
 calophyllum: see maddenii.  
 calophytum: (46)9, 11, 12, 45 (47)8,  
 9, 29, 38, 92, 93, 117, 119, 120, 125  
 (48)17, 22, 144 (49)115, 134, 141,  
 146, 149, 151, F48 (51-52)40, 42, 48,  
 54, 55, 87, 88, 90, 184 (53)21, 25, 26,  
 28, 67, 96, 114 (55)13, 26, 62 (56)13,  
 19, 95, 96, 102 (57)83 (58)17, 38, 42,  
 50, 66, 68 (59)F1, 10, 12, 22, 69, 70,  
 77  
 (60)17, 20, 71, 73, 74 (61)14, 22, 34,  
 59, 60, 67, 76 (62)70, 71 (63)6, 15,  
 30, 109, 110, 113 (64)14, 45, 73, 81,  
 82, 93, 94 (65)17, 31, 41, 44, 48, 80,  
 139, 140, 146, 148 (66)11, 14, 108,  
 118, 128  
 (67)4, 13, 82, 120, 121, 159 (68)38,  
 135, 188, 189 (69)7, 14, 127 (70)117,  
 147, 169 (71)156, 159, 179 (73)6  
 (74)13, 33, 35, 97 (76)9, 23, 54 (77)9,  
 90, 91, 94, 95 (78)37, 40, 77, 86, 93  
 (79-80)42, 52, 65, 81 (80-81)59 (81-  
 82)12, 15, 82

(82-83)13, 16, 21 (83-84)9, 49, 51  
 (84-85)29 (85-86)116 (86-87)2, 70,  
 71, 74 (87-88)11 (88-89)54, 69  
 (90)9, 59  
 (91)13, 15, 16, 70, 71 (92)24, 25  
 (93)76  
 (95)64 (96)74, 132 (96-97)13, 14, 62  
 -calophytum Caerhays: (62)26  
 -calophytum x Avalanche: (90)60  
 -calophytum x Gill's Triumph: (61)62  
 -calophytum x arboreum: (78)93  
 -calophytum x eximium: (90)60  
 -calophytum x griffithianum: (61)62  
 (62)73 (86-87)74  
 -calophytum x sutchuenense: (49)150  
 (75)82 (86-87)74, 75  
 -calophytum x thomsonii: (59)74  
 (61)62  
 calophytum var. openshawianum:  
 (81-82)12 (96-97)13  
 -openshawianum: (47)92, 116, 119,  
 121,  
 F28 (81-82)12  
 calostrotum: (46)57 (48)24, 50, 131,  
 135 (49)78, 137 (51-52)43, 59, 86,  
 111,  
 F67 (53)56, 111, 114, 115, 123  
 (54)76, 77, 85, 87, 122, 127, 130, F19  
 (55)58, 69 (56)99 (57)34, 41 (58)29,  
 60, 117  
 (59)30, 39, 55, 64, 72, 74 (60)20, 49,  
 78, 85 (63)112 (65)82, 126, 138  
 (66)62, 117 (67)118 (68)173, 180  
 (69)31, 87 (70)144 (71)39, 75, 151  
 (72)62 (74)9, 10, 31, 100 (75)10, 14,  
 80  
 (76)59 (78)52 (79-80)85 (80-81)44  
 (81-82)16 (82-83)22 (83-84)51, 54  
 (84-85)57 (86-87)73 (90)63 (93)26,  
 27  
 (96-97)20, 61, 62, 69  
 calostrotum Gigha: (72)61, 71, 72  
 (76)61 (81-82)96 (87-88)36, 86  
 (92)11  
 (93)28  
 calostrotum ssp. keleticum: (87-88)47  
 (93)28, 29, 30  
 -calostrotum radicans: (87-88)47  
 -keleticum: (47)18 (49)67 (51-52)43,

111 (54)76, 77, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95,  
 127, 130 (57)34, 41 (58)38, 71  
 (59)39, 65, 90 (63)18 (65)83 (69)P8,  
 31, 37  
 (70)120 (73)30 (81-82)75 (88-89)35  
 (95)27 (96)17  
 -radicans: (46)26 (48)17, 24, 50  
 (50)34 (51-52)59 (54)76, 77, 89, 92,  
 94, 126, 130, F22 (57)36, 42 (59)F22,  
 38, 39, 65 (60)48 (63)18 (68)37  
 (69)31, 37 (70)120 (71)65 (81-82)75  
 (82-83)22, 41 (83-84)54 (90)13  
 (93)30  
 calostrotum ssp. riparium: (82-83)44  
 (85-86)40 (93)27, 29, 30  
 -calciphilum: (47)17 (49)13 (54)77,  
 87, 93 (59)39  
 -calostrotum var. calciphilum: (57)34,  
 41 (81-82)73 (92)11 (93)28, 30  
 -nitens: (48)19, 24 (54)76, 92 (59)39  
 (60)45 (69)37 (73)22 (81-82)75  
 (93)30  
 -riparium: (47)18, 104 (49)13  
 (51-52)93, 111 (53)123 (54)77, 87,  
 122  
 (57)34  
 calostrotum ssp. riparoides: (87-88)86  
 (93)28  
 Calotum: (51-52)184  
 caloxanthum: see campylocarpum  
 ssp. caloxanthum Telopeum.  
 caloxanthum hybrid: (86-87)75  
 caloxanthum x griersonianum: (68)42  
 Calrose: (59)74 (64)90 (66)116  
 (85-86)79 (86-87)74, 75, 77  
 Calstocker: (76)9, F3 (86-87)74  
 (93)70  
 -Calstocker Exbury: (48)138, 145  
 (85-86)79 (86-87)75 (91)81  
 (96-97)70, 71  
 calvescens: (51-52)120, 181 (54)45  
 (87-88)48  
 -duseimatum: (51-52)152, 182 (54)46  
 -selense var. duseimatum: (51-52)120,  
 140, 152, 182, 183  
 Cam: (60)167  
 Camelia Suprema (A): (87-88)19  
 camelliiflorum: (47)94, 101 (50)49  
 (62)57 (65)22 (72)27 (73)40, 43  
 (75)7

(80-81)8 (84-85)7 (87-88)65  
 (88-89)21, 24 (90)23 (91)33 (92)29  
 -lucidum: (62)57  
 Camilla: (46)56, 67 (49)138 (51-52)88  
 (53)105 (54)117 (55)60 (57)82  
 (58)61  
 (62)84 (65)135, 136  
 Camillo Schneider: (86-87)88  
 campanulatum: (46)32, 33, 55, 56  
 (47)92, 112 (48)22, 37, 128 (49)42,  
 52, 77, 101, 103, 132, 134, 159, 160,  
 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,  
 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 182, F9c  
 (50)48, 49, 73, 108, 111 (51-52)40,  
 43, 57, 87 (53)18, 29, 43, 102, 103,  
 106, 114  
 (54)14, 64, 65, 115, 118 (55)53, 54,  
 60  
 (56)16, 18, 39, 95, 96, 100, 154  
 (57)76,  
 82 (58)37, 55, 56, 67 (59)14, 27, 69,  
 70, 95 (60)81 (61)16, 44, 67 (62)11,  
 67, 77, 79 (63)14, 113, 114 (64)13,  
 45,  
 81 (65)131, 148 (66)24, 37, 62, 74,  
 110  
 (67)125 (68)17, 34, 35, 36, 45, 54,  
 109, 204, 224 (69)15, 83, 84, 85  
 (70)155, 174 (71)73, 93, 94, 151, 159  
 (72)7, 27, 36, 59, 70 (73)40, 43  
 (74)14, 32, 97  
 (75)8, 44, 45, 46, 79 (76)23, 57, 61  
 (77)13, 93 (78)23, 81, 82 (79-80)14,  
 41, 48, 51, 82 (80-81)9, 11, 42, 48  
 (81-82)16, 86 (82-83)3, 44 (83-84)14,  
 17 (84-85)3, 20, 31, 53, 54 (85-86)116  
 (86-87)15, 21, 23, 27, 36, 70, 71, 74  
 (87-88)11, 31, 56, 61, 81, 82, 83  
 (90)9,  
 30, 31 (91)33 (92)66 (93)71 (94)67,  
 68 (95)62 (96)16, 73, 112, 116  
 (96-97)66  
 -campanulatum Knaphill: (51-52)57  
 (68)176 (69)84 (75)79 (83-84)49  
 (93)73  
 -campanulatum Knaphill Victory:  
 (62)25

-campanulatum Roland Cooper:  
 (65)166  
 (66)127 (74)34  
 -campanulatum Waxen Bell: (66)127,  
 163  
 -campanulatum album: (78)82  
 -campanulatum superbum: (53)103  
 (66)110  
 campanulatum aeruginosum x  
 floribundum: (59)73  
 campanulatum ssp.aeruginosum:  
 (49)160, 168, 182 (51-52)57, 58  
 (59)10, 70 (63)P1, 21, 37 (64)83  
 (71)73  
 (74)14, 24 (77)89 (78)12 (81-82)16,  
 78  
 (86-87)2, 71 (87-88)63 (90)26, 30, 40  
 -aeruginosum: (47)37 (49)166, 168,  
 182 (53)18 (56)12 (81-82)29  
 (82-83)44 (88-89)23 (92)31 (95)60  
 -campanulatum aeruginosum Knaphill:  
 (64)82, 83  
 campanulatum var.campbellii: (49)166,  
 167, 168, 182  
 campanulatum var.wallichii: see  
 wallichii.  
 campanulatum x floribundum: (58)30  
 (64)94  
 campanulatum x fortunei: (62)84  
 campanulatum x luteiflorum: (95)59  
 campanulatum x thomsonii: (87-88)61  
 campbellii: see arboreum  
 ssp.cinnamomeum.  
 campbellii Betty Jessel: see arboreum  
 ssp.cinnamomeum.  
 Campdis: (66)40  
 Campexen: (57)82  
 Campirr: (62)73 (65)142 (67)122  
 (75)78 (77)92  
 Campxen: (50)116  
 campylocarpum: (46)17, 33, 34, 57  
 (47)37, 39, 47, 92, 93, 104, 107, 112,  
 124, 126 (48)41, 128, 130 (49)28, 72,  
 88, 91, 92, 93, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
 110, 111, 118, 121, 131, 132, 138, 135,  
 139, 141, 148 (50)11, 26, 38, 45, 50,  
 55, 115 (51-52)41, 43, 77, 86, 87, 91,  
 95, 126, 128, 131, 136, 157, 181  
 (53)11, 27, 28, 30, 31, 45, 47, 60, 61,  
 65, 67, 108, 115, 130 (54)14, 43, 44,

46, 115, 117, 120, 124, 127 (55)12, 56  
 (56)10, 13, 16, 18, 45, 50, 98, 153  
 (57)32, 34, 76, 77, 79, 82 (58)38, 51,  
 55, 58 (59)16, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 39,  
 94 (60)20, 27, 79, 83  
 (61)21, 25, 33, 51, 66, 70 (62)Fp, 18,  
 43, 46, 78, 82 (63)113 (64)49, 57, 58,  
 74, 85, 89 (65)16, 48, 55, 129, 133,  
 142  
 (66)62, 75, 141 (67)14, 110, 112, 125,  
 128, 134 (68)44, 45, 56, 58, 175, 178,  
 224 (69)15, 90 (70)118 (71)161  
 (72)27, 28, 36 (73)40, 43 (74)9, 10,  
 30, 32, 98 (75)10, 12, 14, 21, 79, 81  
 (76)9  
 (80-81)9, 11 (81-82)44 (82-83)3, 21,  
 23, 68 (83-84)16, 17, 49 (84-85)3, 26,  
 31, 35, 53 (85-86)63, 70 (86-87)18,  
 21  
 (87-88)11, 13, 31, 56, 61, 63, 84, 85  
 (88-89)21, 23, 24, 35, 69, 70 (90)21,  
 23, 28, 55, 62 (91)32 (92)11, 30, 58  
 (93)77  
 (94)63, 68 (95)61 (96)16, 73, 119,  
 131, 132 (96-97)21, 63  
 -campylocarpum compactum:  
 (51-52)132  
 -campylocarpum elatum: (48)9  
 (49)91,  
 116, 133 (50)11, 45 (51-52)85, 91  
 (53)30 (56)104 (58)30, 37, 38 (60)27  
 (64)18, 57, 85 (66)32 (69)110  
 (71)71, 145 (73)7 (74)31 (79-80)28,  
 80, 84  
 (96-97)66  
 campylocarpum hybrid: (86-87)75  
 campylocarpum ssp. caloxanthum  
 Telopeum: (87-88)84  
 -caloxanthum: (46)6, 34 (47)30  
 (48)18, 130 (49)132 (50)26 (51-  
 52)43, 58, 91, 95, 116, 122, 126, 128,  
 130, 131, 133, 137, 157, 181 (53)67,  
 103, 105, 108, 130 (54)43, 44, 120  
 (55)56 (56)44, 98  
 (57)79 (58)51, 58, 67, 117 (59)70, 71  
 (60)20, 83 (61)22 (62)43, 82 (63)117  
 (64)49, 58, 85 (65)54 (67)89  
 (70)118,  
 146 (71)40, 71, 151, 161 (72)8, 36  
 (74)9, 10, 29 (75)10, 20, 79 (77)10  
 (78)12, 83 (79-80)49, 84 (82-83)45  
 (83-84)11 (84-85)53 (86-87)72  
 (87-88)31, 84 (90)62, 79 (92)64  
 (93)72  
 (94)68 (96)83  
 -telopeum: (51-52)58, 76, 122, 126,  
 128, 133, 136, 137, 188 (54)44  
 (68)178  
 (72)36 (87-88)84 (91)60  
 -telopeum telopeoides: (51-52)119,  
 133, 135, 183 (54)44  
 campylocarpum x callimorphum:  
 (53)31  
 campylocarpum x campanulatum:  
 (87-88)61  
 campylocarpum x cyclium: (53)31  
 campylocarpum x fortunei: (68)53  
 campylocarpum x irroratum: (60)24  
 campylocarpum x lacteum: (88-89)69  
 campylocarpum x souliei: (66)8  
 campylocarpum x Souvenir of  
 W.C.Sloccock: (69)90  
 campylocarpum x thomsonii: (87-  
 88)61  
 -Candelabrum: (50)49 (51-52)166,  
 179, 181  
 -thomsonii var. candelabrum:  
 (51-52)119, 166, 179, 180, 181, 183  
 (59)98 (77)10 (93)69  
 -thomsonii var. pallidum: (51-52)119,  
 180, 183 (61)75 (67)104 (74)29  
 campylogynum: (46)57 (47)96, 97,  
 100, 126 (48)131 (49)18, 78, 136,  
 F13  
 (50)34, F22 (53)56 (54)76, 78, 79, 80,  
 81, 82, 83, 84, F20 (55)57, 61 (56)98  
 (57)34, 40, 80 (58)50 (59)F16 (60)20  
 (62)46 (64)68, 72 (65)82 (67)17, 147  
 (68)37 (69)7, 9, 45, 47, 49, 50  
 (70)154  
 (71)27, 40, 65, 75, 85, 87, 94 (73)30  
 (74)19, 31 (75)11 (77)10 (81-82)9,  
 78  
 (82-83)17 (84-85)56 (85-86)40  
 (87-88)11, 47 (88-89)9, F1e (90)39,  
 41, 63, 81 (96)17, 18 (96-97)21  
 -Bodnant Red: (82-83)43  
 -amphichlorum: (69)P2, 48, 49, 50  
 -campylogynum Baby Mouse: (73)88  
 -campylogynum Beryl Taylor: (75)97

(76)76  
 -campylogynum Myrtilloides: (46)55, 77 (47)17, 126 (48)24 (49)78, 136 (50)34 (51-52)85, 92, 112, F66 (53)110 (54)80, 81, 82, 83, 84 (57)34, 40 (58)39 (59)39, F21 (60)20, 47 (64)86 (65)133 (67)85 (69)F18, 9, 29, 35, 45, 46, 50 (74)10 (81-82)75 (82-83)43 (83-84)50 (87-88)13 (88-89)34 (92)11  
 -campylogynum Thimble: (67)166  
 -campylogynum eupodum: (69)35, 47, 50  
 -campylogynum leucanthum: (69)35, 47, 49, 50 (73)88  
 -campylogynum var.celsum: (54)83 (81-82)75 (95)25  
 -campylogynum var.charopoeum: (54)80, 83 (57)42 (59)72 (63)117 (64)86 (65)133 (69)9, 87 (74)10, 100 (76)59 (81-82)75 (82-83)43  
 -campylogynum var.cremastum: (61)81 (62)112 (69)9, 29, 46, 50, 87  
 -campylogynum var.cremastum Bodnant Red: (72)73  
 -cerasiflorum: (54)80  
 -cremastum: (53)123 (54)80, 83, 127 (59)39, 90 (60)20  
 -glauco-aureum: (54)80  
 -rubriflorum: (54)80 (82-83)62  
 camtschaticum: (46)34 (48)127 (49)49, 55 (53)39 (54)127, 130 (57)41 (59)38 (60)48 (61)15 (62)46 (68)158 (69)35 (70)120 (71)94 (72)62 (74)29, 41 (78)10 (79-80)10 (82-83)38 (86-87)27 (88-89)34 (90)11 (92)59 (93)64 (96)19, 24, 31 (96-97)27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32  
 -camtschaticum albiflorum: (48)127  
 -camtschaticum var.barbatum: (48)127  
 canadense (A): (46)38, 41 (47)968 (48)23, 144 (49)41 (50)93, 113 (53)109

(54)58 (55)57 (57)76 (58)51 (59)41 (65)126, 128 (71)94 (77)65, 87 (79-80)8, 84 (84-85)20, 56 (86-87)27 (92)59 (95)35  
 -canadense albiflorum (A): (63)27, 33  
 Canadian Beauty: (91)10  
 Canary: (47)47 (53)102 (55)65 (59)69 (65)38 (82-83)22  
 Candelabrum: see campylocarpum x thomsonii.  
 Candida: (71)147 (84-85)60 (85-86)80  
 Candy Floss: (69)89 (83-84)81 (92)12  
 canescens (A): (46)38, 39, 41 (47)32 (53)35 (54)59, 112 (55)32 (56)107 (57)F1a, F3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 27, 85 (58)71, 75, 76 (62)111 (63)27, 33 (79-80)7 (84-85)23 (86-87)27 (96)19, 142  
 cantabile: see russatum.  
 Cantica: (55)92  
 Canyon's Hybrid: (82-83)47  
 capitatum: (91)19, 20  
 Captain Blood: (47)129 (67)12  
 -floribundum Swinhoe: (64)F47, 135  
 Captain Jack: (63)53  
 Captain Kid: (63)53  
 Cara Mia: (67)F37, 163 (69)90 (70)33 (72)61 (92)12 (95)66  
 Caractacus: (49)155 (50)54 (59)45, 46 (61)11 (96)129  
 Cardina: (56)100  
 Cardinal: (46)56 (47)9, 125 (48)32 (49)140 (50)110 (51-52)87 (53)104, 105 (54)8, 117 (55)59, 60 (57)82 (58)61 (59)74 (61)62 (62)84 (64)88 (67)116 (86-87)74, 75 (87-88)15  
 Cardinale (V): (87-88)15  
 cardiobasis: see orbiculare.  
 Carex: (47)125 (57)81 (67)90 (68)135  
 -Carex White: (48)10 (70)146  
 Carita: (46)15, 56, 67 (47)125 (49)133 (50)109, 110 (51-52)86-, 94 (53)31,

104 (54)116 (55)60, 66 (56)100, 101  
 (57)81 (58)61 (59)73 (60)88 (61)70  
 (62)77 (63)30, 112, 118, 120 (64)88,  
 89  
 (65)87, 135, 136 (66)115 (68)65, 136,  
 139 (69)56 (70)30 (71)81, 146  
 (76)60  
 (79-80)53 (80-81)47 (82-83)23  
 (84-85)59 (86-87)79 (87-88)15  
 (91)57  
 (92)44 (96)133  
 -Carita Biscuit Rose: (51-52)185  
 -Carita Charm: (67)118  
 -Carita Golden Dream: (49)139  
 (54)116, 117 (84-85)25, 26 (93)77  
 (96-97)70, 71  
 -Carita Inchmery: (64)89 (65)137  
 (85-86)80 (87-88)87, 89 (90)64  
 Carl Laeckner: (61)51  
 Carlyon's Cross: (96)116, 123  
 Carlyon's Hybrid: (86-87)29  
 Carmel: (51-52)18 (61)80  
 Carmen: (46)18 (48)24, 134 (49)95,  
 115, 140 (50)30 (51-52)43 (53)8, 29,  
 113 (54)123 (56)101, 108 (57)83  
 (58)29 (60)97 (64)52 (65)35 (69)56  
 (71)66, 151 (72)11, 12 (77)20  
 (82-83)22, 23, 25 (87-88)9, 35 (90)85  
 (96-97)69  
 Carminata (V): (87-88)15  
 carneum: (46)57 (47)125 (51-52)29  
 (53)15, 107 (54)37 (59)81 (60)76  
 (61)63 (62)54 (63)47 (64)85 (66)29  
 (67)112 (68)177 (69)24 (70)153  
 (72)60 (74)16 (76)58  
 Carol Stocker: (79-80)41  
 Carola: (50)32  
 Carolina: (50)127  
 Caroline Allbrook: (77)103 (90)11  
 Caroline de Zoete: (75)81 (84-85)58,  
 61 (85-86)94 (86-87)88 (87-88)76,  
 87, 90  
 Caroline Gable: (61)80  
 Caroline Spencer: (50)127  
 carolinianum: see minus.  
 carolinianum album: see minus.  
 Carolyn: (67)14  
 Carolyn Grace: (63)52  
 Carolyn Hardy: (68)F26, 230 (92)12  
 carringtoniae (V): (51-52)48, 50, F50  
 (88-89)41  
 Carse: (69)14  
 Cartonii: (79-80)18  
 Cassley: (96-97)79  
 Castle of Mey: (70)27  
 catacosmum: (48)130 (49)77, 135  
 (51-52)48, 57 (55)56 (56)97 (57)76,  
 79  
 (59)71 (63)116 (64)81 (74)33  
 (85-86)62 (86-87)45, 65  
 Catalgla: see catawbiense.  
 catawbiense: (46)45 (47)33, 35, 93  
 (49)67, 72, 101, 108 (50)73 (51-  
 52)19, 33, 41, 83 (53)37, 42, 74  
 (54)112  
 (59)43, 101 (61)10, 11, 12, 50, F2, F3  
 (62)64, 65 (63)65, 76 (64)68 (68)74,  
 111, 150, 152 (70)116 (71)93 (77)62,  
 63, 65 (78)55, 72 (79-80)13, 18  
 (81-82)18 (84-85)19, 21 (86-87)27,  
 28  
 (88-89)35, 42, 57 (90)7, 17 (91)26,  
 46, 50 (93)48 (94)61 (96)19, 109,  
 116, 118, 128, 162, 178, 202, 138  
 -Catalgla: (59)47 (70)116  
 -Album Grandiflorum: (63)130  
 (79-80)18 (95)9, 10  
 -catawbiense Album: (79-80)25  
 -catawbiense Boursault: (95)15  
 -catawbiense Catalgla: (84-85)21  
 (91)80  
 -catawbiense Grandiflorum: (51-52)20  
 (61)11 (66)41 (70)122 (95)15  
 -catawbiense Rubrum: (59)47  
 -catawbiense album Glass: (63)29  
 catawbiense Album x Fabia: (60)94  
 Cattleya (A): (63)25  
 Cauapo: (79-80)47  
 caucasicum: (47)21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 93  
 (49)72, 101, 102, 105, 109, 158  
 (50)16, 73 (51-52)41, 81-, 102  
 (53)25, 27, 37, 42, 89, 90, 91, 92, 126,  
 128 (56)11  
 (62)65 (63)65, 66, 67, 77 (65)38  
 (68)150, 152 (69)12 (74)34, 99  
 (78)83  
 (79-80)11, 44, 47, 83 (80-81)34  
 (86-87)27, 28 (96)114, 125, 202  
 (96-97)72  
 -Cunningham's Sulphur: (51-52)41, 95

(59)39, F25, 46 (63)66 (64)88 (65)38  
 (76)29 (79-80)66  
 -caucasicum Album: (49)158  
 -caucasicum Pictum: (49)26  
 (51-52)79-, 83 (53)91, 128 (59)F49,  
 101 (76)29  
 -caucasicum Roseum: (53)93  
 Cavalcade: (49)110 (62)65  
 cbapmani x mucronulatum: (63)32  
 Cecile (A): (55)35 (58)71 (63)25  
 (68)118 (69)58 (77)66 (84-85)40  
 Center Bush: (62)111  
 cephalanthoides: (47)61, 62, 63, 70,  
 76, 77, 78, 79, 81  
 cephalanthum: (47)56, 57, 60, 62, 63,  
 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 79, 81,  
 96, 97, 100, 111, F19 (49)11, 78, 136  
 (50)35, 114 (53)109 (54)121 (55)57  
 (59)66, 72 (63)12 (66)21, 109 (67)17  
 (68)54, 62, 179 (69)34 (70)154  
 (71)35  
 (75)19 (77)10 (80-81)42 (81-82)9,  
 10, 24 (82-83)42 (83-84)51 (85-  
 86)22  
 (91)72 (95)22, 23, 24, 27 (96)14, 17,  
 18, 102 (96-97)20  
 -cephalanthum Winifred Murray:  
 (79-80)108  
 -cephalanthum var.crebreflorum:  
 (47)70 (53)109, 123 (56)98 (57)40  
 (63)12, 117 (64)86 (65)80 (66)62  
 (67)17 (69)8, 29, 34 (71)97 (77)10  
 -cephalanthum var.nmaiense: (47)66,  
 71, 81 (69)34 (71)60 (75)15  
 -chamaetortum: (47)62, 69, 70, 78  
 -crebreflorum: (46)28 (47)18, 56, 60,  
 70, 103, 126 (49)78 (50)35 (51-  
 52)92  
 (59)39, 65, 72  
 -nmaiense: (47)70, 71  
 cephalanthum ssp.platyphyllum:  
 (47)73 (94)19  
 -platyphyllum: (47)62, 64, 66, 73, 174  
 ceraceum: see lukiangense.  
 cerasiflorum: see campylogynum.  
 cerasinum: (47)17, 104, 108, 112  
 (48)18 (49)11 (51-52)117, 123, 124,  
 126, 138, 139, 181, 186 (54)47  
 (58)36  
 (59)11, 95 (60)19, 86 (62)44 (64)P4,  
 74 (66)62 (67)F34, 78, 107, 110  
 (68)44  
 (69)15 (71)40 (74)30, 33 (75)11, 20  
 (77)10 (81-82)19 (82-83)11, 13, 17  
 (83-84)55 (84-85)36 (87-88)11, 31,  
 38  
 (88-89)66, 72, F6 (90)40 (95)65  
 (96-97)20  
 -cerasinum Beer Sheba: (83-84)11  
 -cerasinum Cherry Brandy: (75)11  
 (91)57  
 -cerasinum Coals of Fire: (75)20  
 cerinum: see sulfureum.  
 Cerisette: (56)14  
 Cerita: (51-52)185  
 Cerne: (55)92  
 Cetewayo: (46)55 (49)103, 155  
 (55)26  
 (59)68, 141 (61)44 (62)68 (96)129  
 chaetomallum: (46)34 (48)128  
 (49)77,  
 132, 133 (51-52)91 (53)56, 69  
 (54)73  
 (57)79 (58)38, 39 (59)81 (60)F17,  
 163  
 (62)72 (63)18, 113 (65)142 (66)16  
 (67)89, 121 (68)35 (70)153 (71)161  
 (72)36 (74)47, 48 (75)8 (79-80)80,  
 83  
 (81-82)43 (82-83)44 (84-85)53  
 -chaetomallum hemigymnum: (58)108  
 (63)18, 116 (72)36  
 -chaetomallum xanthanthum: (77)12  
 chaetomallum x Portia: (61)63  
 Chaffinch (A): (49)140, 190 (55)61  
 (60)77, 89 (66)108, 138 (76)7  
 (85-86)32  
 chalarocladum: see selense.  
 Chalk Hill: (86-87)90 (87-88)101  
 chamaecistus (Rhodothamnus):  
 (79-80)8, 9  
 chamaephytum: (75)8  
 Chamaerhododendros pontica: see  
 luteum.  
 chamaethomsonii: (51-52)70, 71, 98,  
 181, F58 (55)58 (58)67 (62)42  
 (63)17  
 (67)131 (71)38, 94 (72)36 (77)12  
 (81-82)43 (86-87)79 (87-88)11  
 (91)62

- (95)25 (96-97)21  
 -repens chamaethomsonii: (51-52)66, 70  
 chamaethomsonii var.chamaethauma: (51-52)63, 64, 69, 71 (59)40 (67)89 (71)161 (74)10 (75)14  
 -repens chamaedoron: (51-52)71  
 -repens var.chamaedoxa: (49)13  
 -repens var.chamaethauma: (49)13, 137 (51-52)61, 71  
 chamaetortum: see cephalanthum.  
 chamaezelum (tapetiforme x chryseum): (71)62  
 Chameleon (A): (85-86)32  
 chameunum: see saluenense  
 ssp.chameunum.  
 Champagne: (66)174 (68)237 (69)83  
 championae (A): (49)185, F60 (50)127 (53)48 (62)94 (78)7 (81-82)1 (96)26  
 Chancellor: (61)70  
 Changeling: (56)120  
 Chanticleer: (46)56, 58 (50)109, 116 (53)105 (55)72 (62)85 (66)114, 115 (69)72 (70)27, 30  
 Chanticleer x King George: (54)116, 117  
 Chanticleer x Loderi King George: (65)135, 136  
 chapmanii: (57)F40, 127, 128 (76)30 (85-86)16  
 charianthum: see davidsonianum.  
 charidotes: see saluenense  
 ssp.chameunum.  
 Charisma: (83-84)86  
 Charitas: (66)167 (70)33  
 charitopes: (47)126 (48)58, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 110 (49)42, F9b (50)35 (53)69, 110 (54)121 (55)54 (56)99 (59)66 (60)84 (61)68 (64)72 (65)82, 134 (66)123 (72)36 (74)29, 30 (75)13, 15 (77)13, 94 (78)84 (79-80)84 (81-82)21 (82-83)43 (83-84)54 (84-85)27 (86-87)12 (87-88)85 (93)69 (94)68 (95)59  
 charitopes ssp.tsangpoense: (85-86)40 (96-97)21  
 -tsangpoense: (48)56, 58, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 111, F26 (49)18, 78 (53)110 (54)121 (59)40 (60)78 (61)22 (62)83 (65)44 (68)37, 179 (69)46, 47 (70)154 (71)38, 61, 75, 76, 163 (72)62 (74)100 (78)83 (79-80)84 (82-83)20 (87-88)47 (93)69 (95)61  
 -tsangpoense Cowtye: (72)78, F7 (92)12  
 -tsangpoense var.curvistylum: (48)90, 111 (59)40 (71)61 (82-83)43  
 charitostreptum: (48)83, 84, 110 (51-52)113  
 Charles Bagley: (51-52)20  
 Charles Dickens: (49)102 (50)67 (51-52)20 (87-88)15  
 Charles F.Brown: (51-52)186  
 Charles Michael: (48)146  
 Charles Raffill: (72)22  
 Charles Smith: (70)51  
 Charlotte de Rothschild: (59)F36, 137 (69)60 (70)4, 33 (93)85  
 Charlotte Foster: (95)74  
 Charm: (50)30  
 Charmaine: (46)67 (47)9, 10 (48)32 (49)128 (50)36  
 chartophyllum: see yunnanense.  
 chartophyllum album: see yunnanense.  
 chartophyllum praecox: see yunnanense.  
 chasmanthoides: see augustinii  
 ssp.chasmanthum.  
 chasmanthum: see augustinii  
 ssp.chasmanthum.  
 Chaste: (51-52)186 (55)60 (61)65 (62)75 (64)57, 59 (65)105 (67)108 (68)174 (85-86)63  
 Chaste x litiense: (61)65 (67)108  
 Chauncey Beadle: (58)76 (65)87  
 Cheer: (46)9  
 Cheerful: (53)113  
 Chelsea: (58)38 (84-85)26  
 Chelsea Reach (A): (85-86)33  
 Chelsea Seventy: (74)52  
 Chenel: (84-85)40  
 chengianum: see hemsleyanum.

- chengshienianum: see ambiguum.
- Chenille (A): (85-86)33
- Cheronia: (71)71 (87-88)9
- Cherry Blossom (A): (63)24
- Cherry Float: (91)10
- Cherry Tip: (82-83)65
- Cherwell: (68)239
- Chevalier Felix de Sauvage: (51-52)79, 81- (72)61 (96)128
- Chichibu: (65)123 (67)97
- chienianum: (88-89)82
- Chiffchaff: (76)60, 79
- Chikor: (63)F26, 225 (65)39 (68)69 (69)P5, 9, 36, 139 (70)143, 144 (71)151 (74)12, 33, 103 (75)11 (76)60 (77)21 (80-81)47 (82-83)22, 24 (87-88)15, 47 (92)11 (95)66
- China: (46)67 (48)134, 138 (49)109, 140 (50)107, 117, 118 (53)104, 113 (61)65, 69, 72 (62)85 (63)30, 70, 72, 73, 81 (65)81 (66)107 (67)73, 74, 116 (68)173, 174, 183 (69)57 (71)79 (72)63 (74)104 (76)60 (77)88 (82-83)84 (85-86)67 (87-88)15 (88-89)68 (90)64
- China x Crest: (65)135, 136 (66)F46, 115
- China x Hawk: (62)85
- Chinese Falcon: (74)101, 102 (87-88)88, 89
- Chinese Silver: (74)97
- Chink: (61)63 (62)74, 132 (65)39, 143 (68)69, 187 (71)32, 58 (73)21 (75)78 (76)53 (86-87)77
- Chinmar: (80-81)57
- Chintz: (57)75 (61)49 (63)71, 81
- Chionoides: (49)156 (62)F26, 66, 68 (79-80)25 (96)129
- Chiron: (50)31, 126
- chlorthanthum: see mekongense
- var.melinanthum.
- chlorops: (68)200 (69)117 (74)26, 30, 35, 40
- chlorops x Hawk: (60)35
- Chocolate Ice (A): (85-86)33
- Chopstick River Traveller: (91)78
- Choremia: (48)10, 19, 32, 138, 144 (51-52)87, 88 (53)104, 112 (54)8, 116, 117 (55)60 (60)73, 74, 75 (61)62 (62)73 (64)88 (65)142 (66)120 (67)89 (68)65, 190 (69)96 (70)156 (71)164 (73)9 (74)91 (75)81 (76)60 (77)92 (78)78, 86, 93 (79-80)47, 85 (80-81)59 (81-82)85 (86-87)74, 75, 77 (87-88)15 (90)60
- Chorister (A): (85-86)33
- Chough: (82-83)83
- christianae (V): (68)125, 129 (69)80 (71)86, 87 (72)38, 39 (75)77, 80 (77)28, 32, 94 (83-84)20 (88-89)41 (92)76 (96-97)68
- christii (V): (82-83)62 (88-89)41 (94)38
- Christine Denz: (83-84)86
- Christmas Cheer: (51-52)44, F45 (53)25, 91, 93 (56)13 (62)73 (63)66, 76, 81 (66)97 (67)89 (68)134 (69)71 (70)49, 54 (73)21, 52 (76)56 (78)20, 78 (79-80)45 (82-83)28, 46, 47, 64 (83-84)18 (90)43 (91)80 (96)118 (96-97)64
- Christopher Wren: (51-52)36 (65)127
- Chromatella: (55)33 (84-85)41
- Chrycil: (51-52)27
- Chrypinense: (68)191
- chrysanthemum: (59)33, 138 (65)22, 39, 144
- chrysanthum: see aureum.
- Chrysaspis: (46)67 (47)10 (51-52)27 (54)10
- chryseum: (46)18 (47)18 (48)24, 39 (49)11, 78, 137 (50)34 (51-52)110 (53)102, 110 (54)122 (55)73 (57)41, 80 (58)60 (59)30, 38, 65, 66, 72 (60)21, 78, 85, 97 (61)15 (62)27 (63)117 (65)134 (66)113 (68)57, 197 (69)P4, F19, 31, 36, 87 (70)119 (71)62, 163 (72)62 (74)31 (76)59 (77)10 (82-83)23 (87-88)47 (92)11 (95)22, 24

chrysodoron: (47)103, 111, 113  
 (48)19,  
 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75,  
 110  
 (51-52)30 (60)52 (61)33 (62)13, 72,  
 74, 90 (63)127 (64)83 (65)35, 143  
 (67)123, 148 (69)25, 94 (70)42, 150  
 (71)157, 165 (77)93 (79-80)47  
 (82-83)25 (92)69 (93)76  
 -butyricum: (48)64, 110  
 chrysolepis: (47)112, 113 (48)56, 57,  
 58, 60, 61, 72, 74, 75, 110  
 Chrysomanicum: (47)128, 129  
 (51-52)28 (54)10 (59)80 (60)75  
 (61)63 (65)26, 28, 35 (67)138  
 (68)136  
 (69)25, 73 (77)21 (78)38 (79-80)47  
 (88-89)90 (93)76  
 Churchill: (72)72, 73 (76)60 (80-  
 81)55  
 ciliatum: (46)33, 53 (47)30, 36, 37, 95  
 (48)48 (49)28, 95, 147 (50)42, 49  
 (51-52)90 (53)50, 66, 93 (54)37, 38,  
 144 (55)61 (56)18, 95 (57)128  
 (58)51, 111 (59)13, 40 (60)11, 29  
 (61)33, 34, 61 (62)15, 89, 104 (63)48  
 (64)45  
 (65)25, 27, 34, 44, 87, 132, 153  
 (66)23, 29, 62, 128, 138 (67)5, 90,  
 122, 160  
 (68)26, 40, 110, 138 (69)18, 25  
 (70)49, 52 (72)8, 28, 36 (74)41  
 (75)20 (76)9  
 (77)94 (78)78 (79-80)37, 81  
 (81-82)30, 32 (83-84)10 (84-85)62  
 (85-86)38, 39 (86-87)26 (87-88)56,  
 65  
 (88-89)34, 58 (90)39 (91)62 (96)56,  
 116, 119, 133  
 -ciliatum aff.(Sherriff): (76)53  
 ciliatum x burmanicum: (50)117  
 ciliatum x dalhousiae: (50)106  
 ciliicalyx: (47)94, 95, 96, 103 (48)64  
 (49)17 (51-52)29 (53)107 (54)37,  
 119  
 (60)52 (62)27, 32, 51, 53 (63)47  
 (64)85 (65)132, 135, 143 (66)29  
 (68)47, 191, 203 (69)24, 77, 97  
 (70)52, 128 (71)81, 161 (72)36, 42  
 (73)49  
 (74)35, 99 (75)25 (77)19 (78)38, 83  
 (79-80)45 (81-82)3 (82-83)68  
 (84-85)56, 64 (86-87)6 (88-89)56  
 (91)64  
 -ciliicalyx aff.: (66)73  
 ciliicalyx x unknown: (87-88)89  
 ciliicalyx x Walter Maynard: (75)97  
 ciliilobum (V): (94)38, 40  
 Cilpinense: (47)8 (48)23, 33 (49)95  
 (50)33 (51-52)109 (54)8 (55)28  
 (58)28 (59)41 (60)33, 75 (61)30  
 (62)92 (63)72, 73, 81 (65)34, 87, 109,  
 110, 143 (66)121 (67)89 (68)134,  
 136, 187, 190 (69)F23, 96, 122, 130  
 (70)49  
 (71)156 (74)12 (76)53 (81-82)32  
 (82-83)22 (84-85)63 (87-88)15  
 (88-89)35  
 Cinderella (A): (53)139  
 cinnabarinum: (46)7, 17, 33 (47)18,  
 37, 40, 94, 100, 103, 111, 126 (48)131  
 (49)12, 22, 49, 51, 77, 90, 93, 120,  
 124, 139, 147, F29 (50)37, 38, 49, 50,  
 94  
 (51-52)41, 58, 185, 186 (53)19, 62,  
 137  
 (54)9, 19, 68, 69, 70, 127 (55)13, 61  
 (56)12, 16, 18, 96 (58)F14, 38, 42, 50,  
 66 (59)17, 29 (60)26, 81 (61)16  
 (62)18, 25, 26, 92, 110 (64)42, 49, 52,  
 60 (65)43, 120 (66)62 (67)135  
 (68)39, 110, 157, 204 (69)15 (71)36,  
 71, 83, 97, 159 (72)28, 36 (73)40, 43  
 (74)19, 38, 92 (75)12, 20, 21, 22  
 (77)13, 36, 39, 40, 89, 93 (78)49 (80-  
 81)41 (81-82)19, 23 (82-83)3, 11, 51  
 (83-84)14, 16, 60  
 (84-85)2, 12, 16, 23, 25, 35 (85-86)38,  
 39, 40 (86-87)3, 29, 35 (87-88)11, 29,  
 55, 60, 61 (88-89)68 (90)13, 15, 21,  
 27, 28, 40, 55 (91)32 (92)22, 29  
 (93)18, 25, 70 (94)68, F1 (95)65  
 (96)65, 72, 80, 119, 133 (96-97)68  
 -aestivale: (54)69  
 -blandfordiiflorum: (47)40 (82-83)43  
 -cinnabarinum Mount Everest: (63)114  
 (76)19  
 -cinnabarinum Nepal: (77)102  
 (84-85)26  
 -cinnabarinum Royal Flush: (55)61

(64)90  
 -cinnabarinum ssp.cinnabarinum:  
 (78)49  
 -cinnabarinum var.aestivale: (78)49  
 -cinnabarinum var.blandfordiiflorum:  
 (46)67 (50)111 (51-52)89 (53)19,  
 106  
 (54)69 (55)13 (56)46 (58)38 (62)25  
 (68)42 (69)15 (78)49 (81-82)19  
 (83-84)49 (84-85)12 (86-87)35  
 -cinnabarinum var.roylei: (46)57  
 (47)40 (48)40 (49)93, 124 (50)37,  
 38, 43, 49, 50 (51-52)41, 58, 77, 96  
 (53)19, 31, 106 (54)13, 118, 145  
 (55)13, 54  
 (58)Fp, 29, 38, 42, 63 (59)29 (60)20,  
 43, 81 (62)18, 76, 79 (63)15, 37  
 (64)52, 53 (65)48, 120, 121 (66)35,  
 74, 76, 111 (67)5, 111, 113 (68)36,  
 39, 52, 204 (69)18, 84 (71)153  
 (72)36, 42  
 (73)7 (74)17, 30, 34 (75)21 (76)23  
 (78)12, 49 (81-82)29 (82-83)14  
 (83-84)49 (84-85)12, 25, 26 (86-  
 87)23,  
 36 (87-88)38  
 -cinnabarinum var.roylei Crarae  
 Crimson: (75)99  
 -cinnabarinum var.roylei Magnificum:  
 (62)92 (65)131 (67)127 (69)15  
 (72)37  
 (78)49  
 -cinnabarinum var.roylei Vin Rose:  
 (78)49  
 -cinnabarinum var.superbum: (46)34  
 -roylei: (46)6, 34 (47)37 (49)22, 90,  
 141 (61)33 (88-89)35, 70 (92)65  
 (93)18  
 -L&S 6349: (51-52)115, 185, F62  
 cinnabarinum ssp.concatenans:  
 (96-97)61  
 -cinnabarinum ssp.concatenans  
 Orange Bill: (80-81)37, 50 (82-83)43  
 (84-85)26 (96-97)22  
 -concatenans: (47)8, 18, 124, 126  
 (48)18, 40, 128, 131 (49)18, 22, 77,  
 120, 122, 138, 152 (50)33, 94, 111,  
 115  
 (51-52)43, 58, 89 (53)19, 62, 103,  
 106, 115 (54)9, 15, 68, 70, 115, 117,  
 118  
 (55)54 (56)12, 95, 96 (57)78 (58)36,  
 42, 50, 57 (59)34 (60)24, 43, 79  
 (61)67  
 (62)80 (63)9, 115 (64)49, 55, 60, 72,  
 81, 83 (65)44, 131 (67)109, 111, 128  
 (68)39 (71)F26, 37 (72)36 (74)30,  
 34, 92 (77)36 (78)49, 81 (79-80)33  
 (81-82)76, 79 (82-83)43 (83-84)50  
 (84-85)25, 57 (86-87)3 (87-88)13, 85  
 (88-89)70 (93)21, 30, 70  
 -concatenans Copper: (55)F43, 86  
 (65)131 (71)154 (78)49  
 cinnabarinum ssp.tamaense: (78)98  
 -tamaense: (72)54, 56 (74)29, 34  
 (77)36 (78)49 (92)11  
 cinnabarinum ssp.xanthocodon:  
 (84-85)28 (87-88)38, 76  
 -cinnabarinum var.pallidum: (54)49  
 (78)49  
 -cinnabarinum var.purpurellum:  
 (54)69 (58)65, 66 (68)39 (69)15  
 (70)173 (75)8, 9 (76)19 (78)49  
 (80-81)43 (81-82)75 (88-89)68, 70  
 (93)30, 73  
 -purpurellum: (91)40  
 -xanthocodon: (47)111 (48)19, 131  
 (49)77, 138 (50)33, 115 (51-52)58,  
 94  
 (53)62, 112 (54)53, 68, 69, 70, 123  
 (58)57 (60)80, 81 (61)22, 67 (62)26,  
 78, 80 (63)9, 14, 15 (64)60, 61  
 (65)131  
 (67)111 (68)176 (69)85 (71)37  
 (72)36  
 (76)19 (77)36 (78)49 (79-80)45, 82  
 (81-82)76 (82-83)16 (83-84)51  
 (88-89)24 (96)102  
 -xanthocodon Daffodilly: (63)15  
 (70)42  
 -xanthocodon Purpurellum: (95)61  
 cinnabarinum x concatenans: (67)116  
 cinnabarinum x formosum Rose  
 Mangles: (59)81  
 cinnabarinum x maddenii: (53)112  
 cinnabarinum x polyandrum x  
 concatenans: (53)104  
 cinnabarinum x xanthocodon: (90)65

cinnamomeum: (49)101, 102 (51-52)88  
 (53)13 (54)115 (55)53, 54, 62 (56)F11  
 (57)77 (62)79 (63)113, 114 (66)75, 109, 111 (79-80)49 (81-82)65  
 cinnamomeum album: see arboreum ssp.cinnamomeum.  
 cinnamomeum Clyde: see arboreum ssp.cinnamomeum.  
 cinnamomeum roseum: see arboreum ssp.cinnamomeum.  
 Cinnandrum: (65)26 (69)18  
 -Cinnandrum Tangerine: (84-85)25  
 Cinnocrass: (74)35 (84-85)25  
 Cinnkeys: (50)117 (53)62, 103, 112 (60)89 (67)116 (68)53 (71)151 (74)12, 19 (82-83)28 (92)67  
 -Cinnkeys Minterne: (51-52)113, 185, F61 (53)137 (56)14 (65)10 (87-88)17  
 Cinnmadd: (62)85  
 Cinzan: (84-85)25  
 Circe: (46)67  
 circinnatum: (54)40  
 Cis: (63)52  
 Citrinella: (49)190  
 citriniflorum: (96-97)66  
 citriniflorum var.horaeum: (69)86 (74)33 (78)77 (79-80)83 (82-83)25  
 -horaeum: (95)55, 65  
 citrinum (V): (70)98  
 Claire Millais: (68)181  
 Clarice x griersonianum: (58)36  
 Clarissa: (50)127  
 clementinae: (51-52)56 (53)68 (54)42, 120, 124 (57)76 (59)18 (62)40, 82 (65)F15, 51 (68)26 (69)F8, 14, 86 (70)120 (71)40 (72)60 (74)32, 33, 34, 99 (77)10 (81-82)16, 26 (82-83)26 (84-85)23 (88-89)66 (91)61 (96)74  
 Clewer: (67)74, 167  
 Cliff Garland: (86-87)68 (91)80 (96-97)65  
 Clio: (51-52)96 (69)89 (78)87 (80-81)57 (87-88)76  
 clivianum: (79-80)18  
 clivicola: see primuliflorum.  
 Clotted Cream: (46)68 (47)10  
 Clyde: (62)136  
 Coccinea major: (47)34  
 Coccinea speciosa: (47)34, 45 (51-52)34 (55)32 (58)32 (84-85)37 (90)38  
 Cock of the Rock: (82-83)72 (84-85)25, 26  
 Cockatoo (A): (56)94 (61)64 (67)120 (71)166 (85-86)33  
 codonanthum: (54)40 (95)26, 27  
 coelicum: (47)104 (56)F19, 102, 116 (71)38 (74)23, 33 (77)12 (79-80)83 (81-82)43 (83-84)10 (84-85)62 (85-86)69  
 coeloneuron: (92)25  
 Coer: (53)100  
 Coldstream: (72)76 (86-87)34  
 Colehurst: (96)127  
 Colin Kenrick (A): (85-86)33  
 collettianum: (47)57, 60, 63, 65, 68, 71 (50)35 (53)53 (70)F40, F42, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181 (78)6 (79-80)44 (80-81)53, 69 (96)16  
 colletum: see beesianum.  
 colobodes: (54)89  
 Colonel Remy: (78)96 (92)12  
 Colonel Rogers: (59)73 (65)136 (68)183 (69)89 (70)155 (74)32, 101 (75)81 (76)16, 69 (79-80)85 (81-82)93 (85-86)79, 80 (87-88)88 (94)65 (96-97)70  
 Colorado (A): (63)25  
 Colyer (A): (60)164 (85-86)94 (87-88)19  
 Comely: (64)91 (67)90 (74)102, 103 (79-80)86 (80-81)44 (84-85)25  
 Comet (A): (96)49  
 comisteum: (54)40  
 Commandeur: (71)81  
 commodum: see sulfureum.  
 commonae: (66)81, 83, 85 (67)101 (71)86, 88 (82-83)62 (86-87)47, 55, 56  
 compactum: see polycladum.  
 complexum: (91)60 (95)32  
 -complexum aff.: (94)18

Compte de Gomer: (55)31 (84-85)37  
 Comte Adrian de Germiny (A):  
 (87-88)19  
 Comte de la Torre (A): (87-88)19  
 Comte de Paris (A): (87-88)19  
 Comte de Quincy: (57)75  
 Comtesse de Beaufort (A): (87-88)19  
 Comtesse de Flandres (A): (60)100  
 (87-88)19  
 concatenans: see cinnabarinum  
 ssp.concatenans.  
 concatenans Copper: see  
 cinnabarinum ssp.concatenans.  
 concatenans x caeruleum album:  
 (63)112  
 concatenans x ciliicalyx: (59)74  
 (63)120  
 Concerto: (80-81)69  
 Concessum: (62)66, 68 (84-85)25  
 Concessum's Master: (62)67  
 concinnoides: (47)103, 112, 113  
 (51-52)94 (54)52 (58)50 (63)158,  
 189  
 (86-87)43  
 concinnum: (47)31, 38, 117, 119, 123  
 (49)131, 138 (50)115 (51-52)94  
 (53)69  
 (54)52, 122, 124 (55)12, 59 (57)81  
 (58)61 (59)27 (60)20, 86 (61)13  
 (63)158, 190 (64)72 (66)128 (67)125  
 (68)39, 44, 137, 181 (70)118 (71)142,  
 145, 152 (72)36 (75)27 (79-80)46  
 (80-81)45 (84-85)30 (85-86)17, 39  
 (87-88)10, 36 (88-89)69 (90)63  
 (91)14, 16, 18, 40, 60 (92)25, 28  
 (93)77  
 (94)26 (95)60  
 -apiculatum: (54)52 (63)187, 188  
 -concinnum var.pseudoyanthinum:  
 (63)194 (64)72, 81, 87 (69)87 (71)98  
 (72)70 (74)34 (77)11 (82-83)18  
 (83-84)51 (88-89)69  
 -laetevirens: (54)52 (61)11 (65)39  
 -pseudoyanthinum: (47)31 (48)131  
 (49)138 (50)115 (51-52)43, 94, 114,  
 185, F63 (53)60, 102, 111 (54)52,  
 122  
 (55)59 (56)90, 96, 99 (58)50, 61  
 (60)20, 86 (61)69 (63) 22, 194  
 (71)74  
 (77)81 (79-80)52  
 -yanthinum: (54)52  
 -concinnum var.benthamianum:  
 (63)194 (74)34  
 Condor: (76)79  
 Conemaugh: (63)54 (67)133  
 Conestoga: (59)86  
 Conewago (A): (63)25, 31 (70)121  
 Coney Gar: (51-52)186  
 Coneygar: (56)120  
 Connecticut Snow: (92)79  
 Conococheague: (66)135  
 Conqueror (V): (87-88)15  
 Conroy: (50)33, 122, 127, F36 (54)9  
 (61)71 (64)89, 90 (67)116 (68)184  
 (69)91 (79-80)41 (82-83)43 (84-  
 85)26  
 (86-87)26 (87-88)9 (90)16  
 Constable: (62)F35, 132  
 Constance: (49)115, F30  
 Constant Nymph: (69)83 (70)193  
 (72)79, 80, 81  
 Contralto (A): (85-86)33  
 Conyan: (54)114 (64)81 (65)128  
 (67)108 (84-85)25  
 cookeanum: see sikangense.  
 Coombe Royal: (96)123  
 Coombe Royal x griffithianum:  
 (48)132  
 Coquette (A): (85-86)28, 33  
 Coral Beauty: (75)93  
 Coral Bells (A): (63)29  
 Coral Cluster (A): (63)25  
 Coral Island: (55)92  
 Coral Pink: (72)65  
 Coral Queen: (92)43  
 Coral Reef: (55)86, 92  
 Coral Star: (51-52)87  
 Coralia: (55)10  
 cordatum: see souliei.  
 Coremia: (47)9  
 Coresia: (53)104 (56)101 (57)81, 82  
 (59)F12, 32 (87-88)9  
 Coreta: (49)133 (50)110 (55)60  
 (58)62  
 (60)87, 88 (61)69 (65)135, 136  
 (66)115  
 (67)116 (68)64, 181 (69)89 (76)60  
 (78)86 (79-80)85 (81-82)93 (87-  
 88)15

coriaceum: (47)124 (48)28 (50)21, F20  
 (51-52)85 (53)20, 102, 103 (54)115, 145, F25 (55)29 (56)12, 19 (59)12 (61)21 (62)37 (63)F7 (64)14, 45, 81 (65)31, 48 (66)112, 124 (67)7, 9 (68)25, 44 (71)149 (74)99 (76)11 (77)8, 93 (81-82)88 (83-84)52 (84-85)53, 54, 55 (86-87)2, 3, 14, 70 (87-88)81, 83 (93)77  
 Corma: (47)125  
 Corneille: (58)32 (59)143 (67)108 (88-89)56  
 Cornell Pink: (66)15, 119, 165  
 Cornish Cracker: (92)58  
 Cornish Cream: (49)118, 120, 121, 129, 133, 138, 139 (80-81)47  
 Cornish Cross: (46)10, 16, 56, 58 (47)7, 45, 124 (48)48, 133 (50)17, 21, 109, 116 (51-52)85, 87 (53)27, 104 (54)116 (55)9, 60, 62 (56)100 (57)81, 82, 83 (58)61, 62 (59)27, 73 (60)40, 87, 89 (61)22, 62, 69, 70, 76 (62)84 (63)119, 120 (64)88, 89 (65)15, 135, 136, 137, 146 (66)116 (67)90, 115 (68)29, 54, 136, 137, 183 (69)60, 72, 89, 127 (70)155, 156, 157 (71)71 (72)61 (74)19, 101, 102 (75)81 (76)9, 60 (77)81, 87 (78)86 (79-80)53 (80-81)28, 40, 56 (81-82)16, 48, 49, 92 (82-83)1 (84-85)59 (85-86)66 (86-87)29 (87-88)88 (90)40 (92)42 (93)73 (96)124, 125  
 -Cornish Cross Exbury: (48)133 (67)90 (87-88)36  
 Cornish Cross x griffithianum: (50)116 (55)60  
 Cornish Cross x Kewense: (49)133 (53)104, 113 (54)13, 116, 117 (55)60 (60)88 (62)85  
 Cornish Cross x King George: (49)133 (54)117  
 Cornish Cross x Loderi: (67)116  
 Cornish Cross x Penjerrick: (55)59  
 Cornish Early Red: (47)44 (61)21 (79-80)18 (85-86)45, 55, 56 (86-87)28 (96)11  
 Cornish Glow: (47)130  
 Cornish Loderi: (49)146 (66)18  
 Cornish Red: (66)51 (70)43 (72)68 (73)71  
 Cornish Scarlet: (49)146, 150  
 Cornsutch: (76)72 (78)78, 93 (81-82)48, 84 (84-85)63 (86-87)68  
 Cornubia: (46)12, 33 (47)51 (48)48, 144 (49)105, 120 (50)25, 42, 57, 60, 115 (53)24, 25 (59)81, 93 (61)25 (62)72, 73 (63)48, 72, 73, 81 (66)32, 129 (68)187, 191 (69)71, 72 (70)51 (71)84 (75)81 (78)94 (80-81)28 (81-82)48, 49 (83-84)18 (92)50 (96)124, 125 (96-97)64, 65  
 Cornubia Lilliani: (65)15  
 Cornubia x griffithianum: (59)74 (64)88, 89, 91  
 Coromandel: (53)100  
 Corona: (49)92, 104 (57)75 (58)72 (60)93 (61)48 (63)54, 70, 71, 79, 81 (65)44 (74)10, 50, 51 (84-85)25  
 Corona x Loderi: (48)134  
 Coronata: (60)100  
 Coronation: (46)17  
 Coronation Day: (49)187, 191, F23 (55)29, 35 (58)62 (60)87 (62)16, 75, 84 (65)128 (67)115 (68)181 (69)53, 58, 73 (71)80  
 Coronet var. Panther: (53)100  
 Coronis: (49)92  
 Corry Koster: (49)131 (51-52)79- (56)94, 101 (61)70 (62)85 (84-85)25  
 Corsage: (53)123 (56)108  
 Corsock: (67)167  
 coryanum: (58)50 (60)79, 80 (62)78, 79 (74)34 (81-82)64 (87-88)81, 83 (90)59  
 -coryanum Chelsea Chimes: (79-80)91, 108, 109  
 coryphaeum: see praestans.  
 coryphaeum Exbury: see praestans.  
 cosmetum: see saluenense  
 ssp. chameunum.  
 Costa del Sol: (70)F2, 156, 186 (87-88)88  
 Cote: (66)108 (69)83 (71)96  
 Cottage Maid: (55)32

Cotton Candy: (65)86  
 Couleur de Paille (A): (87-88)19  
 Countess Mountbatten of Burma: (58)63  
 Countess of Athlone: (48)48 (61)43  
 Countess of Derby: (47)39 (49)103 (50)65, 66, 67, 68 (51-52)83 (54)129 (55)27 (57)76 (58)17 (59)91 (60)92 (61)79 (62)112 (63)72, 73, 81, 119 (92)50  
 -Professor Hugo de Vries: (50)65, 66, 67, 69 (51-52)77, 83 (54)127, 128 (62)63 (63)69, 82 (75)98 (92)50  
 Countess of Haddington: (48)45, 46 (49)28, 121, 124 (50)25, 42 (51-52)13, 25, 26 (53)49, 113 (54)15, 24 (55)61 (57)57 (58)F9, 63 (59)95 (61)24, 71, F8 (62)86, 89 (63)11, 47 (65)28 (67)138, 157 (68)40, 54, 133, 138 (69)19, 68 (71)144, 165 (72)65, 67 (74)102 (76)7, 61 (80-81)42, 46, 56 (81-82)32 (82-83)29, 72 (84-85)60 (86-87)77 (87-88)15 (88-89)50 (96)126 (96-97)72  
 Countess of Sefton: (50)25, 126 (66)121 (68)40 (88-89)70 (96)12  
 cowanianum: (53)71, 72 (61)69 (67)113 (68)37, 180 (69)10, 87 (72)61 (96)16  
 Cowslip: (48)33 (49)115 (50)32 (63)52 (64)57 (65)37 (68)65, 136 (70)39 (71)146, 150 (79-80)51 (82-83)19 (87-88)9 (88-89)68 (92)12  
 coxianum: (72)51, 52 (74)99 (85-86)62  
 Cranbourne: (58)108 (60)32  
 Crarae: (64)F48, 94 (66)24, 130, 131, 163 (68)42 (70)156  
 crassifolium (V): (71)13 (88-89)41  
 crassum: see maddenii ssp. crassum.  
 Cream Cheese: (56)120  
 Cream Cracker: (61)62 (92)58  
 Cream Halcyone: (62)15, 17  
 Cream Trumpet: (61)74 (64)93 (87-88)15  
 crebreflorum: see cephalanthum.  
 Creeping Jenny: (65)35 (66)40  
 cremastum: see campylogynum.  
 cremnastes: see lepidotum.  
 cremnophilum: (47)75, 77  
 Cremona: (85-86)64  
 Cremorne: (46)58 (47)127 (49)91 (57)82 (61)70  
 Cremorne Townhill form: (47)130  
 Crepello (A): (85-86)33  
 Crest: (58)61, 62 (60)30, 31, 88 (62)84, 85, 86 (63)47, 48 (64)58, 88, 89 (65)87, 119, 120, 136 (66)107, 114, 115, 116 (67)73, 74, 115, 116 (68)69, 138, 139, 174, 181, 182, 183 (69)89, 110, 120 (70)P1, 31 (71)146, 151 (72)11 (74)102 (75)81 (76)12, 60 (80-81)46 (81-82)91, 92 (82-83)16, 23 (84-85)27 (85-86)63 (88-89)68 (90)64 (92)12, 46, 58, 65 (94)62 (95)66  
 -Hawk Crest: (54)114, 115, 117, 146 (56)42 (72)61 (76)7, 60, 61 (77)82 (79-80)51 (87-88)15  
 Crest x China: (69)89  
 Crest x Idealist: (69)89  
 Cretonne: (46)68 (49)90 (50)17, 107 (55)9  
 Crimson Pippin: (83-84)87  
 crinigerum: (47)91 (49)12, 132, 190 (50)110 (53)16 (54)115, 118 (55)54 (56)96 (57)77 (58)50 (59)69, 70 (61)21, 67 (62)39, 77, 79 (64)45 (65)129 (66)62, 111 (67)9, 110 (68)64, 176 (70)147, 149, 150 (71)25, 35, 152 (72)36, 62 (74)32, 34 (76)57 (77)42, 86 (79-80)80 (81-82)87 (82-83)15, 41 (84-85)54 (85-86)70 (86-87)25, 71 (87-88)27, 75, 82, 83 (88-89)70 (93)77 (96)103  
 crinigerum var. euadenium: (47)128 (50)118, 128 (66)111 (74)30 (76)57 (87-88)81  
 -euadenium: (53)16  
 Crinoline: (55)35  
 crispiflora: (47)37  
 Crocam: (67)14

croceum: see wardii.  
 Crossbill: (49)112, 119, 147, F45  
 (53)26, 27 (64)80 (65)152 (67)89  
 Cruachan: (74)30  
 cruentum: see bureavii.  
 cruttwellii (V): (88-89)41 (92)76  
 cubittii: see veitchianum.  
 cubittii Ashcombe: see veitchianum.  
 cucullatum: see roxieanum  
 var.cucullatum.  
 Cuff-link: (78)96  
 cuffeanum: (69)23 (74)16 (81-82)20,  
 31, 33, 36, 40 (93)43  
 culmicolum (V): (76)31, 32 (82-  
 83)62  
 cumberlandense: (46)39 (54)61  
 (55)32, 33 (57)18, 19, 20  
 cuneatum: (47)111 (49)137 (51-52)93  
 (55)58 (57)76 (58)66 (59)39, 65, 72  
 (60)20 (64)87 (67)90 (69)87  
 (70)154  
 (75)76 (77)10, 93, 94 (78)84 (80-  
 81)5  
 (83-84)9 (87-88)86 (88-89)18 (93)11  
 (96-97)68  
 -cuneatum ssp.ravum: (90)15  
 -ravum: (47)101, 111, 125 (49)137  
 (50)34 (56)99 (59)65 (60)20  
 (70)119,  
 154 (73)22 (74)41  
 Cunningham's Sulphur: see  
 caasicum.  
 Cunningham's White: (46)28, 30  
 (61)11  
 (62)68 (70)122, 156 (76)28, 29, F10  
 (77)49 (79-80)18, 47 (82-83)46  
 (87-88)40, 49 (90)9, 39 (91)50  
 (93)65  
 (95)10, 67 (96)73, 113, 127  
 Cunninghami: (49)102  
 Cupid: (85-86)79 (87-88)88  
 cuprescens: see phaeochrysum.  
 Curlew: (70)8, 185 (74)33, 103  
 (75)11  
 (76)61 (77)21 (80-81)44, 56  
 (81-82)109 (82-83)22, 24 (83-84)53,  
 55 (86-87)88 (87-88)15 (88-89)58  
 curvistylum: (48)89, 90, 110, 132  
 (87-88)47  
 Cutie: (65)39 (80-81)56  
 cyanocarpum: (51-52)58, 119, 124,  
 126, 163, 181, 183, F70 (53)65  
 (54)47, 48  
 (59)14 (60)11 (65)141 (66)17  
 (71)40  
 (72)60 (74)33 (81-82)5, 7, 9, 43  
 (82-83)64 (83-84)11 (88-89)5  
 (93)14, 15 (96)18  
 -cyanocarpum var.eriphyllum:  
 (51-52)119, 166, 181, 182  
 -eriphyllum: (51-52)166, 182  
 -hedythamnum: (51-52)128, 129, 149,  
 182 (54)44  
 -hedythamnum eglandulosum:  
 (51-52)128, 165, 182  
 -thomsonii var.cyanocarpum:  
 (51-52)165, 183  
 cyclium: see callimorphum.  
 cymbomorphum: see erythrocalyx.  
 Cynthaug: (50)61  
 Cynthia: (46)28 (47)34, 38 (49)103,  
 154 (50)25, 54, 62, 66, 69, 104, 118  
 (51-52)76, 77, 85 (53)57, 78, 101,  
 103, 118 (54)129 (56)14, 94, 95  
 (57)54, 76  
 (58)52 (60)14, 77 (61)64 (62)17, 68,  
 114, 115 (63)68, 70, 74, 78, 81  
 (67)149  
 (69)57, 68, 128 (70)42, 145 (74)10  
 (77)49 (79-80)25 (82-83)22 (83-  
 84)18  
 (84-85)18, 25 (86-87)33 (90)39, 51,  
 55  
 (94)64 (96)121, 131  
 -Lord Palmerston: (47)38 (53)50  
 Dagmar: (87-88)42  
 Daimio (A): (63)131  
 Dainty: (46)68 (47)10, F4 (48)33  
 (49)128 (50)36 (55)66 (87-88)15  
 Dairymaid: (46)63 (48)10 (49)105  
 (50)17, 59, 118 (51-52)95 (53)113  
 (61)21 (63)48 (68)57, 150 (88-89)68  
 Daiyunicum (A): (94)36  
 Dakon: (53)109  
 dalhousiae: (46)8, 48, 49, 56, 51, 52,  
 53, 54 (47)36, 37, 95, 105 (48)19  
 (49)121,  
 F14 (50)41, 42, F26 (51-52)13, 29  
 (53)45, 46 (54)13, 38 (55)26, 66, 73  
 (56)97 (57)57, 79 (58)57 (59)71

(60)F15, 51, 82, 99 (61)21, 35, 36  
 (62)F18, F19, 51, 56, 89 (63)P4, 127  
 (64)26, 69 (65)27, 121, 132 (66)19,  
 28, 76, 107 (67)82, 138, 148 (68)47,  
 52, 61, 139 (69)19, 77 (70)52  
 (71)161 (72)28, 69 (73)40, 43, 49  
 (74)31, 35 (75)33, 79  
 (76)24 (77)19, 82 (78)23 (79-80)44,  
 83  
 (80-81)7 (81-82)23 (82-83)3, 13  
 (83-84)12, 13, 53, 55 (87-88)54, 59  
 (88-89)20, 56 (91)31, 61 (92)31  
 (93)43  
 (96)16, 56, 80, 119, 133 (96-97)63, 68  
 -dalhousiae Frank Ludlow: (76)76  
 (87-88)13  
 -dalhousiae hybrid: (67)118  
 dalhousiae var.rhabdotum: (85-86)40  
 (87-88)14 (90)23  
 -rhabdotum: (50)25, 100 (51-52)13,  
 29,  
 F3 (53)57 (54)39, 113, 126 (55)50,  
 66  
 (56)33, 34 (57)33, 57 (58)55  
 (60)F10, 53 (61)35 (62)32 (63)46  
 (64)26  
 (65)26, 87, 120, 121 (66)13, 21, 28  
 (67)86 (68)47 (69)23 (70)52 (74)35  
 (75)12, 21, 25, 32 (76)24 (77)19, 90  
 (82-83)28 (83-84)53 (91)62 (92)11  
 (96)75 (96-97)32  
 Dalkeith: (77)20 (92)43  
 Damaris: (46)58 (47)125 (48)9  
 (49)92,  
 133, 139 (50)59, 110 (51-52)88  
 (53)30  
 (54)116, 123 (55)60, 72 (56)100  
 (59)73, 74 (60)25 (61)24, 70 (63)120  
 (64)58, 59, 81 (67)73, 74 (70)169  
 (71)72, 175 (74)19, 105, 107 (75)82  
 (76)72 (78)86 (80-81)41 (87-88)76  
 (92)58, 59 (94)63 (96)82  
 -Damaris Goldilocks: (64)88  
 -Damaris Little Paddocks: (70)158  
 -Damaris Logan: (48)138, 145, F6  
 -Damaris Townhill: (48)146  
 Damaris x detonsum: (63)118  
 Damaris x Hawk: (66)115  
 Damaris x lacteum: (59)73 (94)65  
 Damask: (48)18

Dame Cicely Pickerill: (92)44  
 Dame Edith Sitwell: (66)16, 164, 165  
 Dame Kiri te Kanawa: (92)46  
 Dame Nellie Melba: (53)104  
 Damozel: (48)138, 146 (66)98 (69)58  
 (70)127 (77)90 (82-83)24  
 Danae x Citronella: (63)118  
 Danger: (62)76  
 Danielsianum: (53)41  
 Dante: (58)74  
 Daphne: (53)26 (65)143 (67)122  
 Daphne Jervis: (72)62  
 Daphne Millais: (77)88  
 Daphne's Selection: (68)191 (70)169  
 daphniflorum: see rufescens.  
 Dark Stranger: (80-81)69 (85-86)79  
 Dart: (59)137  
 dasycladoides: (51-52)120, 126, 140,  
 181  
 dasycladum: (49)28 (51-52)126, 140,  
 142, 154, 155, 182, 183 (54)45, 46  
 (58)58 (60)11, 83 (62)44, 82 (64)85  
 (65)133 (67)112 (68)44, 178 (69)86  
 (71)F59, 161 (74)100 (77)10 (78)83  
 (81-82)90 (84-85)53, 55, 56 (87-  
 88)37, 82, 84  
 -dasycladum var.rhaibocarpum:  
 (79-80)84  
 -dolerum: (51-52)91, 150, 152, 182,  
 183  
 (54)46  
 -rhaibocarpum: (49)136 (50)113  
 (51-52)88, 91, 120, 142, 143, 183  
 (53)102, 108 (54)46, 120 (55)57  
 (56)98  
 (57)79 (58)58  
 dasylepis: (51-52)50, F53  
 dasypetalum: (57)41 (59)39 (60)49  
 (70)119 (71)62 (74)100 (82-83)19  
 dauricum: (47)33, 96, 100 (48)127  
 (49)52 (53)36, 37, 49, 93 (56)100  
 (60)34 (62)26 (64)87 (65)34 (67)89  
 (70)120, 173 (71)94 (76)53 (77)91  
 (79-80)9, 85 (80-81)34 (86-87)27  
 (87-88)88 (90)40, 43 (92)68 (94)F14  
 (96)13, 19, 23, 29, 31, 116  
 -dauricum Hiltingbury: (91)81  
 -dauricum Hokkaido: (81-82)108  
 -dauricum Midwinter: (64)F15, 135  
 (70)P12, 185, 186 (87-88)14

- dauricum atrovirens: (96)110  
 -dauricum sempervirens: (60)43  
 -dauricum var.sempervivum: (62)26  
 David: (46)68 (48)128, 129 (49)89  
 (56)101 (58)61, 113 (60)70, 87  
 (61)50, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79 (62)78, 84,  
 85, 86  
 (63)112 (65)137 (67)116 (68)183  
 (69)56 (72)61 (74)102 (75)81  
 (76)60  
 (80-81)55 (81-82)93 (85-86)66  
 (87-88)15 (90)64  
 David Rockefeller: (85-86)79  
 davidii: (47)92, 93, 116, 119, 121  
 (49)33 (60)73 (64)67 (69)96 (91)14,  
 15, 71  
 davidsonianum: (46)57 (47)8, 95, 124,  
 126 (49)28, 77, 116, 131, 138, 144,  
 148, 149, 150, 151 (50)25, 37, 54, 57,  
 60, 115  
 (51-52)41, 43, 94 (53)60, 69, 102,  
 112, 114, 130 (54)9, 54, 55, 123  
 (55)59, 72  
 (56)90, 100, 102, 107, 116 (57)33, 75,  
 81 (58)50 (59)F8, 22, 27, 73, 94  
 (60)21, 86 (61)77, 80 (62)17 (63)20,  
 111, 112, 117, 157, 195, 196 (64)87  
 (65)126, 135 (66)114 (67)90, 110,  
 113, 159 (68)39, 64, 137, 180, 224  
 (69)14, 87 (70)128, 144, 155 (71)74,  
 76, 148, 151, 154, 158 (72)36, 42, 65,  
 66 (73)50  
 (74)19, 34, 101, 106 (75)80 (76)11,  
 24, 59 (77)11, 18, 46, F8 (78)34, 84  
 (79-80)85 (80-81)45, 53 (82-83)17,  
 18, 70 (83-84)49 (84-85)54, 57 (85-  
 86)38, 40 (86-87)18 (87-88)14, 76,  
 82, 86  
 (88-89)9 (90)14, 61, 63 (92)26  
 (93)18, 25, 77 (94)68 (96-97)10, 61,  
 67  
 -charianthum: (49)188 (54)54  
 -davidsonianum var.roseum: (50)115  
 Daviesii: (54)125 (55)32 (58)32, 33,  
 43, 72 (62)77 (64)62 (84-85)38  
 (90)83  
 Dawn: (50)124 (57)75, 83 (58)61  
 (61)46, 66, 72 (63)118, 122 (64)91  
 (65)138 (67)108 (69)82 (80-81)55  
 Dawn's Delight: (48)18 (49)109  
 (50)56  
 (53)28, 29, 124 (54)127 (55)27  
 (61)46  
 (66)36 (68)29  
 Dawn's Glory: (91)78  
 dawsoniana: (72)22  
 Day Dream: (46)10, 14, 68 (48)129  
 (49)106, 116, 133, 191 (50)108  
 (53)101, 104, 105, 113, 114 (55)60,  
 72 (58)61  
 (61)79 (62)19 (63)51, 71, 81 (64)88  
 (65)137 (68)184, 228 (69)58, 60, 73  
 (70)30 (71)79 (77)82 (85-86)39, 68  
 (91)60  
 Day Dream x Margaret Dunn: (54)129  
 Dayan: (68)231 (72)62  
 Daybreak: (67)169  
 Dayspring: (68)174  
 Deben: (66)179 (70)195, 196  
 Debutante: (55)35  
 decandrum (A): (48)114, 115 (65)94  
 decipiens: (47)90 (66)75 (70)53  
 (77)8  
 (78)81 (87-88)27  
 decorum: (46)33, 45, 54 (47)9, 16, 38,  
 45 (48)14, 48 (49)23, 38, 92, 107,  
 118, 149 (50)11, 23, 24, 55, 100, 111  
 (51-52)42, 43, 45, 54, 87, 90, 102  
 (53)22, 63, 67, 130 (54)68, 115, 119,  
 126, 127 (55)70 (56)92 (58)50, 55,  
 57, 71 (59)47 (60)78, 79, 82 (61)21,  
 33, 47, 57, 80 (62)16, 17, 44, 80, 111,  
 112  
 (63)16, 132 (64)F11, 45, 49, 70  
 (65)110, 111, 112, 114, 117 (66)F3,  
 F18, 11, 14, 23, 32 (67)126, 135  
 (68)35, 54, 55 (69)13 (70)51, 117  
 (71)67 (72)33, 36, 59 (74)13, 30, 33,  
 41 (76)12, 23, 58  
 (77)6, 9 (79-80)28, 32 (81-82)3, 4  
 (82-83)3, 11, 15, 17 (83-84)49, 50  
 (84-85)31 (85-86)45, 59 (86-87)2  
 (87-88)10 (88-89)2, 15, 16, 18, 42, 72  
 (90)14, 16, 62 (91)20, 71 (92)25, 26,  
 44, 50, 55, 65, 74 (93)9, 10, 11, 14,  
 20, 41 (94)8, 15, 65 (95)36, 65  
 (96)18, 132  
 (96-97)10

-decorum Cox's Uranium Green: (54)68  
 (69)13 (74)33  
 decorum x Caractus: (87-88)40  
 decorum x Cunningham's White: (87-88)41  
 decorum x griffithianum: (61)70  
 decorum x Hotei: (90)64  
 decorum x Pink Pearl: (87-88)40  
 decorum x thomsonii: (85-86)69  
 Decsoul: (58)41, 42  
 Decus Hortorum: (55)33  
 Dee: (62)136 (66)170  
 Degas: (62)140 (66)173  
 degronianum: (47)30 (48)124, 125, 126  
 (51-52)56 (58)68 (59)35 (61)15, 16, 53, 56, 75 (63)36, 113 (66)100  
 (68)F54, 109, 138, 161, 205 (70)117  
 (71)161 (74)33 (76)58 (77)94  
 (78)36, 83 (79-80)80, 83 (80-81)48  
 (82-83)56  
 (84-85)20, 55 (85-86)62 (86-87)2  
 (88-89)27 (90)9 (91)64 (94)26  
 (96-97)64, 66, 67  
 -degronianum Gerald Loder: (74)110  
 -japonicum pentamerum: (87-88)81, 89  
 degronianum var.heptamerum: (96-97)67  
 -japonicum Ho Emma: (87-88)14, 81, 82, 84  
 -japonicum var.japonicum: (81-82)76  
 -metternianum: (59)47 (66)41  
 -metternichii: (46)56 (48)124  
 (51-52)56 (53)49 (54)115, 123  
 (55)59  
 (57)81 (59)68 (62)28 (63)18, 36, 118  
 (64)49, 86 (65)99, 128, 129, 132  
 (66)42, 100, 101, 113 (67)91, 109, 112  
 (68)138, 161, 177, 204, 205 (69)86  
 (70)117 (71)143, 166 (74)99 (75)79  
 (76)57 (78)36 (80-81)49 (81-82)77, 79  
 (82-83)66 (83-84)51 (84-85)53, 54  
 (85-86)62 (88-89)27 (90)61, 62  
 (96)112  
 -metternichii Ho Emma: (76)79  
 (77)13, 94, F2 (78)81, 83 (80-81)48 (81-82)89  
 (82-83)45, 66 (96-97)67  
 -metternichii tsukusianum: (66)100  
 -metternichii var.hondoense: (66)100  
 dekatanum: (48)56, 61, 64, 65, 110  
 (75)9  
 delavayi: see arboreum ssp.delavayi.  
 delavayi aff.: see arboreum ssp.delavayi.  
 deleiense: see tephropeplum.  
 Delicatissimum: (47)33 (51-52)36  
 (53)123 (88-89)56  
 dendricola: (47)15 (57)31 (61)63  
 (62)22, 74 (63)46 (69)23, 24 (70)42  
 (79-80)83 (84-85)56 (86-87)72  
 (90)62  
 (96)17  
 -dendricola Taronense: (87-88)14  
 -notatum: (86-87)43  
 -taronense: (46)8 (49)48, 49  
 (51-52)29, 85 (54)38 (55)50 (59)81  
 (64)84 (68)224 (69)23, 24 (72)69  
 (83-84)51, 52  
 dendritrichum: see uvarifolium.  
 dendrocharis: (47)116, 117, 119, 122  
 (91)14, 15, 16 (92)25  
 denudatum: (92)26 (93)22 (96-97)14  
 Derwent: (67)170 (68)239  
 desquamatum: see rubiginosum.  
 desquamatum hybrid: see rubiginosum.  
 deterrent: (54)40  
 detonsum: (48)132 (51-52)91 (53)56, 102  
 (54)40 (59)11 (62)40 (66)110, 113, 114  
 (67)126 (68)55 (72)60 (74)29, 33  
 (76)58  
 -xenosporum: (48)132 (68)55  
 detonsum x griffithianum: (64)88, 90  
 detonsum x Sincerity: (66)117  
 Deveron: (66)179  
 Devon (A): (53)139 (85-86)28, 33  
 Devonshire Cream: (50)118 (51-52)95  
 Devrieseanum: (51-52)50, F48 (66)79  
 Dexter Orchid: (65)83  
 Diabolo (A): (85-86)33  
 diacritum: see telmateium.  
 Diadem: (87-88)15 (88-89)94 (90)10  
 Diamond Wedding: (78)96  
 Diana: (90)9

Diana Colville: (67)167 (69)140  
 (72)84  
 (87-88)15  
 Diana Pearson: (80-81)72  
 Diane: (48)10, 138, 144 (53)113  
 (56)101, 104 (57)81 (59)68 (62)76  
 (71)180 (73)94 (75)77, 78, 81 (76)62  
 (88-89)58  
 Diane x Citronella: (64)89  
 Diane x Damaris: (59)88  
 Diane x Phryne: (63)119  
 diaprepes: (47)32, 93 (48)10, 15, 147,  
 F7 (50)5, 98, 105 (51-52)54, 76, F5  
 (53)22, 62, 67, 130 (54)13, 18, 19, 74  
 (55)26 (56)90 (58)50 (59)50, 52  
 (60)34, 37, 38 (61)22 (62)44, 54, 93  
 (63)22 (65)31, 44 (71)83 (72)36  
 (76)12 (77)9 (85-86)38 (86-87)2  
 (88-89)56 (93)F16 (96)82  
 -diaprepes Gargantua: (54)74, 124,  
 145, F26 (59)F35, 52 (60)37 (62)44  
 (63)10 (68)50, 192 (74)109 (88-  
 89)94  
 diaprepes Pantagruel: (71)188  
 diaprepes x auriculatum: (49)150  
 diaprepes x Tally Ho: (58)53  
 Dicharb: (74)106 (75)77 (79-80)45,  
 47  
 (86-87)75  
 dichroanthum: (46)6, 17 (47)39, 44,  
 47, 124 (48)17, 22, 40, 41 (49)77, 92,  
 94, 98, 107, 108, 116 (50)11, 1e2, 81  
 (51-52)41, 48, 91, 98, 102 (53)123  
 (54)8 (55)65 (58)51 (59)41, 47, 101  
 (60)79 (61)33, 44, 51 (63)52, 55  
 (64)18, 55, 68 (65)38 (66)16 (68)52,  
 60 (70)147, 149 (71)94, 161 (72)36,  
 43  
 (74)56 (78)55 (81-82)9 (85-86)39,  
 40, 116 (87-88)11 (88-89)67 (91)61  
 (94)63 (96)18, 133  
 dichroanthum ssp.apodectum: (68)36  
 (82-83)25  
 -apodectum: (49)95, 116 (61)79  
 (64)45, 68 (76)24  
 dichroanthum ssp.scyphocalyx: (64)85  
 (68)36 (82-83)28 (90)10  
 -herpesticum: (48)146 (58)58 (59)41  
 (62)81  
 -scyphocalyx: (49)77, 95 (50)78, 112  
 (51-52)186 (53)31 (54)120 (58)36,  
 51  
 (59)41, 47 (65)132 (76)58 (87-88)41  
 dichroanthum ssp.septentrionale:  
 (77)12  
 Dichrofab: (53)100  
 dichropeplum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.levistratum.  
 dictyotum: (56)127, 133, 134, 135,  
 144, 154 (71)160 (76)58 (79-80)81  
 (94)67, 68 (95)33 (96-97)66  
 -dictyotum Kathmandu: (66)F59, 163  
 (67)111 (96-97)67  
 Dido: (49)107 (50)11, 12 (60)32  
 (61)32  
 Dido x Goshawk: (60)33  
 Dido x Grosclaude: (60)32  
 Dido x Helen Webster: (60)33  
 Dido x Sarita Loder: (60)33  
 Dido x Sunrise: (60)33  
 didymum: see sanguineum  
 ssp.didymum.  
 didymum x eriogynum: (65)120, 122  
 dielsianum (V): (66)83 (70)108  
 (76)31  
 (77)27 (82-83)61 (84-85)57 (88-  
 89)41  
 -dielsianum stylotrichum (V): (70)103  
 dignabile: (56)124, 127, 136, 148, 154  
 (75)10, 14, 19 (96-97)24  
 Dignity: (56)101 (69)128 (70)169  
 dilatatum (A): (48)114, 115, 116  
 (54)58  
 (65)F23, 94, 95 (71)162 (94)32, 33,  
 34  
 -borealis (A): (65)2, 131  
 -dilatatum var.borealis (A): (94)33  
 -dilatatum var.decandrum (A): (94)30,  
 32, 33  
 -dilatatum var.kaiense (A): (94)32  
 -dilatatum var.satsumense (A): (94)31,  
 33  
 Diphole Pink: (57)76 (62)67, 68  
 (63)76, 81  
 diphrocalyx: (47)91 (53)16, 105  
 (54)118 (63)114 (64)66, 81 (67)110  
 (71)157 (72)59 (75)78 (77)12, 42  
 (80-81)48  
 Directeur Moerlands: (51-52)35  
 discolor: see fortunei ssp.discolor.

discolor x griffithianum: (58)41  
 discolor x williamsianum: (59)46  
 Doc: see yakusimanum hybrids.  
 docimum: see erythrocalyx.  
 Doker La: see primuliflorum.  
 dolerum: see dasycladum.  
 Don Juan (A): (87-88)41  
 Donald Graham: (55)72  
 Donald Stanton: (78)96 (81-82)107  
 Donald Waterer (A): (51-52)83  
 (85-86)33 (93)18 (96)130  
 Doncaster: (46)9 (47)48 (49)28, 94,  
 102, 109, 154, 155 (50)54, 66  
 (51-52)43, 74-, 80, 81, 101, 103 (53)8,  
 57 (56)11 (59)46 (62)68 (63)69, 78,  
 81 (64)18 (69)61 (74)10, 50, 51, 52  
 (77)90 (78)55 (96)129  
 Doncaster x griffithianum: (50)70  
 Doncaster x williamsianum: (59)46  
 Dondis: (63)54  
 Donnington: (67)167  
 Donum: (56)120  
 Donvale Pearl: (83-84)87  
 Doormouse: (59)88  
 Dopey: see yakusimanum hybrids.  
 Dora Amateis: (56)120 (70)114, 121  
 (72)78 (76)61, 81 (78)72 (81-82)109  
 (82-83)26 (84-85)60 (85-86)116  
 (87-88)15, 89 (96-97)69, 72  
 Dorintha: (46)58 (47)9 (55)66  
 (68)65  
 (87-88)16  
 Doris Caroline: (63)54  
 Dormouse: (60)91 (61)71 (64)20, 89  
 (65)81 (77)88  
 Dorothea: (66)F22  
 Dorothy Corston (A): (85-86)33  
 Dortmund: (66)41 (92)12  
 doshongense: see aganniphum.  
 Dot: (46)69 (67)160 (70)168, 169  
 Double Beauty: (66)182 (72)81  
 Double Damask (A): (67)108 (85-  
 86)33  
 Double Diamond: see johnstoneanum.  
 Doubrava (A): (87-88)42  
 Dowager: (63)32  
 Dr.A.W.Endtz: (50)68, 69  
 Dr.H.C.Dresselhuys: (53)75, 76, 78, 79  
 (54)109, 110 (77)49  
 Dr.J.Hutchinson: (48)144  
 Dr.Karl Forster: (66)40 (68)38  
 Dr.M.Oosthoek: (46)63, 69 (51-52)85  
 (59)89 (63)112 (70)145  
 Dr.Masters: (61)71 (62)86 (80-81)57  
 (84-85)61  
 Dr.Mill: (61)51  
 Dr.O.Blok: (50)67, 68, 69  
 Dr.R□tgers: (59)45  
 Dr.Stocker: (47)127, 128 (48)10  
 (49)91, 109, 116, 147 (50)25, 57, 59  
 (51-52)77, 85, 86 (53)27, 28, 30  
 (55)61  
 (57)81 (58)38 (59)30, 95 (63)113  
 (67)119, 123 (69)116 (71)144, 149  
 (73)9 (76)72 (80-81)40 (85-86)79  
 (90)20  
 Dr.Stocker x campylocarpum: (68)57,  
 136  
 Dr.Stocker x Cunningham's Sulphur:  
 (64)88  
 Dr.Stocker x lacteum: (60)24  
 Dr.Stocker x thomsonii: (58)37  
 Dr.W.F.Wery: (48)47  
 Dragonfly: (46)17 (53)115 (79-80)63  
 Dream Girl: (54)114 (63)51  
 drumonium: see telmateium.  
 Drury Lane: (91)78  
 Dryope: (56)120  
 dryophyllum: see phaeochrysum.  
 Duc d'Arenberg (A): (87-88)19  
 Duchess Adelaide de Nassau: (60)100  
 Duchess of Albany (A): (87-88)19  
 Duchess of Connaught (V): (62)66, 68  
 (87-88)16 (88-89)94  
 Duchess of Cornwall: (74)92, 110  
 Duchess of Edinburgh (V): (59)89  
 (87-88)16 (88-89)94  
 Duchess of Edinburgh x javanicum  
 (V): (87-88)13  
 Duchess of Kent: (83-84)87  
 Duchess of Portland: (53)58 (56)39  
 (68)185 (82-83)26  
 Duchess of Rothesay: (85-86)92  
 (92)12  
 Duchess of Teck (V): (59)95 (62)68  
 (70)175 (87-88)16 (88-89)94  
 duclouxii: see spinuliferum.  
 Duggie Betteridge: (86-87)86  
 Duke of Connaught (A): (87-88)19  
 Duke of Cornwall: (50)57 (53)27

(65)142 (81-82)48 (86-87)29  
 Duke of Edinburgh (A): (87-88)19  
 Duke of Nassau: (60)100  
 Dukeshill: (73)89  
 dumicola: see bainbridgeanum.  
 dumosulum: (47)92 (56)127, 139,  
 140, 154  
 duseimatum: see calvescens.  
 Dvorak: (53)100 (55)93  
 E.S.Rand: (54)110  
 Earl of Athlone: (46)9, 63 (47)53, 127  
 (48)10, 18, 128 (49)89, 90, 104, 133  
 (50)60, 107, 118 (51-52)44, 76  
 (53)124  
 (54)126 (55)69 (56)94, 104, 105, 106,  
 107 (57)32, 75, 76, 84 (59)45 (60)70,  
 78, 97 (61)66 (62)63 (63)48, 68, 81  
 (66)114 (67)108, 115 (68)54, 57, 138,  
 154 (71)81, 166 (73)9 (74)10, 19  
 (87-88)16 (90)7 (92)50, 51  
 -The Earl of Athlone: (76)9  
 Earl of Athlone x Rubina: (54)126  
 Earl of Donoughmore: (62)63 (63)70,  
 75, 76, 81 (67)108 (69)72 (77)49, 90  
 Earl of Morley: (55)12 (82-83)25  
 (84-85)25, 26  
 Early Gem: (62)88 (87-88)16  
 Early Stir: (49)189 (56)13  
 Easter Bonnet: (60)83 (62)84  
 Easter Island: (80-81)69  
 Eau de Cologne: (50)47  
 Ebino: (82-83)70  
 eblanense: (85-86)16  
 Echo: (56)120  
 Eclairer (A): (87-88)19  
 eclectum: (49)187, 189 (51-52)119,  
 125, 126, 163, 164, 166, 182 (53)65  
 (54)48 (56)12 (60)11, 72 (62)23  
 (64)74, 93 (65)17, 141, 143 (66)118,  
 119 (67)122 (69)96 (71)40, 42, 149  
 (76)11, 54, 55 (78)77 (81-82)23  
 (82-83)25 (83-84)11 (84-85)62, 63  
 (86-87)15, 67, 68 (93)75 (95)23, 27,  
 64  
 -benemaculatum: (51-52)168  
 -eclectum Kingdom Come: (78)96  
 (83-84)11 (92)12  
 -eclectum var.brachyandrum:  
 (51-52)119, 164, 168, 169, 181, 182  
 (54)48 (60)73 (61)60 (62)72

eclectum var.bellatulum: (51-52)169,  
 182 (54)48 (76)54, 55 (77)10, 91  
 (83-84)9  
 -bellatulum: (51-52)168  
 edanoi: (95)39  
 Eddie: (46)15 (66)107  
 Eddy: (49)115, 136 (50)118 (90)66  
 Eddystone: (65)167  
 Edgar Stead: (60)59 (86-87)74  
 (87-88)90  
 Edgari: (49)166, 167, 182  
 Edgarianum: (57)76 (67)17 (69)36  
 (70)119 (76)9 (82-83)43  
 edgeworthii: (46)53, 57 (47)36, 37,  
 94, 106, 113, 128 (48)133 (49)23, 51,  
 52, 77, 128, 136, 139 (50)48, 114, F29  
 (51-52)30, 58, 92 (53)19, 50, 98, 115,  
 131 (54)15, 124 (55)11, 61 (57)128  
 (58)59 (59)10, 72 (60)76 (61)23, 35,  
 36, 37, 63, 78 (62)34, 54 (63)46  
 (64)F56, 70, 105, 111, 113, 114, 117  
 (65)14, 22, 134, 143 (66)37, 62, 67,  
 109, 113, 138 (67)86, 113, 118  
 (68)179  
 (69)15, 25, 26, 116 (70)35, 149  
 (71)81, 93, 148, 152, 162 (72)66  
 (74)10, 26, 35  
 (75)12 (76)59 (77)13, 94 (78)37, 83  
 (79-80)37, 44 (80-81)42 (81-82)4, 90  
 (82-83)13, 15, 17 (83-84)51 (84-  
 85)30, 56 (85-86)40, 45, 116 (87-  
 88)14, 47, 84  
 (88-89)20, 21, 22, 25, 56 (90)22, 23,  
 25, 41, 62 (91)61, 72 (92)16, 29, 45,  
 65  
 (93)14, 20, 21, 22, 44, 46 (94)8  
 (95)23  
 (96)17, 18, 66, 72, 77, 119 (96-97)63  
 -bullatum: (46)8, 18, 57 (47)20, 94,  
 106, 125, F8 (48)12, 17, 19 (49)12,  
 16, 121, 128, 136, 192 (50)24, 114  
 (51-52)12, 29, 58, 92 (53)19, 62, 98,  
 193, 110, F22 (54)14, 115, 121  
 (55)37,  
 70 (56)31, 94, 99 (57)F16, 33, 57, 80  
 (58)28, 55, 56, 59 (59)32, 34, 35, 72,  
 81  
 (60)84 (61)15, 35, 66, 77 (62)34, 56,  
 77, 82, 89 (63)46, 127 (64)80, 91,  
 114,

115 (65)26, 27 (66)29, 109 (67)128  
 (68)40, 61, 136 (69)24, 26, 68 (72)36,  
 43 (73)49 (79-80)32 (85-86)23  
 (86-87)42 (94)8  
 -bullatum pink form: (46)66  
 edgeworthii Red Collar: (81-82)107  
 (87-88)14  
 edgeworthii x lindleyi: (91)62  
 edgeworthii x moupinense: (66)18  
 (75)82  
 edgeworthii x Parisienne: (66)116  
 Edith: (84-85)59  
 Edith Boulter: (69)72  
 Edith Carey: (48)49  
 Edith Mackworth Praed: (46)63  
 (48)48  
 Edmondii: (53)27 (58)68, 69 (66)120  
 (71)71, 156 (73)94  
 Edmund de Rothschild: (69)F42, 133,  
 134 (70)P4, 32 (77)82 (94)79  
 Edusa: (46)58 (51-52)88 (56)101  
 (59)F14, 30 (87-88)9  
 Edward Dunn: (58)73 (59)91  
 Edward S.Rand: (59)45, 46  
 Egret: (82-83)83 (83-84)84 (87-  
 88)100  
 Egyptian: (56)120  
 Eider: (79-80)112 (81-82)110  
 (85-86)79  
 Eileen: (51-52)83 (63)76 (68)185  
 Eira: (71)99 (80-81)75  
 Eisenhower: (55)35 (68)239 (69)58,  
 60  
 El Alamein: (62)63  
 El Greco: (62)140 (66)173  
 elaeagnoides: see lepidotum.  
 elatum: (49)106 (78)83  
 Eldorado: (65)28, 35, 80 (66)138  
 (67)89 (69)24 (70)50 (71)79 (77)21  
 (87-88)9  
 Eleanore: (46)12 (47)125, 128  
 (49)133,  
 140 (50)110, 117 (51-52)85, 94  
 (53)104, 113 (54)116 (55)27, 60  
 (56)101 (63)119, 121 (64)90  
 (65)128, 137 (66)115 (70)156, 157  
 (71)146  
 (75)82 (79-80)86 (85-86)79, 80  
 (87-88)88, 89  
 Elect: (74)78

Electra: (46)9, 59, 69 (48)134 (49)94,  
 116 (53)30, 113 (55)74 (56)47  
 (57)82  
 (60)36, 87 (61)71 (64)61 (65)108,  
 114  
 (67)116 (68)181, 184 (70)38 (72)62  
 (73)22 (74)103 (80-81)56 (86-87)39,  
 73 (87-88)88  
 elegantulum: (54)40 (81-82)44  
 (85-86)59 (91)60  
 Elfin: (58)F7, 30 (69)113  
 Elisabeth Hobbie: (65)36 (68)38  
 (69)10 (73)50 (75)91 (77)20 (90)7  
 Elizabeth: (46)56, 59, 69 (47)10, 123,  
 127 (48)33, 134 (49)6, 95, 128, 140,  
 Fp, F2 (50)80, 117 (51-52)88 (53)57,  
 84, 86, 105, 113, 133 (54)7, 8, 9  
 (55)66, 72 (56)47 (57)75, 81, 82  
 (59)vi, 42, 74, 79, 101 (60)33, 92  
 (61)65, 76 (62)18, 76, 108, 112  
 (63)112, 119, 121 (64)52, 89, 90  
 (65)35, 44, 136, 137, 146 (66)40, 98,  
 108, 121 (67)12, 52, 90, 108, 117, 157  
 (68)65, 135, 184 (69)53, 73, 91, 92  
 (70)F39, 40, 127, 128, 144, 146, 168  
 (71)81, 147, 154, 164, 166, 180  
 (72)62  
 (73)21 (74)12, 19, 50, 101, 104  
 (75)81, 82, 93 (76)11, 53, 61 (77)20,  
 81, 88  
 (78)69, 86, 87 (79-80)40, 86, 87  
 (80-81)42 (82-83)46, 72 (84-85)58,  
 60, 61 (85-86)38, 80 (86-87)22, 77,  
 79  
 (87-88)9, 16, 29, 76, 89 (90)13, 65  
 (94)69 (96)81  
 Elizabeth David: (80-81)69  
 Elizabeth de Rothschild: (66)F58, 164  
 (70)P3, 32 (84-85)26 (93)85  
 Elizabeth Gable (A): (63)33  
 Elizabeth Hobbie: (59)45 (66)P4, 39,  
 40, 121 (67)117 (86-87)88 (96)127  
 Elizabeth II: see Queen Elizabeth II.  
 Elizabeth Jenny: see Jenny.  
 Elizabeth Lock: (69)134  
 Elizabeth Lockhart: (65)138 (72)86  
 (86-87)3  
 Elizabeth Mount: (83-84)87  
 Elizabeth x hookeri: (62)73  
 Elizabethae: (68)29 (74)32

Ella: (51-52)186 (63)52 (65)38  
 elliottii: (47)18, 91 (48)18 (49)104,  
 110, 118, 121 (50)100, 109 (51-52)31  
 (53)57, 138 (54)13, 36 (55)61 (56)43  
 (57)30, 31 (58)51 (59)33 (60)19, 22,  
 29, 49 (62)96 (63)46, 47 (65)124,  
 125  
 (68)140 (69)59 (70)51 (71)38 (72)6,  
 70 (74)30 (78)36 (82-83)17 (83-  
 84)54  
 (84-85)34 (87-88)6, 7, 9, 14 (88-  
 89)47  
 (90)12 (92)45 (95)59 (96)133  
 ellipticum: (71)21 (72)34 (78)7  
 -leiopodum: (71)21, 23 (78)7  
 Elna: (49)187, 192  
 Elros: (48)139, 146 (54)9 (55)66  
 Elsae: (46)33 (48)19 (50)14 (51-  
 52)87  
 (53)61, 113, 115 (54)105 (55)13, 29,  
 60  
 (56)F36, 100 (57)82 (58)68 (59)73  
 (64)15, 90 (67)160 (68)190 (69)72,  
 128  
 (71)79 (73)6 (74)12 (77)86 (83-  
 84)28  
 (87-88)10  
 -Elsae var. Clyne: (46)69  
 Elsae x eximium: (50)126  
 Elsae x sinogrande: (50)57 (84-85)58  
 Elsie Phipps: (48)128, 133 (59)32  
 (87-88)9  
 Elsie Pratt: (77)66 (84-85)40  
 Elsie Purnell: (87-88)47  
 Elspeth: (46)63 (50)59 (63)48 (69)83  
 (78)87 (84-85)26  
 Elya: (83-84)87  
 emaculatum: see beesianum.  
 emarginatum (V): (93)44, 45  
 Emasculum: (47)124 (53)103 (56)94  
 (65)34 (68)57 (76)53, 79 (77)53, 88  
 Embley Park: (81-82)48  
 Emerald Isle: (57)F27, 130  
 Emile Liebig: (55)32 (57)75  
 Emile Ludwig (A): (53)101  
 Emma: (55)33  
 Empire Day: (63)71, 81  
 Empress (V): (87-88)16  
 Ems: (59)45 (65)36  
 Enborne: (67)F7, 163 (71)59 (74)102

Endeavour: (46)13 (68)29 (69)96,  
 115  
 (76)55 (77)91, 92 (83-84)81 (84-  
 85)58  
 (86-87)74, 75  
 Endsleigh Park: (47)128  
 Endsleigh Pink: (49)22 (59)69  
 Endymion: (68)181  
 Englemere: (72)73, F9 (77)90  
 English Roseum: (88-89)57  
 erastum: (51-52)61  
 -serpens: (51-52)61  
 Erebus: (48)18  
 eriandrum: see rigidum.  
 Eric Stockton: (68)231 (74)12  
 ericoides (V): (71)15, 16 (77)27  
 erileucum: see zaleucum.  
 Eriocarpum (A): (48)117, 119 (63)130  
 eriogynum: see facetum.  
 eriogynum x auriculatum: (49)152  
 (65)120, 122  
 eriogynum x Britannia: (53)113  
 eriogynum x griersonianum: (49)153  
 eriphyllum: see cyanocarpum.  
 eritimum: see anthosphaerum.  
 Ernest Gill: (57)82 (68)135, 136  
 (71)84  
 (86-87)29  
 Ernest Inman: (79-80)112  
 Eros: (54)8  
 Eros x arboreum: (54)117  
 Eros x King George: (54)116, 117  
 erosum: (51-52)55 (59)34, 35 (66)62  
 (72)37 (74)28 (75)9, 10 (81-82)44  
 (87-88)11  
 -argipeplum: (60)11 (67)89 (68)197  
 (72)6, 7, 36, 69 (86-87)26 (87-88)27,  
 28 (88-89)22, 24, 67 (90)21, 23, 26  
 (91)64 (92)31 (93)75 (95)64  
 -barbatum smithii: (61)25  
 -macrosmithii: (93)75 (96-97)64  
 -smithii: (48)144 (53)16, 17 (58)50,  
 66  
 (59)16, 35, 78 (62)25, 38 (63)13  
 (64)81, 93 (65)139, 140 (66)118, 119  
 (67)F4, 7 (68)41, 42 (69)95 (71)41,  
 159 (74)10 (78)76, 77, 82 (79-80)52,  
 79, 81 (81-82)22, 43 (83-84)11  
 (86-87)23, 28, 69, 70 (87-88)11, 33,  
 83

(88-89)67, 68 (91)61 (95)64  
 erubescens: see fargesii.  
 erythrocalyx: (51-52)119, 121, 126,  
 141, 144, 145, 147, 152, 181, F75  
 (54)45, 46 (60)11 (69)118 (75)14, 20  
 (77)10 (79-80)52  
 -beimaense: (51-52)144, 145, 181, 182  
 (54)46  
 -cymbomorphum: (51-52)119, 120,  
 144, 145, 181 (54)45  
 -docimum: (51-52)145, 182 (54)45, 46  
 -erythrocalyx Yucondus: (79-80)109  
 -erythrocalyx ssp.docimum: (51-52)91,  
 144, 182 (56)98 (57)79  
 -eucallum: (51-52)144, 145, 182  
 (54)46  
 -panteumorphum: (51-52)126, 133,  
 157, 182 (72)36 (77)10 (78)13, 83  
 (79-80)84 (82-83)25 (86-87)72  
 -truncatulum: (51-52)144, 145, 182,  
 183 (54)46  
 esetulosum: (51-52)119, 126, 141, 146,  
 147, 182 (54)46 (70)118 (75)26  
 (79-80)84 (94)26  
 -manopeplum: (51-52)120, 146, 147,  
 182  
 (54)46  
 Esperanza: (70)27 (77)91  
 Essa: (65)167 (66)130 (70)9 (74)54  
 Essex Scarlet: (49)110 (51-52)23  
 (59)45 (62)65 (66)39 (68)38  
 (96)127  
 Ethel: (46)70 (47)10, F3 (48)33  
 (49)95, 128 (50)80 (54)8 (55)66  
 (59)42, 74 (65)35 (66)40 (86-87)19  
 (87-88)16  
 Etna: (58)38  
 Etos: (65)137  
 euadenium: see crinigerum  
 var.euadenium.  
 Euan Cox: (81-82)110  
 euanthum: see vernicosum.  
 eucallum: see erythrocalyx.  
 euchaites: see neriiflorum.  
 Eucharis: (84-85)71  
 euchroum: (47)17  
 Eudich: (54)114  
 eudoxum: (61)126 (74)33 (79-80)83  
 (83-84)7 (87-88)11 (88-89)96  
 -eudoxum var.brunniaefolium: (57)79  
 -trichomiscum: (68)26  
 Eunice Ann: (84-85)40  
 euphlebia: (96-97)39  
 Euphrosyne var.Eurydice: (46)70  
 Eureka: (46)70 (67)89, 90 (84-85)21  
 Eureka Maid: (59)83, 89 (60)92  
 Europa: (46)17 (70)54  
 Eurydice: (54)116 (55)60 (56)100  
 (67)115, 116 (68)135 (70)156  
 (71)164  
 euryssiphon: (51-52)120, 126, 141, 147,  
 148, 182 (54)45 (55)57 (77)10  
 (93)72  
 Eva (A): (87-88)42  
 Eva Goude (A): (85-86)30, 33  
 (88-89)56  
 Evelyn Hyde: (81-82)111  
 Evening: (50)126  
 Evening Glow: (65)38  
 Evening Haze: (55)9  
 Evening Mist: (55)9  
 Eventide: (49)191  
 Everest: (73)30 (75)92 (84-85)12  
 Everestianum: (49)156 (53)49 (62)65,  
 68 (70)122 (77)49 (90)7 (95)9  
 exasperatum: (48)135 (51-52)55  
 (53)16 (54)71 (56)12, 102 (57)34  
 (59)34 (60)75 (62)40 (64)74 (68)41,  
 176 (69)95 (71)35 (72)7 (74)29, 34,  
 35, 90 (75)17, 78 (76)54 (77)42  
 (79-80)43 (80-81)47 (81-82)44  
 (82-83)28 (83-84)11, 55 (87-88)27  
 (90)40 (93)72 (96-97)22  
 Exburiense: (46)17 (48)49, 147 (53)8  
 (68)193  
 Exbury: (77)20  
 Exbury Azaleas (A): (86-87)8 (96)147  
 Exbury White: (55)35  
 excellens: (47)95 (87-88)72 (93)42,  
 43, 45, 46  
 eximium: see falconeri ssp.eximium.  
 eximium x argenteum: (49)132, 140  
 eximium x sinogrande: (49)141  
 (50)117  
 (65)135  
 Exminster: (62)18 (81-82)49  
 Exoniense: (63)47 (87-88)16  
 Exotic: (63)53  
 exquisetum: see oreotrephes.  
 Exquisitum Occidentale (A): (87-88)19

-Exquisita (A): (50)124 (51-52)36  
 (53)123 (59)54, 91 (69)142 (84-  
 85)39, 41 (88-89)56  
 F.B.Hayes: (51-52)43 (63)75, 81  
 F.C.Puddle: (46)58 (47)9 (48)133  
 (49)93, 95, 133 (53)112 (55)72  
 (67)90  
 (68)60, 61  
 F.C.Puddle x hookeri: (61)71  
 F.D.Godman: (50)67  
 F.de Konminck: (51-52)36  
 F.G.Millais: (58)36  
 faberi: (47)117, 119, 122 (51-52)41  
 (54)40, 120 (61)23 (68)52, 55  
 (71)166  
 (81-82)12 (85-86)59 (90)62 (91)13,  
 61  
 (92)25 (96-97)67  
 -bureavioides: (54)40 (62)40 (67)36,  
 110 (70)120 (77)10 (79-80)47  
 (88-89)66 (92)27 (95)62  
 -faberioides: (54)40  
 -wuense: (54)40  
 Fabia: (46)10 (47)9 (48)19, 33  
 (49)92, 93, 107, 110, 112 (50)25, 31,  
 60  
 (51-52)44 (53)124 (54)7 (55)26  
 (57)75 (58)38 (61)25 (62)92 (63)48,  
 52, 133 (64)55 (65)38, 87 (66)98  
 (68)140 (69)58, 73 (72)11, 12 (73)9,  
 22 (74)50, 52 (77)82, 90 (85-86)39  
 (86-87)6 (88-89)35, 66 (90)13, 83  
 Fabia Minterne Apricot: (53)100  
 Fabia red form: (77)90  
 Fabia Roman Pottery: (77)90  
 Fabia Tangerine: (46)70 (47)10  
 (74)50, 51, 52 (77)82  
 facetum: (48)18, 147 (49)113, 118  
 (53)62, 65 (54)36 (56)12 (59)vi, 52  
 (60)19 (61)24 (66)15 (68)29 (71)38  
 (77)9 (79-80)29 (81-82)5, 10  
 (82-83)17 (87-88)19 (88-89)47  
 (91)60  
 (96)133 (96-97)32, 49  
 -eriogynum: (46)8, 17 (47)46, 47  
 (49)92, 95, 99, 110, 150 (50)11  
 (51-52)31, 98 (53)62, 101 (54)14, 36  
 (55)27 (59)29, 33, 52, 55 (60)19, 22,  
 34, 52 (62)104, 106 (63)46 (65)120,  
 122, 124 (66)30 (67)141 (71)80  
 (72)6  
 (74)50, 52 (76)10, 23 (77)9, 90  
 (78)36  
 (79-80)29 (83-84)55 (84-85)34  
 (86-87)65 (91)60, 77  
 -facetum Eric Rudd: (81-82)198  
 (87-88)14  
 Faggetter's Favourite: (49)130  
 (53)124 (54)126, 128 (56)118  
 (85-86)70 (92)50  
 Fair Maiden: (49)132 (50)109, 110,  
 116  
 (53)104, 105 (58)62 (60)88 (61)69  
 (65)135 (72)61  
 Fairy Light: (48)147 (91)81  
 Fal: (72)82  
 falconeri: (46)10, 26, 32, 33, 34, 55,  
 56, 59 (47)37, 42, 90, 95, 112 (48)18,  
 22, 28, 47, 48, 128, 129, 130, 134, F12  
 (49)18, 21, 22, 48, 50, 77, 79, 96, 115,  
 118, 121, 122, 123, 132, 134, 145, 149,  
 F13 (50)9, 12, 14, 24, 38, 48, 45, 49,  
 57 62, 101, 102, 104, 109, 111, F46  
 (51-52)43, 76, 87, 89, 95, F12 (53)11,  
 19, 20, 28, 45, 46, 61, 66, 96, 102, 103,  
 106, 114 (54)14, 18, 115, 116, 118,  
 124, 126 (55)26, 29, 53, 62 (56)F1,  
 F2, F9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 42, 45, 95, 96,  
 102  
 (57)F10, F12, 29, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83  
 (58)30, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57 (59)22, 26,  
 34, 35, 49, 68, 70, 98 (60)9, 11, 51,  
 75, 78, 80, 81 (61)21, 24, 25, 66, 67,  
 F7  
 (62)11, 16, 26, 36, 78, 80, 87 (63)P2,  
 15, 36, 113, 115 (64)F1, F7, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 49, 81, 82, 83, 91  
 (65)9, 14, 22, 31, 47, 48, 54, 128, 129,  
 130, 131, 144 (66)14, 23, 24, 36, 62,  
 75, 76, 128 (67)F40, 6, 9, 109, 127,  
 128, 130, 135, 146 (68)23, 24, 29, 43,  
 44, 55, 57, 58, 61, 154, 175, 176, 224  
 (69)12, 68, 116, 117 (70)41, 150  
 (71)70, 71, 144, 179 (72)8, 36, 70  
 (73)6, 49 (74)10, 15, 19, 26, 29, 30,  
 34, 35, 55, 98, 106  
 (75)12, 13, 23, 24, 35 (76)8, 9, 13, 14,  
 20, 23, 57, 58, 71, F2 (77)6, 8, 16, 20,  
 58 (78)35, 36, 82 (79-80)29, 40, 42

(80-81)8, 32, 45 (81-82)65 (82-83)1, 3, 17, 20, 28, 29, 44, 65 (83-84)1, 11, 13, 15, 17, 28, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54 (84-85)2  
 (85-86)38, 39, 45, 59 (86-87)2, 3, 17, 21, 70 (87-88)10, 46, 75, 83 (88-89)21, 22, 25, 34, 46, 70, 71 (90)13, 23, 25, 28, 31, 33, 40, 41, 61, 62  
 (91)32, 64  
 (92)29, 45, 50 (93)16, 38, 52, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77 (94)67, 68 (95)61 (96)16, 75, 76, 77, 119, 179 (96-97)10, 44, 61, 62, 66  
 falconeri ssp.eximium: (84-85)54, 55 (85-86)59  
 -eximium: (46)10, 33 (47)114, 128 (48)128, 135 (49)22, 96, 122 (50)21, 101 (51-52)53 (53)20, 62, 107, 114 (54)118 (55)26, 29, 53 (56)18 (57)31 (58)50, 117 (59)69, 77 (61)21, 25, 66 (63)36, 115 (64)10 (65)Fp, 16, 144, 148, 150 (66)126 (67)4, 7, 125, 128, 159 (68)57, 60, 224 (69)12, 84 (70)147  
 (71)80, 157, 158, 179 (72)59, 64, 65, 66  
 (74)10, 30, 32, 54, 106 (75)12, 13 (76)57, 71 (77)8, 93, 95 (78)36, 76 (79-80)42, 82 (80-81)45 (81-82)65 (82-83)3, 14, 15, 21, 44 (86-87)2, 3, 26, 71 (87-88)10 (88-89)70 (90)25, 62  
 (93)23, 41 (94)68  
 falconeri x sinogrande: (58)63 (65)146 (68)224 (91)61  
 falconeri x thomsonii: (59)73  
 fallacinum (V): (71)12 (88-89)41  
 Faltho: (55)60, 86, 91, 92, F12 (60)74 (67)122 (76)56  
 Falvia: (67)14  
 Fancy Free: (68)193  
 Fanny: (58)32  
 Fanny Ivery (A): (87-88)19  
 Fantastica: (90)11 (93)65  
 Farall: (58)61  
 Farall Pink: (69)60  
 Farall Yellow: (57)134 (58)113  
 Fargcalo: (61)62 (65)142  
 fargesii: (48)22 (49)26, 33, 151, 190,

191, F43 (51-52)54 (53)23, 26, 56, 66, 67, 130 (55)10 (57)76, 78, 81 (58)50, 66 (59)69, 77, 79, 95 (60)11, 72  
 (61)13, 59, 60 (62)94 (63)16, 46 (64)42, 45, 74 (65)31, 145, 148 (67)13, 89, 91, 134 (68)134, 204 (69)15  
 (70)51, 117 (71)159 (72)36 (73)7 (74)13, 34 (76)23, 54 (79-80)40, 52, 80  
 (81-82)21, 26, 30 (82-83)15, 25 (84-85)20 (86-87)71 (87-88)11, 33, 83  
 (96-97)67  
 -erubescens: (49)134 (61)60 (62)45 (64)93 (65)140 (66)119 (67)89 (68)38,  
 189 (69)96 (72)36 (73)94 (75)76 (76)54 (77)91 (78)40, 76, 93 (83-84)9  
 -fargesii Budget Farthing: (70)187  
 Farrer No.873: (49)190  
 farrerae (A): (49)182, F59 (78)7 (81-82)1 (90)34 (94)30, 36 (96)23, 25  
 Farther: (70)191  
 Fasching (A): (83-84)87  
 Fascinator: (50)30, 122, 126, F47 (65)35  
 fastigiatum: (48)18, 50 (49)78 (50)34, 108 (51-52)41, 95 (53)30, 56, 102, F3 (54)123, 124 (55)69 (57)41 (58)38, 60  
 (59)30, 38 (60)78 (64)64 (65)55, 82 (66)38 (67)17 (68)54, 185 (70)43, 119  
 (74)19 (76)59 (77)53, 94 (78)37 (81-82)6, 8, 9, 10, 21 (82-83)41 (83-84)2 (85-86)22 (87-88)11 (88-89)9, F1c (90)81 (91)72 (93)13, 15 (95)32 (96)18 (96-97)10, 11  
 Fastuosum Flore Pleno: (63)55, 69, 70, 74, 80, 81, 112  
 Fastuosum Flore-Pleno: (47)32, 124 (48)48 (49)25, 102, 103, 131, 154 (50)54 (51-52)33, 45, 77, 85, 95 (53)101, 102, 113 (56)11, 95 (58)37 (60)40 (61)11, 43, 64 (62)65, 69 (66)139 (68)37, 133, 152, 174 (69)82

(71)166 (79-80)18 (86-87)33 (90)39  
 (91)7 (96)128, 178  
 faucium: see hylaeum.  
 fauriei: (48)126 (68)30  
 -fauriei Nemotoanum: (48)126  
 -fauriei duplex: (48)126  
 -fauriei var.roseum: (48)126  
 Favourite: (50)108 (65)123 (87-88)16  
 (88-89)94  
 Fawley: (46)16  
 Fawn: (63)52  
 Fedora (A): (49)131 (50)108 (53)101,  
 102, 114 (56)106 (59)86 (62)138  
 (64)76 (66)171, 172 (67)97 (69)60,  
 82  
 (87-88)19  
 Felicity: (46)70 (47)9 (54)126 (55)66  
 Felicity Fair: (83-84)87 (92)45  
 Felis: (48)147 (49)192  
 Felise: (50)117 (61)33  
 Felix Deschamps: (55)32  
 Fenella: (51-52)186  
 Fenerwerk (A): (83-84)87  
 Ferndown Beauty: (66)177 (75)93  
 Fernhill: (75)89  
 ferrugineum: (47)22, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
 27,  
 96, 97 (49)30, 31, F3, F6 (50)93, 96  
 (53)35 (55)69 (58)51 (59)40, 41, 64  
 (60)48 (61)11, 13, 69 (63)15, 128,  
 129  
 (68)109, 110 (69)29 (70)121 (71)93  
 (82-83)22 (84-85)22 (86-87)27  
 (90)38  
 (91)81 (95)9, 16 (96)19, 110, 168  
 -ferrugineum album: (70)F20, 187  
 -ferrugineum major: (47)26  
 Feuerschein: (90)10  
 fictolacteam: see rex  
 ssp.fictolacteam.  
 fictolacteam Cherry Tip: see rex  
 ssp.fictolacteam.  
 fictolacteam var.roseum: see rex  
 ssp.fictolacteam.  
 Fidelio: (49)131 (60)78  
 fimbriatum: see hippophaeoides.  
 Fine Feathers: (47)128 (59)42 (60)75  
 (65)34  
 -Fine Feathers Primrose: (49)189  
 (65)34  
 Fire Flame: (46)71  
 Firebird: (51-52)44 (54)15 (63)133  
 Firebrand: (56)120  
 Firecrest (A): (53)102 (56)94 (57)84  
 (85-86)28, 33  
 Firefly (A): (63)26, 33, 34 (65)138  
 Fireglow (A): (85-86)28, 33  
 Firetail: (48)19 (54)129 (69)59  
 (87-88)16  
 Firetail var.Trident: (48)147  
 fittianum: (63)118 (66)10 (68)52  
 (76)53  
 Fittra: (49)187, 190, F24 (55)61  
 (60)78  
 (61)65, 72 (63)112 (65)37 (68)184  
 (69)92 (76)62  
 Flag of Truce: (60)100  
 Flame: (54)129 (55)71 (87-88)16  
 (88-89)94  
 Flameheart: (56)120 (59)102 (68)206  
 Flamenco: (67)12  
 Flaming Jane (A): (85-86)33  
 Flamingo: (59)84 (60)27 (61)81  
 (62)93, 111  
 flammeum (A): (78)11  
 Flare: (54)126  
 Flarepath (A): (63)129 (85-86)33  
 Flashlight: (53)102 (68)36 (76)12  
 flavantherum: (47)112, 113 (50)95,  
 115  
 (54)53 (63)175, 176 (86-87)43  
 flavidum: (47)126 (48)24, 50 (49)78,  
 119, 145 (50)25, 84 (51-52)59  
 (57)80  
 (61)61 (62)27 (64)57 (66)16 (68)31,  
 197 (70)119 (71)93, 154 (74)92  
 (76)7, 23, 53 (80-81)53  
 flavidum album: (48)144 (67)120  
 (74)92 (76)11 (77)10 (79-80)84  
 (87-88)76  
 -primulinum: (46)18 (53)30  
 flavorufum: (54)42 (61)13 (71)71  
 (74)31 (95)24  
 Flavour: (62)135 (66)169  
 flavum: see luteum.  
 Fleece: (60)F8, 162  
 fletcherianum: (62)103, 104 (65)145  
 (66)129, 138 (67)90, 119 (68)31  
 (69)18, 25, 94 (71)63 (74)34 (77)19,  
 87 (78)73 (91)60 (96)133

-fletcherianum Yellow Bunting:  
 (65)167  
 fleuryi: (93)43, 45  
 flinckii: see lanatum.  
 floccigerum: (47)87 (49)145, 150  
 (50)112 (53)102, 110 (58)58, 67  
 (59)81  
 (60)11 (64)93 (68)36, 44 (69)68  
 (74)33 (78)77 (79-80)83 (81-82)42,  
 44  
 (83-84)6 (91)57 (95)64 (96-97)64  
 floccigerum var.appropinquans: see  
 neriiflorum ssp.phaetropum.  
 Floradora: (59)89  
 Floral Dance: (83-84)87 (92)45  
 Florence Paget: (76)16  
 Florence Pilkington (A): (85-86)33  
 Floriade: (70)145 (96-97)76  
 floribundum: (47)38 (51-52)42, 43  
 (53)14 (56)96 (57)77 (59)70, 81  
 (61)21 (63)114 (64)13, 83 (65)23  
 (66)13 (68)41, 45, 189 (70)51, 147  
 (71)34 (77)12 (78)82 (79-80)47, 81  
 (84-85)53 (85-86)45 (92)25 (95)60  
 floribundum Swinhoe: see Captain  
 Blood.  
 Florida (A): (72)81 (75)89, 91  
 (87-88)19  
 Flower Queen: (63)25  
 Folies Bergère: (68)234 (70)157  
 (71)165 (77)95 (78)87  
 Fordii: (49)184, 185 (53)51  
 Forerunner: (53)100  
 formosanum: (49)120 (50)48, 100  
 (57)52 (71)21 (78)7, 34 (86-87)27  
 formosum: (46)46 (53)47 (56)94  
 (58)51 (60)53 (61)126 (62)31, 51, 54  
 (65)27 (66)P7, P37, 29, 63, 64  
 (68)40, 184 (69)16, 25 (72)36, 60  
 (74)31, 32,  
 38 (76)58 (77)19, 94 (82-83)14  
 (91)61, 62  
 -formosum Eldorado: (56)94  
 -formosum Khasia: (88-89)97  
 -iteophyllum: (49)121 (57)31 (60)52  
 (62)81 (65)27 (66)29 (69)16, 25  
 (74)16, 38, 41, 106 (75)79 (77)94  
 (78)87 (80-81)51 (82-83)14, 17  
 (83-84)5 (85-86)62  
 -iteophyllum Lucy Elizabeth:  
 (81-82)45  
 formosum var.inaequale: (79-80)83  
 (88-89)56, 67 (95)61  
 -inaequale: (47)125, 130 (50)112  
 (51-52)29, 90, F32 (54)113, 119  
 (62)74, 81 (63)110 (65)143 (66)29,  
 63, 64, 121 (69)16, 23 (70)F37, 52,  
 146, 151 (71)161 (72)60 (74)16, 38,  
 98, 99  
 (75)25 (77)94 (78)37, 83  
 -inaequale Elizabeth Bennet:  
 (81-82)45, 107  
 forrestii: (47)92 (49)137 (51-52)61,  
 66, 68, 70, 71 (57)41 (58)51 (62)42  
 (64)65 (65)15 (66)62 (69)31 (71)66  
 (74)28, 41 (75)14, 82 (76)19 (77)53  
 (81-82)19 (85-86)40 (87-88)11, 40  
 (95)23, 27, 33 (96)132 (96-97)21  
 -forrestii var.repens: (51-52)61, 69,  
 93, F57 (57)41, 81 (58)38, 39, 51  
 (59)v, F28, 38, 44, 45, 47, 67, 72  
 (60)11, 19, 33, 46 (62)28, 42, 95, 96  
 (63)17, 18, 52 (64)94 (65)33, 35  
 (68)38, 64, 67 (69)P6, 31, 36, 67  
 (70)137 (74)10 (75)11, 14 (76)5, 10,  
 24, 30 (87-88)11, 14 (88-89)34  
 (92)11  
 (96-97)21  
 -forrestii var.tumescens: (51-52)62,  
 69, 71 (55)58 (57)41, 81 (58)108  
 (63)18 (67)89  
 -pyrrhoanthum: (81-82)19  
 -repens: (46)18, 26 (47)10, 101, 104,  
 105, 106 (48)11, 17, 23, 39, 40, 134  
 (49)6, 11, 13, 22, 24, 77, 95, 105, 115,  
 128, 140, 144, 145, 146, 151 (50)20,  
 26, 28, 30, 55, 58, 117 (51-52)57, 60-  
 64, 66, 76, 77, F56 (53)29, 111, 113,  
 133  
 (54)15 (56)99 (66)39, 40, 107  
 (95)24, 25  
 -repens tumescens: (72)36  
 forrestii hybrids: (90)7, 9, 10  
 -forrestii x orbiculare: (64)90  
 Forsterianum: (48)19 (63)47 (69)24  
 Fortorb: (49)121  
 Fortune: (46)11 (48)128, 129, 134  
 (49)79, 115, 133, 140, F34, F35  
 (50)43,

109, 110 (51-52)88, 95 (53)8, 28,  
 104, 105 (54)116, 117 (55)29 (56)42,  
 100, 101 (59)73, 74 (62)19 (63)118,  
 119, 121 (64)80, 88, 89, 90 (65)136  
 (66)114, 115 (67)122 (68)41, 184  
 (69)90, 92, 110, 122 (70)P2, 155, 156,  
 157 (71)180 (72)65 (74)27, 101  
 (75)35, 73 (76)60 (79-80)43  
 (84-85)58, 59 (85-86)79, 80, 116  
 (86-87)74, 75, 77 (87-88)16, 37, 88,  
 09  
 (90)64 (96-97)62, 71  
 Fortune Montreal: (66)115  
 fortunei: (46)7, 34, 45 (47)7, 9, 40, 45,  
 92, 93, 113 (48)11, 128, 129 (49)32,  
 38, 50, 52, 77, 88, 89, 91, 93, 99, 106,  
 108, 109, 128, 132, 146, 148, 150  
 (50)11, 16, 17, 55, 59, 105, 108, 111,  
 115  
 (51-52)21, 23, 41, 43, 90, 117 (53)22,  
 29, 30, 48, 50, 51, 67, 85 (54)126, 127  
 (55)14, 71 (56)39, 42, 43, 90, 92  
 (57)78  
 (58)12, 36, 41, 50, 55, 57, 72 (59)22  
 (60)30, 69, 79, 82, 98 (61)13, 45, 47,  
 51, 66, 70, 72 (62)18, 44, 80 (63)72,  
 74, 81 (64)14, 18, 70, 89 (65)17, 44,  
 48, 83, 120, 121 (66)23, 98, 101, 114,  
 116 (67)6, 13, 73, 136 (68)25, 30, 35,  
 56, 133, 137, 174 (69)67, 72, 122  
 (70)117 (71)67 (72)33, 34, 43 (73)7  
 (74)13 (75)24, 81 (76)13, 15 (78)30  
 (81-82)21 (82-83)16, 17 (83-84)20  
 (84-85)21 (85-86)66, 70 (86-87)27,  
 28, 31 (87-88)11 (88-89)56 (90)9  
 (92)8  
 (93)17 (94)9 (95)36, 65 (96)94, 119,  
 123, 125, 133  
 -fortunei Mrs. Butler: (48)11 (83-84)9  
 fortunei ssp. discolor: (87-88)14 (90)9,  
 10  
 -discolor: (46)7, 10, 16, 20, 45 (47)9,  
 47, 116, 117, 121 (48)18, 22, F8  
 (49)60, 65, 89, 91, 92, 93, 104, 106,  
 107, 108, 111, 116, 146 (50)5, 11  
 (51-52)41,  
 43, 54, 77, 98, 106 (53)11, 22, 31, 89  
 (54)14 (55)27 (58)37, 50, 72 (59)47,  
 51, 52 (61)10, 14, 47, 57 (62)88  
 (63)33  
 (64)18 (65)31, 110 (66)11, 40, 41,  
 133  
 (67)43, 140 (68)28, 140, 206 (69)110  
 (70)117 (71)F39, 84 (72)33, 34, 36  
 (74)13, 56 (77)9 (78)55 (82-83)21  
 (83-84)20, 50 (84-85)21 (86-87)2, 7  
 (87-88)11 (88-89)56 (90)15 (93)21  
 (94)63 (95)36, 65 (96)132  
 -houlstonii: (47)40 (49)119, 149  
 (68)38 (71)83 (74)32, 34 (76)58  
 (77)6, 9 (95)65  
 -houlstonii John R. Elcock: (77)102  
 -houlstonii Random Harvest:  
 (81-82)107  
 fortunei x thomsonii: (50)119  
 fortunei x williamsianum: (69)67  
 Fosterianum: (61)35  
 Fotis: (56)120  
 Four Crosses: (83-84)87  
 Foxhunter: (70)40  
 fragariiflorum: (47)18 (49)13 (54)75,  
 76, 77, 84, 90, 91 (57)42 (69)87  
 (75)14  
 (78)51 (91)60 (92)36 (96-97)26  
 fragrans: (47)57, 75, 82  
 Fragrantissimum: (46)33, 59 (47)51,  
 53  
 (48)17, 46, 48, 133, F18 (49)23, 123,  
 148, F28 (50)105, 117 (51-52)18, 25,  
 26 (53)113 (54)15, F3 (56)F18, 19,  
 34  
 (58)28, 54, 97 (59)34, 95, 96 (60)58,  
 89  
 (61)25 (62)54 (63)47 (65)26, 28, 83  
 (66)32, 138 (67)116, 138 (68)40, 54,  
 133, 139, 225 (69)25, 70 (71)144,  
 166  
 (72)62 (75)32 (76)9, 10 (77)18, 45,  
 F7  
 (78)76 (80-81)30 (81-82)22, 32  
 (82-83)23, 27 (83-84)51, 52 (84-  
 85)60  
 (85-86)45 (87-88)16, 89 (88-89)56  
 (91)60 (95)66 (96)73, 127 (96-97)62,  
 72  
 Frances Jenkinson (A): (85-86)33  
 Francis Hanger: (50)122 (86-87)6  
 Frank Galsworthy: (62)69, 134  
 (66)168  
 (77)90 (96)129

Frans van der Bom: (51-52)35  
 Fraseri: (72)22, 64 (91)8 (95)35, 38  
 Freckle Face: (55)92  
 Fred Rose: (75)89  
 Fred Wynniatt: (64)F45, 135, 136  
 (70)334 (80-81)70 (87-88)16 (95)66  
 Freda Rosage: (83-84)87  
 Freya: (54)149 (82-83)22  
 Frill: (49)122 (74)33  
 Frilly Lemon: (93)48  
 Fringe: (55)92 (58)30  
 Fritz Henssler: (65)37  
 Frome: (59)141  
 fuchsoides: (51-52)51, F51  
 Fudetsukasi: (70)42  
 Fuji No Asahi: (65)100  
 Fuji-manyo (A): (46)57 (49)118  
 (50)113 (54)121  
 Fujimanyo: (63)25  
 Fulbrook: (62)132 (76)16 (84-85)58,  
 59 (85-86)79 (87-88)76, 89 (93)17,  
 F1  
 (94)65 (96-97)71  
 Fulgarb: (58)69 (64)89 (79-80)45, 47  
 fulgens: (46)32, 33, 34 (47)18, 36, 37,  
 92 (48)18 (49)161, 162, 168, 169,  
 170, 172, 173, 182, 189, 191, F50  
 (50)50  
 (53)18, 45, 46 (56)19 (58)50, 67  
 (59)12 (62)11, 18 (63)14 (64)93  
 (65)141 (66)104, 128 (68)36 (71)70,  
 159 (72)6, 28, 36, 63 (74)32 (75)25  
 (76)23 (77)6 (79-80)82 (80-81)9  
 (81-82)16, 44 (82-83)3, 22 (83-84)16,  
 50 (84-85)2 (86-87)2 (87-88)11, 48  
 (90)27, 60 (91)33, 60 (92)66 (94)63  
 (96)16  
 Full Moon: (65)86  
 fulvastrum: (74)32  
 fulvum: (46)34 (47)92, 112 (48)18  
 (49)52, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,  
 176, 178, 179, 182, F52 (50)111  
 (51-52)57, 77, 90 (53)55, 66, 67, 107,  
 114 (54)33, 124 (55)F21, 62 (56)12,  
 19, 97, 102 (57)76, 83 (58)38, 42, 68  
 (59)12, 34, 80, 81 (60)75, 90 (61)22,  
 59, 60, 61 (62)71, 80, 87, 92 (64)11,  
 42, 45, 49, 73, 84, 91, 93 (65)140, 141  
 (66)15, 120, 126, 128 (67)3, 89, 120,  
 122, 127 (68)20, 37, 44, 187, 188, 204  
 (69)12, 68 (71)71, 73, 76, 83, 97, 153,  
 157, 159 (72)36 (73)7 (74)14, 23  
 (75)8, 9 (76)9, 55, 61 (77)8, 87, 91,  
 93  
 (78)78 (79-80)41, 82 (81-82)15, 43,  
 107 (82-83)13, 16, 64 (83-84)11, 52,  
 54  
 (84-85)55 (85-86)116 (86-87)15, 23,  
 70, 71, 74 (87-88)14, 31, 76 (88-  
 89)78  
 (90)60 (91)57, 60 (96-97)66  
 -fulvodes: (48)18 (49)160, 161, 176,  
 178, 179, 182 (56)12 (57)31 (74)91  
 (79-80)52, 82 (81-82)23, 88 (86-  
 87)74  
 (87-88)33 (95)24, 27  
 Furnivall's Daughter: (58)114 (59)141  
 (61)49 (62)F25, 140 (63)71, 75, 81  
 (66)173 (87-88)16 (88-89)94  
 Fusilier: (46)12, 71 (48)33 (50)25,  
 57, 60 (54)127 (55)69 (57)30 (58)42  
 (60)22, 35 (61)25 (62)17, 19, 93, 97  
 (63)48 (65)44 (67)88 (69)59 (70)31  
 (73)9 (74)52 (87-88)16 (91)62  
 Fusilier x griersonianum: (50)128  
 Fusilier x griffithianum: (61)70  
 G.A.Sims: (48)18, 48 (49)110 (50)60  
 (51-52)76 (53)136 (62)18 (72)84  
 G.T.Stresemann: (50)65, 66  
 Gable's Flame (A): (63)30  
 Gabriel Liebig: (61)51  
 Gabriele (A): (83-84)88  
 Gaiety (A): (63)26  
 Galactic: (65)F32, 167 (69)115, 116  
 (70)155, 156 (71)F61, 164, 181  
 (79-80)86 (86-87)75 (87-88)16  
 (91)64  
 galactinum: (47)90 (50)12 (51-52)43,  
 F41 (53)21 (54)118 (56)143 (59)12  
 (60)42 (61)14 (62)80 (63)132  
 (65)31,  
 132 (67)111 (68)176, 185 (69)14  
 (72)60 (74)15, 99 (77)8, 93, 94  
 (81-82)18 (87-88)81 (91)15, 16, 17,  
 61  
 (92)28  
 galactinum x Loderi: (54)117  
 Galloper Light (A): (63)56 (66)99  
 (96)177  
 gardenia (V): (94)39

Gargantua: (55)26  
 Garibaldi: (49)156, 157 (51-52)84 (62)69  
 Garnet: (54)126  
 Gartendirektor Glocker: (95)15  
 Gartendirektor Rieger: (90)20 (95)15  
 Gaul: (46)15, 56, 71 (49)133 (50)109 (51-52)87 (53)104 (56)100 (59)68, 73  
 (62)97 (63)119 (69)89, 90 (71)152 (80-81)55 (84-85)60 (85-86)79, 116 (86-87)6, 75, 77 (87-88)9, 10 (96-97)70, 71  
 Gauntlettii: (50)118 (51-52)44 (57)81 (61)45 (74)10  
 Gay Beauty: (57)82  
 Gay Lady: (55)10 (57)82 (63)120 (64)89  
 Geant de Batailles: (55)33  
 Gem: (49)139 (60)88 (62)86  
 -Gem var.Red Glow: (49)190  
 General Eisenhower: (49)191  
 General Eric Harrison: (82-83)72 (84-85)60 (87-88)77  
 General Sir John du Cane: (95)66 (96)123  
 General Wavell (A): (53)100 (60)F7, 163 (62)132 (67)5, 14 (87-88)19  
 genestierianum: (47)16, 106, 106 (48)52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 110, F24 (55)54 (57)34 (58)59  
 (61)22 (62)89 (63)110 (65)54 (67)113  
 (72)70 (74)100 (76)59 (78)39, 93 (83-84)50, 52 (86-87)45 (88-89)70 (93)72, 73 (96-97)61  
 -mirabile: (48)91, 110  
 Geneva: (63)53  
 Genoviva: (66)40  
 Geoffrey Millais: (60)87 (90)7  
 George Budgen: (77)32  
 George Cunningham: (62)69  
 George Grace: (63)54  
 George Hardy: (50)61, 62, 70 (51-52)83 (58)37, 54 (74)10, 17 (76)16  
 (82-83)19  
 George Hardy x Broughtonii: (50)61  
 George Hardy x catawbiense: (61)46

George Hardy x Cynthia: (50)61  
 George Johnstone: (68)F28, 231, 232 (74)107 (80-81)45  
 George Loddiges (A): (87-88)19  
 George Reynolds (A): (46)16 (55)35 (84-85)39 (85-86)28, 33  
 George Sansom: (71)164  
 George's Delight: (93)48  
 Georgette: (77)104 (82-83)72  
 Geraldii: see sutchuenense Geraldii.  
 Gertrude Jekyll: (76)17  
 Gertrude Schale: (59)45 (65)36 (66)40  
 (68)38 (70)145 (84-85)60 (86-87)77  
 Ghent Azaleas (A): (49)22, 25, 26 (84-85)37, 38 (86-87)15 (96)142, 144, 157  
 Gibraltar: (50)109 (51-52)77 (53)8 (55)35 (58)62 (60)87, 88 (62)84, 85, 97, 111 (65)135 (68)173 (69)58, 60 (70)31 (72)61 (80-81)57 (83-84)24, 25  
 (84-85)21, 59 (90)65  
 Gibsoni: (50)105 (53)47  
 Gibsoni x formosum: (59)68  
 giganteum: see protistum  
 var.giganteum.  
 Gigha: (74)103 (82-83)69  
 Gigha Gem: (56)120  
 Gilbury: (46)13, 16  
 Gilian: (63)118, 119  
 Gill's Crimson: (48)48 (50)57, 60 (51-52)95 (59)73 (61)21 (63)48 (66)97 (71)145 (92)51  
 Gill's Gloriosa: (48)48 (54)126 (71)80  
 Gill's Goliath: (82-83)48 (96)123  
 Gill's Triumph: (47)45 (49)93, 124 (50)25 (59)28 (61)21 (66)97 (68)133,  
 139 (71)79 (81-82)48 (82-83)48 (84-85)61 (86-87)29 (96)123  
 Gillian: (49)118 (65)137 (66)114  
 Gillian Spencer: (50)127  
 Gillian Spencer var.Bodil: (50)127  
 Gillii: (69)70 (81-82)48 (82-83)48  
 Gina: (66)114  
 Ginger: (54)126 (59)87, 92 (61)81 (66)99  
 Ginny Gee: (93)48

Gipsy King: (48)129, 133 (57)81 (65)87  
 Gipsy Moth: (68)25, 234  
 Giraldii: (95)64 (96-97)64, 65  
 glabrius: (85-86)17 (88-89)29  
 Glacier (A): (63)26 (84-85)23  
 Gladstonesii Formosa: (60)100  
 Gladys: (49)88, 89, 91, 98, 106, 139 (50)11, 116, F16 (61)71 (63)119 (78)86 (81-82)48 (88-89)69  
 Gladys Rose: (63)119  
 Gladys var.Letty Edwards: see Letty Edwards.  
 Gladys var.Rose: (50)122, 127, F41 (51-52)85, 88 (54)116 (61)66, 69 (64)80 (68)173 (84-85)27  
 Glamour: (46)71 (59)84, 90 (62)111 (68)182 (69)59 (70)31 (90)65  
 glanduliferum: (85-86)22 (96-97)15  
 glandulistylum (A): (94)35  
 Glasgow Glow: (54)114  
 glaucescens: (53)100  
 glauco-aureum: see campylogynum.  
 glaucopeplum: see aganniphum.  
 glaucophyllum: (48)52, 58, 59, 60, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 92, 110, 132 (50)35, 50, 94, 105, 114 (54)121, 127, 130 (55)58 (56)99, 104 (57)80, 135 (58)38, 61 (59)40, 64, 72 (60)84 (61)16, 22 (62)26 (63)117 (64)72, 86 (65)82, 127, 135 (66)23, 32, 38, 109 (67)135 (68)37, 44, 179, 185 (69)96 (71)74, 94 (72)29, 65 (73)40, 43 (74)10, 100 (75)8, 21, 80 (76)7, 9, 59 (78)84 (79-80)84 (82-83)14, 25, 43 (83-84)57 (84-85)7, 57, 61 (86-87)12 (87-88)11, 56 (88-89)26, 35 (90)28, 40, 41, 63 (91)60 (92)11, 30, 64 (93)69 (96)56 (96-97)62  
 -glaucophyllum white: (87-88)65  
 -glaucum: (46)58 (47)36, 37, 96, 97, 100, 103, 111, 113, 126 (49)78, 116, 137, 190 (51-52)92 (53)45, 69, 110, 119 (57)135 (71)163 (79-80)7  
 glaucophyllum luteiflorum Glen Cloy:

see luteiflorum.  
 glaucophyllum var.luteiflorum: see luteiflorum.  
 glaucophyllum var.tubiforme: (48)86, 110 (60)46 (75)22, 80 (77)94 (78)84 (81-82)18 (83-84)51, 54 (86-87)26 (90)27 (93)69 (95)62 (96-97)68  
 Gleam: (68)39 (84-85)26  
 Glen Catocal: (76)80  
 Glen Cloy: (69)31  
 Glenakeil Hybrid: (88-89)72  
 Glenarn: (83-84)5, 88  
 Glenn Dale Azaleas (A): (86-87)15 (96)152  
 Glenshant: (65)F12, 142 (67)119 (92)11  
 Gletschernacht: (83-84)88  
 glischrum: (46)56 (47)90, 91 (49)28, 132 (53)16, 17, 65, 103, 105 (54)115, 118 (55)53 (57)34 (58)50, 55 (59)70 (60)81 (62)39, 79 (64)45 (65)23, 128 (67)89 (68)41, 175 (71)35 (74)26, 34 (75)17, 18 (77)42 (79-80)48 (82-83)40 (85-86)116 (86-87)77 (87-88)27, 81, 83 (88-89)66, 70 (90)62 (93)72 (95)65 (96-97)22  
 glischrum ssp.glischroides: (84-85)62 (86-87)71  
 -arachnoideum: (53)16  
 -glischroides: (53)16 (59)34 (61)60 (65)23, 140 (66)13 (67)121 (68)46 (70)174 (71)35 (72)8, 36 (74)34 (75)76 (76)54 (77)42 (80-81)45 (82-83)22 (87-88)11, 27, 28, 75 (88-89)72 (93)72 (95)64  
 -glischroides Glisters: (92)78  
 glischrum ssp.rude: (96-97)22, 23  
 -rude: (59)34 (61)75 (62)39, 77, 79 (63)126 (66)110 (67)110, 128 (72)36 (74)26, 30, 34 (75)13 (76)57 (77)42 (87-88)27 (88-89)72, F8 (93)72 (95)60 (96)77  
 -rude Frank Kingdon Ward: (70)F21, 190 (92)11  
 glischrum var.adenosum: see adenosum.  
 globigerum: (54)40 (70)147, 153 (71)161 (74)32 (77)94 (78)83

(79-80)83  
 Glockenspiel (A): (85-86)33  
 gloeoblastum: see wardii.  
 glomerulatum: see yungningense.  
 Gloria: (90)9  
 Gloria Mundi: (55)15, 33 (57)76  
 (61)12  
 Gloriana: (54)114  
 Gloriosa: (84-85)39  
 Glory of Athlone: (55)92 (58)30  
 (60)27  
 Glory of Bagshot: (92)50  
 Glory of Leonardslee: (49)93 (53)112  
 (56)100 (78)86 (79-80)86 (82-83)48  
 (92)51 (96)123  
 Glory of Leonardslee x thomsonii:  
 (54)117  
 Glory of Littleworth: (47)51 (49)139  
 (50)107, 116 (54)128 (71)71, 152  
 (76)17 (86-87)6 (93)17 (96)122  
 Glory of Numazu: (67)14  
 Glory of Penjerrick: (48)17, 48  
 (49)93,  
 111, 120 (67)160 (73)94 (80-81)28  
 (81-82)48 (82-83)48 (96)123  
 Glow: (63)53  
 Glow Worm: (53)100  
 Glowing Embers: (55)35 (70)145  
 Goblin: (46)72 (55)72  
 Gog (A): (63)112 (85-86)28, 33  
 Gold Ball: (51-52)36 (63)112 (64)80  
 (65)127 (66)108 (84-85)38  
 Gold Mohur: (63)51  
 Gold Privet: (50)61  
 Goldbug: (63)52 (65)38  
 Goldbukett: (83-84)88  
 Goldcrest (A): (54)149 (60)87  
 (67)120  
 (69)83 (85-86)28, 33  
 Golden Belle: (63)51  
 Golden Dawn: (63)118 (83-84)88  
 Golden Dream (A): (63)112, 119  
 (64)91  
 (80-81)55 (82-83)21  
 Golden Eagle (A): (55)34 (62)136  
 (66)170 (85-86)30, 33  
 Golden Eye (A): (50)127 (53)139  
 (85-86)33  
 Golden Fleece: (82-83)22  
 Golden Gift: (71)F62, 181 (84-85)25  
 Golden Horn: (46)17, 72 (48)33, 129  
 (54)129 (62)17, 97 (67)107 (88-  
 89)69, 72  
 -Golden Horn Jubilee: (54)128  
 Golden Orfe: (65)F30, 166 (70)41  
 (83-84)50 (84-85)26 (88-89)68  
 Golden Oriole: (47)130 (49)147  
 (57)75  
 (61)64 (70)145 (76)54, 56 (77)91  
 (78)78 (84-85)64 (85-86)28, 31, 33  
 -Golden Oriole Talavera: (64)P3, 136  
 (65)14, 34 (78)79 (87-88)16  
 -Golden Oriole Venetia: (64)F52, 136  
 (65)34  
 Golden Pippin: (83-84)88  
 Golden Queen: see Lady Chamberlain  
 var. Golden Queen.  
 Golden Sunlight: (57)75  
 Golden Sunset: (55)35 (57)13  
 (59)143  
 (65)127 (69)58, 60  
 Golden Torch: (74)52 (77)104  
 (84-85)71  
 Goldfinch (A): (56)94 (57)85 (58)74  
 (59)84 (85-86)28, 33  
 Goldfinger: (66)56, 164 (67)123  
 (75)78  
 Goldflamme (A): (83-84)88  
 Goldfort: (49)109, 140 (50)59  
 (51-52)44, 95 (57)75 (58)53, 54  
 (61)70  
 (62)17, 85 (63)30, 72, 73, 81 (69)72,  
 83  
 (70)145  
 Goldkrone: (83-84)88 (86-87)87  
 Goldsworth Crimson: (46)55 (51-  
 52)80  
 (53)113 (58)62 (61)70 (62)134  
 (66)168, 169 (71)81 (72)79 (87-  
 88)16  
 (92)50, 51  
 Goldsworth Crimson Pink: (53)124  
 Goldsworth Orange: (48)146 (49)108  
 (51-52)44 (57)75 (60)164 (63)77, 81  
 (66)98 (74)56 (91)62 (92)12 (94)63  
 Goldsworth Orange x souliei-wardii:  
 (65)84  
 Goldsworth Pink: (50)118 (59)141  
 (62)18 (67)107, 115 (68)183  
 (87-88)16, 99 (92)50

Goldsworth Red: (56)106  
 Goldsworth Yellow: (49)105, 109  
 (57)84, 85 (58)36, 62 (60)92 (61)11,  
 80 (62)18 (63)68, 70, 74, 80, 81  
 (66)27, 98 (68)57 (70)122 (79-80)47  
 (92)50, 51  
 Gomer Waterer: (50)54 (51-52)44, 83,  
 98 (58)38 (74)10 (77)49 (79-80)25  
 (95)15, 161  
 goodenoughii (V): (88-89)41  
 Goosander: (81-82)110  
 goreri: (81-82)20  
 Goshawk: (55)F41, 86, 91  
 Gotoh: (94)35  
 Govenianum: (49)156  
 gracilentum (V): (66)39, 79, 84  
 (67)101  
 (68)126 (69)80 (70)105, 106 (71)72  
 (82-83)61 (88-89)41  
 gracilescens (A): (94)34  
 Graciosa: (51-52)36 (53)123  
 Gracious (A): (63)34  
 Graf Zeppelin: (61)11  
 Grafton: (85-86)79 (87-88)87  
 Graham Thomas: (94)78  
 Graham Vivian: (47)125  
 Grand Finale: (78)55  
 Grand Prix: (46)72 (48)134 (50)109  
 grande: (46)33, 34 (47)42, 90, 95, 112  
 (48)47, 130 (49)43, 50, 77, 96, 135,  
 145, 151 (50)42, 100, 105, 109, 111,  
 115  
 (51-52)8, 10, 87, 95, 96 (53)45, 61,  
 62, 107 (54)14, 33, 70, 71, 72, 119  
 (55)13  
 (56)F10, 16, 18, 33 (58)30, 50, 66  
 (59)28, 69, 77, 97 (60)F11, 50, 90  
 (61)24 (62)11, 58, 70, 80, 81 (64)10,  
 15, F20, 22, 94 (65)18, 31, 142, 148  
 (66)25, 62, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 119  
 (67)124, 130 (68)41 (69)68, 117  
 (70)53  
 (71)79, 147 (72)29, 30 (73)49  
 (74)26,  
 28, 30, 35, 54 (75)12, 13, 21, 25, 76  
 (76)8, 23, 54, 71 (77)7, 20, 87, 90, 91  
 (78)36, 76 (79-80)40, 80 (80-81)7  
 (81-82)65 (82-83)1, 3, 14, 15, 16, 28  
 (83-84)12, 15 (84-85)2, 55 (87-88)14,  
 46, 61 (88-89)20, 25 (90)23, 31, 32,  
 40  
 (91)32, 61, 71 (93)17, 32, 69 (96)16,  
 17, 77, 106, 119, 179 (96-97)62  
 -argenteum: (46)33 (47)37 (49)122,  
 123, 145, 151 (50)48, 49, F27 (53)62,  
 114 (54)14, 33 (66)25 (96)25  
 -argenteum Red: (50)115  
 -longifolium: (53)44  
 grande x hodgsonii: (90)60, 65  
 Grandex: (50)126 (57)83  
 gratum: see basilicum.  
 Grayswood Pink: (49)190  
 Great Britain: (54)114  
 Greeneye: (56)120  
 Greenway: (75)97  
 Greeting: (55)59 (56)100, 101 (58)62  
 Grenadier: (46)12, 72 (48)33 (53)8  
 (55)27, 60 (62)97 (68)38 (70)31  
 (88-89)68  
 Grenadine: (57)F36, 130 (60)87, 89  
 (61)69, 71 (62)86 (82-83)84  
 Gretia: (46)56, 72 (47)9, 124, 125  
 (48)145 (50)109 (51-52)87 (53)104  
 (54)7, 116, 117 (55)60 (56)100  
 (58)62  
 (60)88 (61)69, 71 (62)85 (64)89  
 (65)135 (66)115 (67)115 (69)89, 91  
 (72)61 (80-81)56  
 Grierdal: (46)48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56  
 (49)57 (50)42 (51-52)26 (54)113  
 (61)36 (62)51 (72)69 (88-89)46  
 Griersims: (59)90  
 griersonianum: (46)7, 19, 48, 49, 50,  
 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59 (47)8, 32, 46,  
 47, 48, 105, 127 (48)17, 18, 23, 39,  
 41, 46, 133 (49)6, 23, 28, 52, 61, 92,  
 93, 95, 99, 106, 107, 108, 110, 116,  
 121, 127, 128, 139, 147, 150, 158  
 (50)5, 11, 14, 25, 30, 42, 55, 57, 58,  
 59, 116 (51-52)11, 41, 44, 75, 76, 98,  
 106 (53)14, 31, 57, 60, 65, 115, 124,  
 131, 132, 133, 137, F14  
 (54)7, 8, 127 (55)8, 25, 26, 72, 73  
 (56)33, 92 (57)29, 30, 57 (58)50  
 (59)11, 12 (60)19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 35,  
 36, 51 (61)24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 46, 50,  
 51, 71 (62)25, 51, 63, 65, 88 (64)17,  
 45, 80, 104, 109, 111 (65)42, 43, 122,

124, 125, 149 (66)15, 36, 98, 138  
 (67)12, 90,  
 120, 135, 138 (68)42, 44, 52, 53, 135,  
 140, 157, 206, 228 (69)12, 13, 59, 72  
 (70)174 (71)84 (72)37 (73)30  
 (74)10,  
 13, 39, 50, 52 (75)82 (76)23 (77)90  
 (78)36 (79-80)47 (81-82)24  
 (82-83)11, 28, 40 (83-84)49, 52  
 (84-85)22, 34 (85-86)38, 39, 45, 59  
 (87-88)6, 9, 14 (88-89)34, 36, 42, 58,  
 80, F7 (90)15, 40 (91)60 (96)74, 81,  
 83, 128, 133, 178  
 griersonianum hybrids: (73)29 (95)66  
 -aucklandii x Broughtonii: (49)146  
 -griersonianum x Armistice Day:  
 (59)91  
 -griersonianum x Huntsman: (85-86)68  
 -griersonianum x King George:  
 (48)133  
 -griersonianum x Lady Bessborough:  
 (50)58  
 -griersonianum x Manglesii: (58)62  
 -griersonianum x Tally Ho: (48)147  
 -griersonianum x auriculatum: (49)152  
 (65)120, 122  
 -griersonianum x delavayi: (49)139  
 (50)110  
 -griersonianum x elliottii: (95)66  
 -griersonianum x eriogynum: (49)146  
 Grievii: (59)42 (65)34  
 griffithianum: (46)8, 33, 56, 58, 59  
 (47)19, 33, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48,  
 93, 124, 127 (48)9, 17, 18, 41, 48,  
 128, 129, 132 (49)38, 89, 93, 108,  
 109, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 132,  
 134, 138  
 (50)16, 38, 49, 59, 61, 62, 64, 70, 100,  
 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 119 (51-  
 52)31, 80-, 87, 88, 90, 117 (53)23, 29,  
 30, 50, 61, 63, 107, 129, 138 (54)8,  
 15, 115, 124  
 (55)9, 13, 14, 27, 55 (56)19, 36, 45,  
 46, 96 (57)29, 32, 78, 81 (58)41, 50,  
 52, 57, 63 (59)28, 81 (60)20, 28, 51,  
 79, 82  
 (61)24, 25, 34, 45, 46, 50, SI, 67, 70,  
 72, 77, F9 (62)52, 62, 63, 67, 77, 80,  
 89, 94  
 (63)16, 115 (64)15, 57, 70, 84, 89, 90

(65)F5, 17, 41, 44, 54, 110, 131 (66)5,  
 23, 35, 36, 67, 112 (67)4, 83, 111,  
 128, 136, 148 (68)23, 25, 38, SI, 561,  
 136, 183, 224 (69)110, 116 (71)152  
 (74)10, 17, 26, 31, 32, 34, 99, 106  
 (75)20, 21,  
 22, 81 (76)9, 12 (78)37 (79-80)30,  
 42  
 (80-81)35, 40 (82-83)1, 3, 14, 16  
 (83-84)13, 20, 28 (84-85)18 (85-  
 86)39, 41, 45, 67 (86-87)19, 28, 29,  
 31  
 (87-88)7, 14, 60 (88-89)25, 56, 67, 72,  
 F4 (90)7, 12, 25 (91)32 (92)50  
 (93)17, 78 (94)62 (96)73, 76, 83, 118,  
 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126 (96-  
 97)44, 45  
 -aucklandii: (47)7, 9, 37, 38 (49)28,  
 148, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
 152 (50)49, F28 (54)15 (91)32  
 -aucklandii Pink: (58)41  
 -aucklandii roseum superbum:  
 (58)F20, 41 (96)123  
 griffithianum roseum superbum:  
 (53)29  
 griffithianum var.elatum: (96)124  
 griffithianum var.Snowdrop: (53)107  
 griffithianum x arboreum: (50)128  
 griffithianum x Broughtonii: (58)41  
 griffithianum x calophytum: (64)91  
 griffithianum x Corona: (58)61  
 griffithianum x Hawk: (65)137  
 griffithianum x orbiculare: (64)88, 89  
 griffithianum x Princess Royal:  
 (67)103  
 griffithianum x The Don: (50)128  
 griffithianum x vernicosum: (88-89)69  
 Grilse: (58)F50, 109 (60)32 (77)90  
 Grisette: (47)125  
 Grosclaude: (46)17, 72 (48)33 (59)95  
 (62)16 (65)38, 124, 137 (68)38  
 (69)59  
 (70)12 (74)52 (77)90 (87-88)9, 35  
 (88-89)68, 72 (91)77  
 Grosclaude x griersonianum: (65)124,  
 137  
 Grouse: (77)102  
 Grumpy: see yakusimanum hybrids.  
 Guardsman: (59)74 (66)116 (68)182  
 Guepier: (62)132

guizhouense: (92)75  
 Gumpo (A): (59)55, 90 (63)130  
 (64)76, 77  
 -Gumpo Pink (A): (59)55 (63)130  
 (65)82  
 -Gumpo Red (A): (59)55  
 -Gumpo White (A): (59)55  
 Guy Yerkes: (58)71 (60)93  
 Gwenda Kitcat (A): (85-86)33  
 Gwilt King: (49)121, 139 (53)137  
 (57)30 (60)35  
 Gwyneth: (55)34  
 Gwyneth Masters: (83-84)88  
 gymnanthum: see lukiangense.  
 gymnocarpum: see microgynum.  
 gymnocarpum x beanianum: see  
 Bordeaux.  
 gymnogynum: see anthosphaerum.  
 gymnomiscum: (47)75, 77  
 Gyokuko: (70)42  
 Gypsy King: (54)116 (58)61 (60)88  
 (69)91 (81-82)18  
 H.H.Hunnewell (A): (85-86)28  
 H.W.Sargent: (50)67  
 H.Whitner: (50)18, 107 (55)9, 10  
 (56)101 (60)88  
 habbema: (94)39  
 habrotrichum: (47)16 (48)128  
 (49)132, 134 (50)108, 110 (51-52)87,  
 89 (53)17, 60, 103, 105, F21 (54)115,  
 118 (55)54  
 (56)95 (57)77 (58)55, 56 (59)15, 34  
 (60)78, 79, 80 (61)66, 67 (62)39, 77,  
 79  
 (64)65, 66, 82 (65)128, 130 (66)36,  
 110, 111 (67)4, 131 (68)41, 46, 174,  
 176 (69)84 (71)36, 159 (72)36  
 (75)78  
 (76)57 (77)12, 42, 93 (78)82 (79-  
 80)51  
 (82-83)40, 41 (83-84)10 (87-88)11  
 (88-89)35, 70  
 Hachmann's Polaris: (90)11  
 Hachmann's Porzellan: (90)11  
 Hachmann's Feverschein: (83-84)88  
 haemaleum: see sanguineum  
 var.haemaleum.  
 haematocheilum: see oreodoxa.  
 haematodes: (46)6, 19, 34, 59 (47)8,  
 9, 92 (48)17, 39, 40, 41, 128, 130  
 (49)24, 52, 77, 92, 110, 115, 128, 132,  
 135, 147  
 (50)21, 28, 30, 108, 116 (51-52)21,  
 43, 57, 87, 90, 98 (53)28, 29, 6, 31,  
 56, 69, 108 (54)8, 73, 115, 127  
 (55)56, 72  
 (56)95, 97, 102 (58)38, 39, 41, 51, 58  
 (59)17, 28, 41, 47 (60)11, 19, 79  
 (61)46, 61 (62)78 (64)49, 52, 74, 82,  
 85, 91 (65)38, 125, 128, 130 (66)16,  
 109 (67)89, 112, 128 (68)52, 53, 57,  
 177 (69)86 (71)161 (72)44 (73)7  
 (76)24 (78)81, 83 (81-82)7, 9  
 (82-83)27, 44 (84-85)34 (85-86)22,  
 84  
 (87-88)7, 11, 14, 84 (88-89)15, 67  
 (91)72, 77 (92)64 (93)34, 78 (96)18,  
 132  
 haematodes x Choremia: (65)82, 87  
 haematodes x Kiev: (86-87)75  
 haematodes x Matador: (66)116  
 haematodes x williamsianum: (50)117  
 haematophthalmum (V): (94)38, 40  
 haemonium: see anthopogon.  
 Haida Gold: (91)10  
 Hakatashiro (A): (63)130  
 Halcyone: (46)14 (49)116 (51-52)44  
 (65)111, 117 (70)31 (87-88)9 (90)20  
 -Halcyone Pink: (77)90  
 -Halcyone Perdita: (48)139, 146  
 Halfdan Lem: (95)66  
 Hallali: (51-52)186 (67)14 (81-  
 82)108  
 Halopeanum: (47)47 (50)17 (61)45  
 (74)17 (96)127, 128  
 Halopeanum x thomsonii: (48)183  
 Halton: (68)232 (69)115 (71)146  
 Hamlet: (46)63 (51-52)35  
 hanceanum: (46)57 (47)116, 119, 123  
 (48)19, 24 (49)77 (50)33 (51-52)86  
 (53)123 (54)51 (63)170, 171 (68)224  
 (69)7 (72)36 (74)19 (75)25 (76)24  
 (78)6 (80-81)44 (83-84)51 (87-88)29  
 (96)133  
 -hanceanum nanum: (50)33 (53)123  
 (55)52, 61 (57)36, 42 (58)F36, 50,  
 109  
 (60)45 (64)57 (65)82, 83 (69)38  
 (71)154 (74)19 (75)80 (77)11  
 (78)84

(88-89)35  
 hanceanum Nanum: (63)20, 171  
 hanceanum nanum x keiskei: (61)65  
 (69)83  
 Handel: (46)63 (51-52)108  
 Handsworth Scarlet: (53)92 (63)76, 81  
 (84-85)25  
 Handsworth White: (47)124 (51-  
 52)81, 85 (53)92 (56)101 (57)75  
 (59)68  
 hannoense: (48)119  
 Hanny Felix: (66)176, 178  
 Hans Asobi (A): (73)32 (94)69  
 Happy Occasion: (85-86)92 (92)12  
 Harbinger: (53)93  
 Hardijzer Beauty: (71)189  
 hardingii: see annae.  
 hardyi: (74)46, 47 (88-89)70  
 Hariet: (58)111 (87-88)29  
 Harold Heale: (56)120 (80-81)54  
 Harrissii: (53)25  
 -Harrissii superba: (53)25  
 Harry Tagg: (59)137 (61)63, 74  
 (62)74  
 (63)110 (64)93 (68)40 (74)35  
 (76)10  
 (77)95 (78)79 (79-80)37 (82-83)28,  
 72  
 (84-85)60 (85-86)80 (86-87)77  
 (87-88)89  
 Harry White's Hybrid: (84-85)39  
 Haru-no-Akebono: (70)42  
 Haru-no-Kyokii: (53)109 (54)121  
 (56)26  
 Harumgi: (70)42  
 Harvest Moon (A): (48)139 (49)104  
 (54)149 (55)34 (59)39 (61)65  
 (65)81  
 (72)61 (77)66 (84-85)41 (85-86)28,  
 33  
 (96-97)32  
 Harwell (A): (85-86)33  
 Hatsugiri (A): (53)102 (56)40  
 (57)134  
 (58)28 (60)78 (67)96 (70)194  
 (73)34  
 (87-88)19 (96)153  
 Hatton: (84-85)58  
 Hawk: (46)55, 56 (48)49 (49)93, 106,  
 111, 116, 187, 181, F21 (50)11  
 (51-52)97, 105 (54)116, 129 (56)43  
 (60)87, 89 (61)25, 69 (62)15 (63)48  
 (64)59, 60, 80 (65)87, 119, 126, 136,  
 137 (66)116 (67)73 (69)60 (70)31  
 (73)9 (74)19 (82-83)22 (84-85)25  
 (87-88)88 (92)11, 12 (93)78  
 -Hawk Exbury: (50)128 (92)11  
 Hawk Crest: see Crest.  
 Hawk Jervis Bay: (46)14 (51-52)113,  
 185 (65)119 (92)12  
 -Jervis Bay: (63)48  
 Hawk var.Kestrel: (50)128  
 Hawk var.Merlin: (50)127  
 Hawk x (griffithianum x  
 campylocarpum): (61)69  
 Hawk x griffithianum: (62)85  
 Hawk x Marcia: (58)62  
 Haze: (55)92 (60)74 (66)120 (76)56  
 headfortianum: (47)19 (53)63 (65)27  
 (69)19 (70)42 (74)16  
 Heatherside Beauty: (53)90  
 Hecla: (46)58 (48)133 (53)60  
 (54)116, 117 (58)62 (61)71  
 hedakanum: (70)117  
 hedyosmum: see trichostomum.  
 hedythamnum: see cyanocarpum.  
 hedythamnum eglandulosum: see  
 cyanocarpum.  
 heftii: (93)72  
 Helen: (54)114  
 Helen Close: (65)82  
 Helen Fosen: (83-84)89  
 Helen Fox: (72)70 (80-81)28  
 Helen Holmes: (83-84)89  
 Helen Webster: (55)87  
 Helena: (60)87 (61)35  
 Helene Schiffner: see arboreum.  
 Heligan: (70)51  
 heliolepis: (47)96, 100, 111 (49)70,  
 137  
 (50)94, 96 (51-52)93 (53)61, 69  
 (54)35  
 (55)87 (58)51 (59)53, 64 (64)68  
 (67)135 (78)82 (81-82)5, 9, 23  
 (86-87)10, 12 (88-89)8, 15 (94)13, 18  
 (95)26, 32 (96)18  
 -oporinum: (64)71, 72  
 hellwigii (V): (70)108, 109 (77)32  
 (88-89)41  
 helvolum: see phaeochrysum

var. *levistratum*.  
*hemidartum*: see *pocophorum*  
 var. *hemidartum*.  
*hemigymnum* (H): (67)89  
*hemitrichotum*: (47)100 (53)130  
 (58)51  
 (64)106, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125  
 (66)38  
 (77)93, 94 (84-85)57 (86-87)73  
 (87-88)86 (96-97)68  
*hemsleyanum*: (47)93, 116, 119, 121,  
 F29 (58)50 (66)F53, 133, 134  
 (68)204  
 (74)29, 32 (75)25 (77)9, 61 (78)73  
 (80-81)19 (82-83)17, 24 (83-84)49,  
 51  
 (86-87)19 (87-88)27 (88-89)68, 70  
 (91)14 (92)64  
*-chengianum*: (47)116, 119, 121, F30  
*Henrietta*: (62)77  
*Henrietta Sargent* (A): (85-86)27  
 (91)84  
*Henriette* (A): (63)26  
*Henry du Pont* (A): (63)30  
*Henryanum*: (87-88)16  
*heptamerum*: see *anthosphaerum*.  
*Her Majesty*: (87-88)16  
*Herbert*: (62)110  
*Hermes*: (46)15 (49)116  
*Hermione*: (46)72 (50)110 (51-52)87  
 (63)118, 119 (67)122 (73)94 (74)107  
 (75)77 (76)55, 56  
*Hermione Knight*: (96-97)76, 77  
*Heron* (A): (85-86)33  
*herpesticum*: see *dichroanthum*  
*ssp. scyphocalyx*.  
*herzogii* (V): (66)79, 81, 86, 88  
 (70)102, 105, 107 (76)31, 32 (82-  
 83)61,  
 62 (88-89)41  
*Hesperides*: (69)59 (88-89)97  
*hesperium*: see *rigidum*.  
*Hethersett*: (63)225 (76)15  
*Hexe* (A): (55)73 (57)85 (63)130  
 (64)76  
*Hi-No Degiri*: (51-52)92 (53)109, 123  
 (54)108, 121 (56)25, 106 (61)72  
 (62)18  
*Hiawatha* (A): (85-86)33  
*hidaense* (H): (48)126

*High Fashion*: (62)111  
*High Society*: (92)44  
*High Summer*: (90)85 (92)12  
*Hilde*: (56)120  
*Hill Ayah*: (66)52, 164 (85-86)70  
*hilleri*: (74)47, 48  
*Himalayan Child*: (81-82)107  
*himanthodes*: (88-89)41  
*Hino-Crimson* (A): (75)91 (96-97)71  
*Hino-Scarlet* (A): (70)195 (75)91  
*Hinode No Taka*: (65)98  
*Hinode-no-Kumo*: (66)135  
*Hinodegiri* (A): (46)57 (48)145  
 (49)117, 136 (50)108, 113, 114  
 (55)13, 14, 62, 69 (57)56 (58)28  
 (63)33  
 (64)75, 76, 77 (65)98, 138 (66)135,  
 182  
 (67)96, 160 (68)185 (80-81)30  
 (84-85)18, 61 (85-86)116 (90)66  
 (96)153  
*Hinodeno-Kumo*: (71)92  
*Hinomayo* (A): (46)57, 63 (49)115,  
 130, 131, 136, 141 (50)108, 114, 118  
 (51-52)92 (53)11, 60, 102, 109, 114,  
 123  
 (54)121 (55)14, 69, 70 (56)25  
 (57)55, 56 (58)F4, 28, 29 (60)77, 78,  
 97  
 (61)12, 72 (62)18, 86 (64)78 (65)82,  
 98, 138 (66)107, 117 (67)92, 93, 96,  
 160 (69)53, 54, 120, 121 (70)181,  
 182, 183 (71)65 (73)9 (76)61 (81-  
 82)96  
 (83-84)50 (87-88)19  
*Hinotsukasi*: (70)42  
*hippophaeoides*: (48)50 (49)137, 145  
 (50)34 (51-52)41, 95, 110 (53)110  
 (54)122 (55)58, 69, 73 (56)99  
 (57)51, 76 (58)49 (60)21, 49 (61)15  
 (64)88  
 (65)44 (66)16, 113 (68)54, 201  
 (69)36  
 (70)119 (71)67, 97 (76)27, 53, F8  
 (77)94, 95 (79-80)84 (81-82)75  
 (82-83)40 (85-86)84 (86-87)73  
 (87-88)86 (90)15 (91)72 (93)10, 12,  
 13, 22 (94)12 (95)33  
*-fimbriatum*: (51-52)85, 110 (55)73  
 (59)39 (68)201 (81-82)74 (82-83)40

-hippophaeoides Bei-Ma-Shan: (78)84  
 -hippophaeoides Haba Shan: (64)61  
 (65)115 (78)37 (93)23 (96-97)69  
 -hippophaeoides roseum: (74)100  
 Hirado (A): (96)152  
 Hiraethlyn: (47)9 (48)19, 133 (49)139  
 (50)116 (53)104, 105 (54)9 (55)60  
 (56)101 (58)63 (62)84 (68)183  
 (78)86  
 hirsuticostatum: see augustinii  
 ssp.chasmanthum.  
 hirsutum: (47)26, 27, 33 (49)81  
 (53)34, 35, 38 (55)69 (59)40, 41  
 (61)13 (69)29 (79-80)6, 8 (86-87)27  
 (96)13, 110  
 -hirsutum album: (63)F27, 128  
 (70)121  
 hirtipes: (47)20 (59)14, 78 (71)36,  
 159  
 (75)16, 19 (77)12, 42 (81-82)43, 44  
 (86-87)26 (87-88)27, 84 (91)77  
 (93)72  
 (96-97)23  
 -hirtipes Ita: (66)127, 164  
 hispida (A): (79-80)7  
 Hjalmar L.Larson: (83-84)89  
 Hodconeri: (90)60  
 hodgsonii: (46)33 (47)36, 37, 90, 125  
 (49)122, 123, 141 (50)40, 45, 49, 108,  
 109, 111 (51-52)41, 53, 87, 88, 89  
 (53)21, 45, 46, 61, 102, 103, 104, 106,  
 114 (54)14, 116, 118 (55)9, 13, F42,  
 53, 55, 62 (56)18, 95, 96 (57)76, 77,  
 78, 82, 83 (58)30, 38, 55, 57 (59)14,  
 22, 69, 78, 95, 97 (61)66, 67 (62)15,  
 26, 37, 38, 80 (64)10, 11, 15, 74, 81,  
 83, 94 (65)31, 32, 129, 131, 144, 148  
 (66)33, 36, 75, 110, 126 (67)7, 130  
 (68)29, 42, 44, 182, 204, 224 (69)68  
 (70)147, 150 (71)80, 149, 152, 157  
 (72)7, 30 (73)40, 43, 44 (74)15, 19,  
 23, 30, 34, 35, 54, 90 (75)9, 12, 13,  
 21, 35, 79, 81 (76)57 (77)20, 89, 93  
 (78)6, 36, 81 (79-80)82 (80-81)8, 11,  
 48  
 (81-82)23, 44 (82-83)3 (83-84)13, 15,  
 17, 20, 50, 54 (84-85)3, 53, 55  
 (86-87)2, 17, 22, 23, 26, 70, 71, 79  
 (87-88)55, 58, 61, 64, 81, 83 (88-  
 89)23, 24, 35 (90)23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33  
 (91)32, 33, 62 (92)29, 31, 45 (93)52,  
 69, 72 (96)16, 82, 107 (96-97)61, 82  
 -hodgsonii Harp Wood: (72)76  
 -hodgsonii Poet's Lawn: (65)F16, 167  
 hodgsonii x sinogrande: (49)133  
 (59)73  
 hodgsonii x thomsonii: (87-88)62  
 Hollandia (A): (50)65, 66, 69 (77)49  
 (96)144  
 Holly's Yellow (A): (83-84)89  
 Holmeslee Flair: (83-84)89  
 Holmeslee Triumph: (83-84)89  
 Holstein: (83-84)89  
 Homebush (A): (50)125 (55)33  
 (57)85  
 (59)84 (67)120 (68)173 (69)70  
 (85-86)28, 33 (86-87)6  
 Homer x williamsianum: (59)46  
 Homestead: (92)42  
 homophorum: see yunnanense.  
 Hon.Jean Marie de Montague: (54)128,  
 129 (55)69, 72 (56)101 (57)85  
 (59)83, 101 (60)69, 97 (61)79, 80  
 (62)76, 111, 112 (63)77, 81 (65)87  
 (90)86  
 -Jean Mary Montague: (58)54, 71, 74  
 Hon.Joyce Montagu: (51-52)44  
 Honey: (62)86 (68)173 (74)104  
 (75)92  
 Honey Glow: (92)46  
 Honeybell: (81-82)92  
 Honeysuckle (A): (87-88)19  
 hongkongense (A): (78)7 (81-82)1  
 (90)63  
 Honore Hacanson: (65)86  
 Honshu: (80-81)51  
 Hoo: (56)26  
 hooglandii (V): (66)85 (67)100  
 (82-83)62  
 hookeri: (46)8, 11 (47)37 (48)18  
 (49)44, 72, 147 (51-52)120, 121, 122,  
 123, 124, 126, 164, 170, 171, 182  
 (53)25, 26, 60, 65 (54)14, 19, 48, 49  
 (55)13, 65 (57)83 (59)34, 79 (60)73  
 (62)94 (64)67, 81, 82, 86, 93 (65)17,  
 31, 141, 147 (66)126, 127 (67)6  
 (68)26, 44, 157 (69)95 (70)153  
 (71)40, 41, 157, 162 (72)68 (74)24,  
 91 (75)13

(77)10 (78)76, 77 (82-83)15, 20  
 (83-84)28, 49 (86-87)70, 72 (87-  
 88)14, 85 (88-89)90 (91)60 (95)64  
 hookeri x F.C.Puddle: (64)89  
 Hoopoe (A): (85-86)28, 33  
 Hope Findlay: (74)112 (79-80)113  
 Hopeful: (58)115 (66)176, 177  
 Hoppy: (74)52 (77)104  
 horaeum: see citriniflorum  
 var.horaeum.  
 horlickianum: (72)53, 54 (78)8, 10  
 (87-88)85 (92)11  
 hormophorum: (46)73 (54)54 (60)86  
 (63)158, 197 (67)113 (71)179 (74)14  
 (81-82)15 (83-84)10  
 Horozuyo: (84-85)61  
 Horsham: (56)101 (78)86 (85-86)79  
 hortense: (48)122, 123, 124  
 Hortulanus H.Witte: (51-52)35 (57)75  
 (71)166  
 Hotei: (74)33, 110 (76)60, 61  
 (85-86)63, 70 (86-87)26 (92)12, 58  
 (94)63 (95)60, 66  
 Hotspur: (46)16 (57)75 (60)77  
 (61)12  
 (70)29  
 houlstonii: see fortunei ssp.discolor.  
 houlstonii John R.Elcock: see fortunei  
 ssp.discolor.  
 houlstonii Random Harvest: see  
 fortunei ssp.discolor.  
 houlstonii x fortunei: (87-88)76  
 houlstonii x Penjerrick: (50)109  
 (54)117 (58)62 (59)F11, 32 (64)89  
 (66)115  
 Howraku (A): (63)30  
 Hozan: (65)123  
 Hugh Koster: (46)63 (48)47 (61)50  
 (63)72, 73, 81 (69)68 (90)55  
 Hugh Wormald: (50)108  
 Hugo de Vries: (62)17  
 Hugo Hardyzer: (51-52)35  
 Hugo Koster (A): (53)101 (55)32  
 (70)128 (84-85)38  
 huianum: (88-89)82 (96-97)13, 14  
 Hullaballoo: (74)110 (76)60, 61  
 (80-81)55 (90)64 (96)125  
 Humber: (66)175  
 humicola: (54)97  
 humifusum: (54)89  
 Humming-Bird: (48)24 (50)32, 117  
 (53)29, 57 (59)42 (62)15 (64)91  
 (65)36, 138 (66)4, 17, 41 (68)158  
 (70)146 (71)66, 154 (73)50 (84-  
 85)59  
 (86-87)75 (87-88)29, 88 (90)64  
 Humoreske: (87-88)42  
 hunnewellianum: (53)14 (66)13  
 (67)89, 91 (72)36 (74)32 (81-82)43  
 (86-87)71 (87-88)47 (91)15 (93)18,  
 70  
 (95)60  
 Huntsman: (48)34 (75)81  
 Hutvinek: (87-88)42  
 hyacinthosmum (V): (88-89)41  
 hybrid deciduous (A): (84-85)37  
 hybrida enneandra (A): (79-80)16  
 Hybridum (A): (79-80)16, 18 (96)117  
 Hydon Ball: (77)104  
 Hydon Dawn: see yakusimanum  
 hybrids.  
 Hydon Hunter: (76)79 (79-80)112  
 (87-88)16  
 Hydon Salmon: (76)79  
 hylaeum: (51-52)119, 122, 124, 126,  
 163, 164, 171, 172, 175, 182 (54)49  
 (71)40, 42 (74)29, 38 (77)6, 91  
 (80-81)59 (82-83)64 (84-85)53, 56  
 (93)75  
 -faucium: (78)54 (81-82)44, 84  
 (86-87)72 (96-97)20, 23  
 -hylaeum aff.: (78)7  
 -subansiriense: (78)7, 53 (80-81)44  
 hylothreptum: see anthosphaerum.  
 hypenanthum: see anthropogon  
 hypenanthum.  
 hypenanthum Annapurna: see  
 anthropogon hypenanthum.  
 Hyperion: (47)128 (50)80 (63)75, 81  
 Hypermestra: (92)79  
 hyperythrum: (47)93 (48)11, F4  
 (51-52)56, 86, 94 (53)112 (54)123  
 (55)27, 59 (56)39, 95 (57)81, 82  
 (60)30, 33 (63)18 (65)132 (66)113  
 (68)42, 138 (69)85, 86 (70)144, 149,  
 153 (71)21, 22, 166 (72)32, 33, 37  
 (74)15, 29, 34 (77)93 (78)36 (79-  
 80)83  
 (81-82)18 (82-83)66, 67 (84-85)55  
 (87-88)31, 82, 84 (94)67

-hyperythrum Omo: (76)79  
 hyperythrum x yakusimanum: (66)115  
 hypoglaucom: (53)14 (58)50 (62)18  
 (68)228 (72)7, 8 (74)10 (76)22  
 (87-88)31 (92)25  
 -hypoglaucom Heane Wood: (72)76,  
 77  
 hypolepidotum: (48)82, 83, 84, 88, 110  
 (64)60 (66)15 (76)30  
 hypophaeum: see tatsienense.  
 hypopitys: (96-97)31, 32  
 hyugaense (A): (94)35  
 I.M.S.: (47)47  
 Iberia: (72)73 (92)12  
 Ibex: (46)15 (47)125 (48)49, 139, 145  
 (51-52)86 (55)66, 69 (58)69 (60)89  
 (62)92 (63)119 (65)136 (67)90, 120  
 (68)38 (69)57 (70)127 (71)38  
 (77)20  
 (85-86)80 (86-87)74, 77  
 Icarus: (47)130 (55)66 (84-85)26  
 -Icarus var.Organdie: (47)130  
 Ice Cream: (62)135 (66)169 (69)58  
 Iceberg: (49)110 (63)72, 73, 81  
 Idealist: (46)15, 73 (48)33, 128, 129,  
 133 (49)111, 115, 132, 133 (50)109,  
 110  
 (51-52)44, 88 (53)101, 105 (54)116,  
 117 (55)27, 66, 72 (57)82 (58)62  
 (60)87, 88, 97 (61)64, 71 (62)19, 76,  
 84, 85 (63)51 (64)91 (65)87, 126,  
 136, 137 (67)73, 74, 116 (68)136,  
 139, 183  
 (69)89, 110 (70)31 (71)79, 147, 151,  
 166 (72)61 (74)103 (79-80)86  
 (80-81)46 (85-86)63 (88-89)58  
 (90)64  
 (92)12 (96-97)61  
 Idealist x Crest: (69)90  
 Idealist x Lady Bessborough: (90)64  
 Idoneum: (57)41  
 Ightham Yellow: (61)65 (62)77  
 (68)185  
 (69)83 (74)103 (76)60 (78)87  
 (87-88)35 (88-89)58 (90)64 (93)77  
 Ignatius Sargent: (51-52)20 (53)76  
 (77)49  
 Ignea Nova (A): (55)33 (77)90, 102  
 igneum: see keysii.  
 Il Tasso: (84-85)38  
 Ilam Alarm: (47)47 (55)65 (60)59  
 Ilam Apricot: (60)59  
 Ilam Canary: (60)59 (77)21 (92)46  
 Ilam Cornubia: (47)43, 45 (60)59  
 Ilam Cream: (85-86)92 (92)42  
 Ilam hybrids: (70)F12, 53  
 Ilam Orange: (55)65 (60)59 (92)46  
 Ilam Pink Splendour: (83-84)89  
 Ilam Red Glow: (92)42  
 Ilam Violet: (47)47 (60)59 (65)37  
 (66)107 (67)90, 120 (83-84)82  
 Iliad: (48)147 (49)187, 192  
 Ima-Shojo: (53)109 (60)165 (67)96  
 Imago (A): (85-86)33  
 imberbe: (47)90 (72)36  
 -barbatum imberbe: (66)75 (87-88)54  
 imbricatum: (48)24  
 Imogene (V): (87-88)16  
 Impala (A): (85-86)33  
 Impeanum: (48)33 (50)60 (53)114  
 (57)42 (87-88)16  
 impeditum: (46)20, 57, 73 (47)128  
 (48)24 (49)78, 94, 140 (50)34, 118  
 (51-52)41, 43, 58, 111 (53)102, 123  
 (54)122 (55)69, 73 (56)94 (57)41,  
 43, 76 (58)28, 29, 49 (59)30, 38, 75  
 (60)24, 45, 78, 85, 91 (62)76 (63)17  
 (65)44, 91 (67)17 (68)52, 58, 180,  
 196, 201 (69)31, 36, 84 (70)43, 119  
 (71)65, 75, 97 (72)65 (75)80 (77)53,  
 88  
 (78)37 (81-82)21, 75 (82-83)25, 40  
 (83-84)53 (85-86)40 (87-88)11  
 (88-89)35, 77 (96)74 (96-97)61  
 -impeditum Moerheim's Beauty:  
 (71)66  
 -litangense: (58)49 (81-82)76  
 imperator: see uniflorum  
 var.imperator.  
 Impi: (46)12, 73 (49)108 (62)19  
 (67)141 (70)52 (73)21 (77)90  
 inaequale: see formosum  
 var.inaequale.  
 inaequale Elizabeth Bennet: see  
 formosum var.inaequale.  
 Inamorata: (48)147 (50)122, F39  
 (59)F26, 47 (68)139, 193 (70)31  
 (85-86)63, 67 (92)12  
 Inashoto: (50)114  
 Incarnatum Floribundum (V):

(87-88)16  
 inconspicuum (V): (51-52)F52  
 (67)100,  
 101 (68)126, 129 (69)80 (70)102,  
 104  
 (71)87 (72)39 (82-83)61, 62 (88-  
 89)41  
 Indian Chief: (53)123  
 Indiana: (48)147 (49)192 (77)90  
 indica calycina: see Oomurasaki.  
 indicum (A): (47)37, 45, 98 (48)117,  
 118, 119 (49)31, 131 (50)36 (51-  
 52)14, 15, 17 (53)38, 41 (61)52  
 (63)130  
 (64)75, 78 (70)96, 97 (79-80)12, 13  
 (94)54, 61 (96)149, 150, 152  
 -indica alba (A): (79-80)13  
 indicum amoenum: see Obtusum.  
 indicum balsaminaeflorum (A):  
 (63)130  
 -Balsaminiflorum (A): (53)61 (57)56  
 (60)61 (73)30 (77)12  
 -Balsaminiflorum Album (A): (87-  
 88)19  
 -Balsaminiflorum Aureum (A):  
 (87-88)19  
 -Balsaminiflorum Carneum (A):  
 (87-88)19  
 -indicum Crispiflorum (A): (71)61  
 -indicum Laciniatum (A): (48)119  
 indicum Kokinshita (A): (63)130  
 indicum Misomogiri (A): (63)130  
 indicum polypetalum (A): (48)119  
 Indiridiva: (78)98  
 Infanta: (46)73 (67)P1, 11  
 Ingrid: (49)192  
 inopinum (H): (54)43 (58)51 (72)7  
 (74)40 (77)10 (78)83  
 insculptum (V): (86-87)43  
 Inshriach: (74)92  
 insigne: (47)8 (48)49, 50 (50)12  
 (51-52)55 (53)14, 56, F5 (55)62  
 (56)102 (58)50 (59)47, 98 (61)15, 22  
 (62)24 (63)127 (64)49, 55, 80  
 (65)114  
 (67)7 (68)41 (70)P13, 51, 118  
 (72)36, 62, F2 (74)10, 24, 26, 32  
 (77)12, 89  
 (81-82)18 (82-83)26 (84-85)23  
 (88-89)66 (90)9, 10 (91)60  
 -insigne Annie Darling: (92)79  
 insigne x intermedium: (59)41  
 Intermedium: (47)27  
 intortum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.levistratum.  
 intranervatum: (88-89)41  
 Intrepid: (67)142  
 intricatum: (47)30, 96, 126 (49)78, 94,  
 151 (50)34 (51-52)41, 59, 111  
 (58)71  
 (59)38, 55 (60)47, 97 (68)201 (69)84  
 (71)61 (76)27, F9 (79-80)46 (87-  
 88)14  
 (92)26 (94)26 (95)26  
 Intrifast: (49)94 (69)84 (70)43  
 inundatum (V): (94)37, 39, 40  
 invasorium: (66)79 (70)105, 107  
 (76)32 (82-83)61  
 Inverewe: (83-84)20  
 ioanthum: (54)52  
 iodes: see alutaceum var.iodes.  
 iodes White Plains: see alutaceum  
 var.iodes.  
 Iphigenia: (48)19 (76)56  
 Irene Koster: (59)54 (65)82 (69)70  
 (84-85)39  
 Irene Stead: (55)65 (60)59 (87-88)96  
 Irohayama (A): (50)108 (53)140  
 (59)63  
 (67)93 (73)32 (85-86)116 (90)66  
 (95)67  
 irroratum: (46)56, 73 (47)91, 104,  
 110, 112, 124 (48)42 (49)38, 52, 77,  
 132, 135, 190 (50)176 (51-52)90  
 (53)26, 105 (54)35, 115, 119 (55)56  
 (56)95  
 (57)76, 78 (58)F34, 51, 68, 109  
 (59)22, 69, 81 (60)20, 24, 71, 72  
 (61)59, 67  
 (62)27, 71 (63)17, 110, 113 (64)42,  
 64, 65, 82, 84, 90 (65)128, 142, 145,  
 148  
 (67)121, 126 (68)37, 42, 45 (69)14,  
 127  
 (70)147, 151, 169 (71)160, 179  
 (73)94  
 (75)25, 76 (76)11 (77)9, 93, 94  
 (78)36, 78, 83 (79-80)29, 80 (80-  
 81)50, 53, 59  
 (81-82)5, 10 (82-83)63, 64 (84-85)31,

55, 63 (85-86)23 (87-88)37 (88-89)18, 90 (90)45, 60 (91)72 (92)55 (95)64  
 (96-97)64, 66, 67  
 -irroratum Polka Dot: (58)F29, 109 (62)27, 71, 72 (63)17 (64)84 (67)121, 122 (68)188 (70)151 (86-87)70, 72 (87-88)75, 81, 82, 83 (90)59, 60  
 irroratum Polka Dot x calophytum: (67)89  
 irroratum ssp.kontumense: (93)42, 46  
 irroratum var.ningyuense: (96-97)14  
 irroratum x Lacs: (65)143  
 irroratum x Loderi: (61)70 (69)89 (75)81 (77)87 (78)86 (90)20  
 Isaac Newton: (59)45  
 Isabella: (46)17 (49)192 (60)28 (67)11 (86-87)6  
 -Isabella Exbury: (48)147  
 Isabella Mangles: (48)10 (58)F23, F24, 41 (65)19 (74)102 (76)29 (96)122  
 Isabella Pierce: (92)69  
 Islay: (76)9, 12  
 Istanbul: (48)147  
 iteophyllum: see formosum.  
 iteophyllum Lucy Elizabeth: see formosum.  
 Ivan D.Wood: (92)43  
 Ivanhoe: (46)15, 58, 74 (68)38 (72)62  
 Ivory's Scarlet: (50)110 (53)8, 115, 124, 129 (57)82 (60)58 (61)70 (63)120 (68)134 (69)70 (92)50 (96-97)71  
 Iveryana: (60)100  
 Ivette: (50)108 (59)68  
 Iviza: (48)147  
 Iviza Pekin: (68)157  
 Izayoi (A): (63)130  
 J.B.Millais: (63)48  
 J.C.van Thol: (55)31  
 J.G.Millais: (46)9 (50)60 (56)100, 101 (57)82 (59)73 (61)21, 70 (71)145 (74)17, 106 (76)12 (87-88)90  
 J.H.Gill: (71)79  
 J.H.van Nes: (49)157 (51-52)44 (55)69

(58)75 (59)83, 85, 86 (60)87 (61)79, 81 (62)76, 111, 112  
 J.J.de Vink: (46)63, 74 (50)60 (51-52)80  
 J.T.Lovett (A): (63)26  
 Jabberwocky: (76)76 (86-87)67, 69  
 Jack Skelton: (71)180 (87-88)76 (90)20  
 Jack the Ripper: (49)188, 191, F25  
 Jack Tremayne: (53)104  
 Jackmanii: (50)61  
 Jacksonii: (47)128 (51-52)95 (53)49, 91, 92 (55)29 (57)75 (58)37 (62)69 (63)81, 119 (65)38 (70)122 (79-80)18 (82-83)46, 47 (85-86)79 (86-87)28 (96)117  
 Jacquetta: (48)18, 19 (56)14 (62)88  
 Jade: (63)52  
 Jaipur: (49)95 (50)30  
 Jalisco: (49)107 (50)11 (51-52)97 (60)32 (62)19 (63)30 (65)82 (67)73, 74, 140 (69)60 (72)11 (73)9, 22 (74)50, 52 (77)90 (85-86)116  
 -Jalisco Eclipse: (48)139, 146 (67)139, 140 (74)52, 78  
 -Jalisco Elect: (48)140, 146, F32 (82-83)22 (87-88)16, 99 (90)19  
 -Jalisco Emblem: (48)147 (77)90  
 -Jalisco Goshawk: (87-88)16  
 -Jalisco Janet: (48)147 (86-87)6  
 Jalisco Eclipse hybrid: (69)83  
 James Barto: (65)36  
 James Burchett: (61)47 (62)135 (66)169  
 James Gable: (59)84 (61)80 (62)111 (67)108 (75)94  
 Jan Dekens: (50)68, 69 (60)70 (61)65 (70)128  
 Jan Steen: (70)31  
 Jane Hardy: (82-83)82 (87-88)89, 96 (95)67  
 Jane Redford: (83-84)89  
 Jane Rogers: (58)73  
 Janet: (48)145 (49)140, 190 (50)118, 122, 126, F43 (51-52)88 (53)104, 115 (55)50 (57)82 (59)73, 74 (62)85 (63)118, 119 (64)90 (67)90, 115, 123 (70)31, 155 (77)82 (85-86)79 (86-87)19, 74, 77 (87-88)90 (90)60

- Janet Blair: (79-80)25  
 Janet Ward: (74)112  
 japonicum (A): (46)16 (48)113, 131  
 (49)117 (50)54 (51-52)35, 36, 76  
 (54)59 (55)31, 32, 34, 36, 70 (57)56  
 (58)59 (60)42, 93 (61)16 (68)161  
 (70)121 (71)5, 6 (79-80)47 (82-  
 83)45  
 (84-85)37, 54 (85-86)62 (88-89)29,  
 78  
 (94)26 (95)35 (96)142, 145, 146  
 -japonicum aureum (A): (51-52)35  
 (54)126  
 -japonicum flavum (A): (48)113  
 -japonicum glaucophyllum (A):  
 (48)113  
 Japonicum: (63)125  
 japonicum Ho Emma: see  
 degrobianum  
 var.heptamerum.  
 japonicum pentamerum: see  
 degrobianum.  
 japonicum var.japonicum: see  
 degrobianum var.heptamerum.  
 japonicum x occidentale: see  
 occidentale hybrids.  
 jasminiflorum (V): (54)113 (70)93,  
 95, 96 (71)72 (72)39, 40, 61 (75)80  
 (76)31, 32 (77)22 (79-80)14 (86-  
 87)27  
 (96)87, 89  
 jasminiflorum punctatum (V): (70)94  
 (88-89)41  
 jasminiflorum Taylora (V): (88-89)41  
 Jason: (46)13 (51-52)87, 185 (56)100  
 (59)75 (66)120 (67)163, 164  
 (69)115, 116  
 Jasper: (46)14 (49)116 (70)31  
 javanicum (V): (49)48 (51-52)26  
 (53)47, 48 (54)113 (68)P5, 128, 142  
 (69)80 (70)97, 98 (72)40 (75)83  
 (76)31 (77)22 (78)84 (79-80)14  
 (81-82)20 (86-87)27, 55 (88-89)41  
 (96)87, 115  
 -javanicum javanicum (V): (71)72, 86,  
 88  
 javanicum teysmannii (V): (71)72  
 (77)23  
 Jay McMartin: (63)53  
 Jean: (53)103  
 Jean Mary Montague: see Hon.Jean  
 Marie de Montague.  
 Jean Stearn: (67)85  
 Jeanette: (48)140 (90)66  
 jenkinsii: see maddenii.  
 Jennifer: (49)122 (57)32  
 Jennifer Marshal: (83-84)89  
 Jenny: (62)76  
 -Elizabeth Jenny: (76)61  
 Jenny Gordon: (83-84)89 (93)18  
 Jeritsa: (51-52)113, 185, F59  
 Jersey Cream: (64)80 (84-85)25  
 Jervis Bay: see Hawk Jervis Bay.  
 Jervis Bay x Fred Rose: (81-82)18  
 Jibuti: (49)188, 192, F22  
 Jiminy Cricket: (63)53  
 Jitsugetsuse: (62)139 (66)173  
 Jo Ann Newsome: (83-84)89  
 Joachim (A): (85-86)34  
 Joan Scobie: (72)77 (73)94 (75)77  
 Joanita: (46)13 (53)8 (63)120  
 (69)115, 116 (84-85)59 (85-86)79  
 (86-87)77  
 John Marchand: (60)28  
 Jocelyne: (46)13 (55)87 (57)F26, 131  
 (62)73 (66)18 (67)122 (69)115  
 (70)P3, 4, 30, 156 (86-87)6, 74  
 (87-88)16  
 Jock: (58)74 (59)102 (61)65, 71, 79  
 (65)36, 91 (81-82)18, 24  
 Jock Coutts (A): (85-86)33  
 Johanna: (88-89)99  
 John Barr Stevenson: (68)50 (70)40  
 (72)61, 65, 73, F8 (74)106 (78)86  
 (85-86)80  
 John Bull: (65)28 (74)30 (84-85)34  
 (93)70  
 John Cairns: (46)63, 74 (48)15 (62)77  
 (67)96 (69)53, 54, 82 (73)30  
 John Coutts: (62)54  
 John Gallsworthy: (86-87)6  
 John Gould Veitch (A): (87-88)19  
 John Harris: (83-84)81, 90 (92)11  
 John Holms: see arboreum.  
 John Jennings (A): (87-88)19  
 John Marchand: (67)P2, 12, 13, 120,  
 164 (69)62  
 John T.D.Llewelyn (A): (87-88)19  
 John Tremayne: (78)86 (81-82)93  
 (82-83)2 (86-87)29 (96)123

John Walter: (49)156, 157 (51-52)105  
 (57)76 (63)75, 81 (71)84  
 John Waterer: (53)49 (62)65 (96)130  
 Johnny Johnston: (57)F21, 32, 131  
 (59)75 (64)90 (65)143 (72)69  
 (74)106  
 (93)73 (96-97)63  
 johnstoneanum: (47)18 (49)121, 135,  
 189 (50)109 (51-52)13, 90 (53)62,  
 63, 102, 105 (54)13, F30, 37, 115  
 (55)54  
 (56)31, 95, 97 (57)F18, 29, 32, 57, 77,  
 73 (58)F6, 28, 29, 51 (59)33 (60)74,  
 76, 78, 82 (61)63 (62)13, 27, 32, 54,  
 74, 77 (63)116 (64)12, 85, 92 (65)25,  
 26, 27, F28, 127, 132, 145 (66)23, 29,  
 109, 112, 138 (67)86, 90, 112, 124,  
 125, 128, 159 (68)40, 61, 138, 175,  
 177  
 (69)24 (70)51, 146, 153, 169 (71)79,  
 151 (72)36, 43, 60, 65, 69 (74)30,  
 106  
 (76)9 (77)18, 86, 94 (78)81 (79-  
 80)32  
 (81-82)22, 31, 87 (82-83)17, 20  
 (83-84)54 (85-86)38, 116 (86-87)18  
 (87-88)7, 75, 82, 85 (90)40 (91)64  
 (92)65, 69 (95)61, 67 (96)79  
 (96-97)62, 68  
 -Double Diamond: (64)97 (74)30  
 -johnstoneanum (double form):  
 (57)F29, 32, 131  
 -johnstoneanum Demijohn: (75)76, 98  
 -johnstoneanum Double Diamond:  
 (72)60 (83-84)9 (85-86)38 (93)73  
 -johnstoneanum Parryae: (87-88)14,  
 85  
 -johnstoneanum rubrotinctum: (62)33  
 (69)127 (71)179  
 johnstoneanum hybrid: (67)F27, F29  
 johnstoneanum x chrysodoron: (58)69  
 (62)74  
 johnstoneanum x edgeworthii: (67)138  
 (69)111  
 Jon Dekens: (59)89  
 Joseph Whitworth: (49)103, 154, 155  
 (51-52)43 (62)69 (74)10 (96)129  
 Josephine Klinjer: (55)33  
 Joy's Delight: (76)17 (93)17  
 Joyce Ramsden: (54)116 (64)89  
 Joyce Ricken: (53)100  
 Juanita: (55)92  
 Jubilant: (67)P17, 164  
 Jubilee Queen: (62)86  
 jucundum: see selense ssp.jucundum.  
 Judy Clarke: (83-84)81 (92)12  
 Juge de Ruyck (A): (87-88)19  
 Julia: (49)98  
 Juliana: (53)101, 102 (60)78  
 Julie: (46)74 (66)114  
 Julischka: (83-84)90  
 June Delight: (65)87  
 June Fire: (84-85)42  
 Jungfrau: (67)16, 164, 165 (70)34  
 (93)85  
 Jupiter: (49)104 (51-52)83  
 Jutland: (47)131 (49)192 (62)97  
 (64)18 (69)60 (70)31  
 kaempferi (A): (48)15, 117, 119, 120,  
 121, 122, 123, 131 (49)115 (50)114  
 (51-52)15, 16 (53)123 (54)125  
 (55)70  
 (56)F26, 28, 29 (57)56, 86 (58)54  
 (60)84 (63)13, 29, 131 (65)93 (67)16  
 (68)136, 143, 144, 145, 146 (69)44  
 (74)10, 15 (77)12 (84-85)21 (87-  
 88)40  
 (90)45 (94)26 (96)18, 153, 155  
 -Obtusum var.kaempferi (A): (49)77,  
 117 (54)147 (56)F22, 41, 116 (58)72  
 kaempferi album (A): (48)120  
 kaempferi Eastern Fire (A): (87-88)14  
 kaempferi hybrids: (63)26  
 kaempferi Kinshibe (A): (48)120  
 kaempferi Komatsui (A): (48)120  
 kaempferi Mikado (A): (88-89)97  
 kaempferi mikawanum (A): (48)120,  
 123  
 kaempferi Multicolor (A): (48)120  
 kaempferi Semperflorens (A): (68)144  
 (69)54  
 kaempferi Sempervirens (A): (48)144  
 kaempferi Tachisene (A): (48)120  
 kaempferi x Malvatica (A): (60)97  
 Kagaribi: (51-52)16  
 kaiense (A): (94)32  
 Kaka: (60)59 (92)42  
 Kakiemon: (73)34  
 Kamoko: (68)145  
 kanehirai: (71)22 (78)8

Kaponga: (92)44  
 Karen Triplett: (83-84)90  
 Karens (A): (79-80)97  
 Karkov: (47)131 (50)109 (51-52)86  
 (53)104, 105 (54)116 (55)60 (84-  
 85)60  
 (85-86)79 (86-87)77 (87-88)89  
 (96-97)71  
 kasoense: (47)112, 113 (54)53  
 (63)176, 177  
 Kate Greenaway: (51-52)83, 95  
 (62)76  
 Kate Hurley: (86-87)86 (92)12  
 Kate Waterer: (50)68 (79-80)25  
 Katherine Fortescue: (71)188 (72)65  
 (75)193 (81-82)67, 110 (85-86)63,  
 64, 65 (92)12  
 Kathleen: (46)16 (58)115 (60)89  
 (62)77, 86 (64)76 (66)177 (67)92  
 (69)70, 82 (70)145  
 Katie Gordon: (93)18  
 kawakamii (V): (71)22-, 27 (72)34  
 (78)8 (82-83)36 (88-89)41  
 Kay Kirsten: (83-84)90  
 Keay Slocock: (92)51  
 keiskei: (47)95, 126 (48)12, 23, 39,  
 40, 126 (49)77 (50)26, 33 (51-52)58,  
 184  
 (53)69, 130 (54)53 (55)F10, 13  
 (56)99  
 (59)40 (61)55 (62)74 (63)20, 32,  
 158,  
 177, 178 (64)60 (65)143 (66)121  
 (67)133 (68)58, 201 (69)37, 38  
 (71)F22, F23, F24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
 33  
 (74)19 (76)53, 55, 56 (77)92 (78)10  
 (82-83)37 (85-86)61 (88-89)57  
 (96)133  
 -Yaku Fairy: (78)10  
 -keiskei Elbino: (91)58  
 -keiskei Yaku Falry: (71)F43, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 181, 182, 183 (91)58  
 (93)48  
 (96)138  
 -keiskei hypoglaucum: (48)126  
 -trichocalyx: (71)33  
 keleticum: see calostrotum  
 ssp.keleticum.  
 kendrickii: (47)104 (66)68 (70)149  
 (90)27 (92)29, 69  
 -pankimense: (62)92 (66)126  
 (86-87)43  
 -shepherdii: (53)49 (58)68 (60)11  
 (64)94 (65)22  
 Kenlis: (48)140, 145  
 Kenlis x kewense: (48)22  
 Kenneth: (49)188, 189 (50)36 (61)70  
 (80-81)57  
 Kensey: (66)178  
 Kentucky Minstrel (A): (85-86)33  
 kesangiae: (88-89)21, 23, 24, F3  
 (90)22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33  
 (91)61  
 (92)29, 31 (93)52, 53, F4 (96-97)44,  
 69  
 kesangiae x hodgsonii: (90)23  
 Kestrel (A): (85-86)33  
 Kew Pearl: (71)81  
 Kewdec White Lady: (68)65  
 Kewense: (51-52)87 (53)31 (55)60  
 (57)82 (58)38, 39, 41 (61)72 (69)110  
 (71)145 (77)16 (86-87)31, 75 (93)78  
 Kewense x griersonianum: (49)192  
 Kewense x thomsonii: (68)52  
 keysii: (47)32, 37, 100, 103, 111  
 (48)147 (49)49, 51, 77, 121, 124, 146  
 (53)19, 49, 137 (54)14, 19 (58)50  
 (59)15 (62)52 (66)35 (68)224  
 (75)11, 22 (76)23 (77)37, 38, 39  
 (78)49  
 (88-89)21, 24 (90)16, 23 (91)16  
 (92)19, 29 (96)13, 25 (96-97)61  
 -igneum: (75)12 (78)49  
 -keysii var. unicolor: (71)37 (78)49, 51  
 Kharkov: (67)115 (75)82 (76)60  
 kialense: see przewalskii.  
 Kiev: (50)109, 110, 118, 123, 127  
 (53)8, 104 (54)116, 117 (55)60  
 (56)43, 101  
 (58)61 (60)87 (62)84, 85, 97 (63)118  
 (64)91 (65)135 (81-82)92 (86-87)75  
 (87-88)9, 88 (96-97)70  
 Kiev x Cornish Cross: (65)136  
 Kilauea (A): (85-86)34, 116  
 Kilimanjaro: (47)131 (62)96 (70)P4,  
 31  
 (77)82 (87-88)16 (92)44, 45  
 Killarney (A): (63)32

Kimigayo (A): (50)114 (53)140  
 (59)63  
 (73)32  
 King George: (46)55, 56, 58 (47)7  
 (48)9, 18, 128, 132, 133 (50)109  
 (53)8  
 (58)36, 54 (67)115 (74)10  
 King George hybrid: (50)110  
 King of Shrubs: (54)126 (55)72  
 (63)53  
 (65)87  
 King's Ride: (75)93  
 Kingcup: (46)17, 74  
 Kingdom Come: (80-81)58  
 kingianum: see nilagiricum.  
 Kinshide: (65)100  
 Kipps: (46)16 (69)58  
 Kirin (A): (48)29 (49)131 (51-52)92  
 (53)102, 109, 140 (54)121, 123  
 (56)24  
 (59)60, 63 (64)78 (65)138 (67)93, 96  
 (71)91 (73)22, 32 (78)87 (80-81)57  
 (81-82)96 (82-83)73 (84-85)61  
 (85-86)116 (96)153 (96-97)72  
 Kiritsubo: (73)34 (75)92 (78)87  
 Kit Collier: (92)46  
 Kit Corynton: (72)76  
 Kittiwake: (69)90  
 kiusianum (A): (48)117, 120, 121  
 (57)42 (67)94 (68)F44, 161 (69)P9,  
 29, 35 (71)61, 94 (73)34 (74)33  
 (80-81)16 (84-85)21 (85-86)17  
 (88-89)35 (94)23, 26 (96)18, 153  
 -kiusianum Mountain Gem (A):  
 (81-82)107  
 -kiusianum album (A): (87-88)33  
 -kiusianum album Chidori (A):  
 (77)102  
 (82-83)24  
 -kiusianum alpinum (A): (48)146  
 -Obtusum var.japonicum (A): (48)14,  
 20, 23 (49)77 (56)28  
 Kiwi Magic: (92)46  
 kiyosumense (A): (48)115, 116 (94)33  
 Klondyke: (46)16 (69)58  
 klosii: see moulmainense.  
 Kluis Sensation: (48)146 (62)63, 76  
 (70)128 (71)189, 190 (96)128  
 Kluis Triumph: (49)191 (69)141  
 (70)193 (72)79 (87-88)16  
 Knap Hill azaleas (A): (74)14, 98  
 (84-85)39, 40, 41, 42 (86-87)16  
 (96)147  
 -Knap Hill Apricot (A): (85-86)34  
 -Knap Hill Pink (A): (85-86)28, 34  
 -Knap Hill Red (A): (85-86)34  
 -Knap Hill White (A): (85-86)28, 34  
 -Knap Hill Yellow (A): (55)34  
 (85-86)34  
 Knighthood: (46)16 (58)74  
 Knowle Yellow: (64)59  
 kochii: (96)88  
 Kokardia: (83-84)90 (90)10  
 Kokinshita: (60)61  
 Koko: (60)59  
 Komiyamae: (48)117, 119 (73)34  
 kongboense: (47)56, 61, 63, 66, 72, 78,  
 79 (49)78 (59)72 (64)71 (70)154  
 (71)35, 162 (74)41 (75)18 (76)22  
 (77)10 (82-83)6 (91)60 (96-97)20  
 konori (V): (66)P9, 79, 84, 86, 87, 88  
 (67)100, 101 (68)126, 129 (69)80  
 (70)104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109  
 (71)88  
 (72)39 (73)38 (76)31 (82-83)61, 62  
 (86-87)54, 55, 56 (88-89)41 (96)88  
 -konori Eleanor Black (V): (70)P8, 27,  
 187, 188  
 Koodoo: (46)58 (49)138 (55)60  
 (57)81  
 Koster's Brilliant Red: (51-52)35  
 (54)126 (61)12 (69)59 (84-85)38  
 kotschy: see myrtifolium.  
 Krakatoa (A): (85-86)34  
 Kubla Kahn: (65)86  
 Kumo-No-Uye: (48)29 (59)60  
 Kundasan: (86-87)74  
 Kurai-No-Himo: (48)29 (56)26  
 (59)60  
 Kure-no-yuki (A): (48)29 (53)102,  
 140  
 (54)121 (56)26 (59)60, 68 (60)77  
 (67)93, 96, 118 (69)54 (73)32 (75)78  
 (90)66 (95)67 (96)153  
 Kurt Herbert Adler (V): (94)77  
 Kurume Azaleas (A): (49)74, 77  
 (70)41  
 (86-87)15 (96)149, 152, 176, 179  
 -Kurume: Wilson Fifty (A): (48)30, 31  
 Kwazan-jima: (48)122

kyawi: (46)8, 17 (47)15 (48)12  
 (51-52)31 (53)61, 62, 63 (54)36  
 (57)83  
 (59)23, 34, 52 (60)50 (61)38, F18  
 (62)23, 53 (63)11 (65)121 (66)37  
 (67)83 (68)40, 47, 140 (70)51 (74)31  
 (76)23 (77)10, 58, 59 (78)3, 6  
 (79-80)28, 48 (88-89)47 (91)61  
 (93)42, 45 (96-97)63  
 -agapetum: (54)35 (96-97)66  
 -prophantum: (53)61  
 kyawi x diaprepes: (48)147  
 kyawi x discolor: (48)147  
 L&S 6349: see cinnabarinum.  
 La Belle: (87-88)16  
 La Superbe (A): (87-88)19  
 Labars White: (84-85)21  
 Labe (A): (87-88)42  
 Lacs: (67)122 (75)77 (87-88)76  
 Lacsino: (63)118  
 lacteum: (46)6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 25, 45  
 (47)91, 92, 104, 124, 125 (48)18, 22,  
 28  
 (49)52, 69, 79, 85, 110, 116, 135, 150,  
 159, 160, 173 (50)108, 109, 112  
 (51-52)87, 88, 90, 184 (53)26, 28, 55,  
 103, 104, 107 (54)37, 44 (55)53, 54,  
 56,  
 59 (56)36, F42, 45, F46, 95, 97, 123,  
 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 141, 141, 142,  
 143, 153, 154, 144 (57)76 (58)51, 55,  
 56, 57, 65, 66, 68 (59)17, 68, 69, 70,  
 77, 79, 95, 96 (60)24, 26, 35, 113  
 (61)33, 63, 66, 68, 76 (62)27, 81  
 (63)46, 113, 115 (64)65, 81, 82, 84,  
 88 (65)P2, 20, 21, 31, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
 128, 129, 130, 144, 145 (66)F1, F45,  
 15, 106, 110, 111, 112, 125, 127  
 (67)82, 109, III, 122  
 (68)Fp, 25, 26, 43, 58, 177 (69)84,  
 115, 116 (70)4, 149, 151 (71)38, 158,  
 160  
 (72)7 (74)29, 30, 32, 34, 54, 98  
 (75)78, 82 (76)23, 57, 58 (77)10, 86,  
 94  
 (78)81, 82 (79-80)41, 44, 64, 65, 66,  
 67, 68, 69, 83 (81-82)7, 27, 44 (82-  
 83)25  
 (83-84)6, 55, 58 (84-85)36, 53  
 (85-86)22 (87-88)14, 37, 81, 82, 64  
 (88-89)15, 18 (91)61, 64, 71 (92)64  
 (93)22, 32, 34 (95)32 (96)73, 79, 132  
 (96-97)15  
 -lacteum Blackhills: (87-88)14, 81, 82  
 -lacteum elatum: (54)44  
 -lacteum macrophyllum: (56)143  
 -mairei: (56)141, 142, 143, 155  
 lacteum x Damaris: (71)180  
 lacteum x grande: (64)94  
 lacteum x Mrs.Lindsay Smith: (71)180  
 lacteum x sinogrande: (61)63 (62)73  
 lacteum x wardii: (75)82  
 Lady Alice Fitzwilliam: (48)17  
 (49)23,  
 118, 120 (50)24 (54)15 (57)33  
 (58)28  
 (60)78 (62)77 (65)28, 127 (66)138  
 (67)86 (69)25, 91 (72)69 (75)32, 33  
 (77)95 (80-81)30, 46 (81-82)32  
 (83-84)55 (85-86)45 (87-88)16  
 (88-89)56 (96)127 (96-97)62, 63  
 -Lady Alice: (68)225  
 Lady Annette de Trafford: (49)156  
 (50)67 (62)67, 69  
 Lady Berry: (48)10 (49)91, 188, 191,  
 F1 (51-52)105 (53)31 (57)57 (58)29  
 (61)25 (65)26 (66)22 (74)19  
 (87-88)16 (96)133  
 Lady Bessborough: (46)14 (48)19, 21,  
 49, 133 (49)91, 93, 106, 107, 112, 116  
 (50)11, 14, 107 (53)31, 124 (54)127  
 (61)64, 81 (62)15, 17 (64)18 (65)87  
 (67)73 (68)139 (69)60, 110 (70)27  
 (82-83)23 (87-88)10 (93)21 (94)63  
 Lady Bligh: (46)63 (50)60 (56)106  
 (59)89 (63)48, 54 (65)83  
 Lady Bowes Lyon: (61)F15 (63)F12,  
 225 (65)38 (73)54  
 Lady Chamberlain: (46)7, 12, 56, 59  
 (47)128 (48)10, 19, 33, 40, 134  
 (49)90,  
 91, 116, 131, 141 (50)14, 21, 37, 117  
 (51-52)28, 41, 44, 105 (54)9, 127, 129  
 (55)66 (57)34, 57, 82 (58)29, 38, 63  
 (59)96 (60)24, 78 (61)22, 25, 33  
 (62)16 (64)54, 55 (65)26, 43, 44, 83,  
 87  
 (66)22, 32 (67)78 (68)39, 60, 139,  
 156  
 (69)12, 71, 122 (70)29, 134 (71)151

- (72)42 (74)12, 19, 101, 107 (75)82  
 (77)44, 81, F5 (79-80)28 (80-81)41  
 (84-85)12, 15 (85-86)66 (86-87)35  
 (87-88)10, 17 (90)16, 55 (94)69  
 (96)133 (96-97)63  
 -Lady Chamberlain Apricot: (84-85)26  
 -Lady Chamberlain Exbury: (48)49  
 (87-88)16  
 -Lady Chamberlain Oriflame: (95)66  
 Lady Chamberlain var.Bodnant  
 Yellow:  
 see Bodnant Yellow.  
 Lady Chamberlain var.Golden Queen:  
 (47)131  
 -Golden Queen: (84-85)26 (87-88)16  
 Lady Chamberlain x maddenii:  
 (63)121  
 Lady Chamberlain x xanthocodon:  
 (61)71 (62)85  
 Lady Clementine Mitford: (49)154,  
 155  
 (62)69 (63)72, 73, 77, 81 (71)64, 190  
 (72)81 (96)129  
 Lady Clermont: (87-88)17  
 Lady de Rothschild: (47)47 (74)10  
 Lady Decies: (66)98  
 Lady Derby (A): (85-86)28, 34  
 (88-89)56  
 Lady Digby: (46)74 (49)113, 118  
 (50)110, 117 (51-52)88 (53)103  
 (56)12, 100 (65)10 (71)143  
 Lady Dorothy Ella: (92)45  
 Lady Dunleath: (55)92 (67)80  
 (83-84)55  
 Lady Eleanor Cathcart: (47)7 (49)22,  
 102, 154 (50)74 (51-52)44 (53)49  
 (61)F18 (62)67, 69 (79-80)18 (95)10  
 (96)118  
 Lady Elphinstone: (54)150  
 Lady Falmouth: (76)9  
 Lady Florence: (76)15 (93)17, F3  
 (96-97)71  
 Lady Galway: (47)43  
 Lady Grenville: (67)149  
 Lady Grey Egerton: (49)103, 154, 155  
 (50)54 (61)45, 65 (96)129  
 Lady Gwendoline Broderick: (62)18  
 Lady in Waiting: (90)83 (92)12  
 Lady Jean: (59)96 (62)13, 88 (74)35  
 (83-84)54  
 Lady Linlithgow: (58)68 (59)80, 81  
 (60)74 (62)73 (66)120, 129 (68)190,  
 191  
 Lady Longman: (47)39  
 Lady Malcom Stewart: (61)33  
 Lady Mitford: (77)49  
 Lady Montague: (84-85)59 (85-86)79  
 Lady Primrose: (46)63 (48)48  
 (51-52)76 (54)126 (59)74 (61)79, 80  
 (83-84)50  
 Lady Romsey: (82-83)82  
 Lady Rose: (61)12  
 Lady Rosebery: (46)7, 12 (48)10, 19,  
 38, 49, 134 (49)90, 116 (50)37, 117  
 (51-52)28, 33, 41, 44 (53)31, 112  
 (55)10, 71 (57)57 (58)29, 38, 53  
 (60)89 (61)25 (62)16, 18, 76, 85  
 (64)54 (65)26 (67)78 (69)71  
 (70)134,  
 196 (71)154 (74)12 (75)82 (77)81  
 (83-84)52 (85-86)28, 34 (87-88)10,  
 17  
 (90)16 (96)133  
 Lady Rosebery Pink Delight: (68)39  
 Lady Rosebery var.Bodnant Yellow:  
 see Bodnant Yellow.  
 Lady Rosebery x cinnabarinum Roylei:  
 (65)83  
 Lady Stair: (60)35 (62)13 (67)81  
 Lady Strangford: (49)156  
 Lady Stuart of Wortley: (46)63 (50)60  
 (54)128 (66)98  
 Ladybird: (49)104  
 Laerdal: (49)121, F27 (57)33 (59)75  
 (65)28  
 laetevirens: see concinnum.  
 laetum (V): (68)P5, 125, 128, 129  
 (69)80 (71)86, 87, 88 (77)32 (80-  
 81)53  
 (86-87)46, 54, 55, 56 (88-89)41  
 lagopus (A): (48)115, 116 (65)94  
 (94)34, F6  
 -lagopus var.niphophyllum (A): (94)34  
 -lagopus var.tokoshimense (A): (94)34  
 -lagopus var.tsurugisanense (A):  
 (94)34  
 Lajka (A): (87-88)42  
 Lake Labish: (63)53  
 Lalique: (92)43  
 Lamellen: (46)58 (48)10 (49)138

(50)115 (53)29 (59)74 (64)88  
 (65)135, 136 (66)114 (68)181 (87-88)76 (90)64  
 Lamellen Dante: (74)112 (76)77  
 Lampion: (90)11  
 Lamplighter: (65)87 (69)72 (87-88)17  
 lampropeplum: see proteoides.  
 Lanarth: (51-52)186  
 lanatoides: (82-83)59 (87-88)48, 49  
 (90)6 (93)34, 35, 36, 37, F7 (96-97)23, 24, 26  
 lanatum: (47)33, 37, 92, 112 (49)134, 161, 162, 163, 170, 171, 174, 182, F51  
 (50)50 (51-52)57, 89 (53)18, 45  
 (54)118 (55)53, 54 (56)96 (57)34  
 (58)29, 55, 56 (60)20, 79, 81, 90  
 (64)83  
 (66)104, 111 (67)F28, 78, 81 (68)29, 36, 59 (72)60, 70 (74)29, 33, 98  
 (75)9, 22, 78 (76)23 (77)95 (78)82  
 (80-81)9  
 (81-82)29 (83-84)16 (84-85)3  
 (87-88)11 (88-89)90 (90)21, 27, 30  
 (91)32 (92)31 (93)34 (95)61 (96)56  
 -flinckii: (76)34 (88-89)23, 24  
 (90)26, 27, 28 (92)29, 30, 31 (93)23  
 -lanatum var.luciferum: (49)171, 182  
 (75)10  
 -luciferum: (75)9 (93)34  
 -poluninii: (92)31  
 -tsariense magnum: (92)31  
 Langley Park: (46)55 (50)67 (55)69  
 (57)76 (61)80 (71)154  
 Langley Pink: (74)10  
 Langworth: (62)136 (66)170, 174  
 lanigerum: (49)121, 188, 189, 190  
 (57)32 (59)16, F29, 34, 70, 78 (60)72  
 (62)71 (63)36 (64)93 (65)13, 140, 148  
 (68)26, 189 (69)127 (71)35, 57, 179  
 (74)32, 90 (75)17 (76)54 (77)12, 91  
 (78)76, 77 (79-80)29, 43 (81-82)43  
 (83-84)9 (84-85)29 (86-87)67  
 (87-88)33, 36 (93)41, 75 (94)21  
 (96)82  
 -lanigerum Chapel Wood: (62)F27, 133  
 (68)F23, 229 (87-88)14  
 -lanigerum Stonehurst: (62)F29, 71, 133  
 -sylvaticum: (60)72 (62)24  
 Lanyon: (49)191  
 Laonardslee Gem: (60)87  
 Laos: (69)127, 128  
 lapponicum: (46)18 (47)21, 28, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 110, 111 (49)11, 12, 16, 17, 43, 52, 60, 75, 78, 116, 131, 137, 140  
 (50)93, 94 (53)40 (60)48 (61)15  
 (62)27 (67)17 (70)49, 119 (71)56  
 (77)87 (79-80)14 (86-87)27 (87-88)47  
 (88-89)55 (91)72 (95)22 (96)19  
 (96-97)68  
 -lapponicum Brian Davidson FC: (94)79  
 -parvifolium: (47)96 (48)127 (69)8  
 (71)94 (91)18, 49, 72 (96-97)31  
 Lapwing (A): (54)150 (55)34 (56)94  
 (67)120 (70)143, 145 (85-86)28, 34  
 Largo (A): (87-88)42  
 Lascaux: (55)87, 92  
 lasiopodum: see roseatum.  
 lasiostylum: (71)23  
 Last Chance: (63)53  
 lateritium: (48)118  
 laticostum: (71)30, 31  
 Latona: (51-52)44  
 laudandum: (47)60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 72, 73, 81 (75)12 (82-83)6  
 -laudandum var.temoense: (47)63, 73, 78 (49)13 (79-80)84 (96-97)25  
 Laura Aberconway: (46)74 (47)9  
 (48)33, 133 (49)127, 138, 139  
 (50)109, 110, 116 (51-52)88 (53)104, 105 (54)7, 116, 117 (55)60, 66  
 (58)61 (61)71  
 (68)181, 184, 225 (72)61, 62 (74)102  
 (75)82 (77)88 (78)86 (87-88)17, 87, 89  
 Laura David: (55)92  
 lauterbachianum: (51-52)48, F49  
 Lavender: (75)83  
 Lavender Girl: (49)103 (50)125  
 (61)45, 65 (63)69, 72, 73, 81 (68)237  
 (69)92 (87-88)17 (96)129  
 Lavendula: (70)120  
 laxiflorum: see annae.  
 laxiflorum Anna Strelow: see annae.  
 laxiflorum Folks Wood: see annae.

Le Poussin: (79-80)18  
 Ledicanense (A): (87-88)42  
 Ledifolia Alba: (65)82  
 ledifolium: see Mucronatum.  
 ledoides: see trichostomum.  
 Lee's Dark Purple: (53)76 (77)49  
 (79-80)18 (95)15  
 Lee's Early Scarlet: (53)93 (79-80)18  
 Lee's Purple: (51-52)20  
 Lee's Scarlet: (96)118  
 leilungense: see tatsienense.  
 leiopodum: see ellipticum.  
 Lem's Cameo: (87-88)96 (92)46, 79  
 (93)48 (96)136  
 Lem's Gold: (65)86  
 Lem's Monarch: (93)48  
 Lemon Lodge: (92)44, 46  
 Lemons Beach: (61)82  
 Lemur (A): (88-89)99  
 Leo: (48)140, 146 (49)104 (50)128  
 (57)31 (58)29 (62)97 (63)121  
 (64)78  
 (65)87 (69)60 (70)31 (88-89)71, F9  
 (90)83 (95)66 (96)128, 155  
 Leona: (63)54  
 Leonard Frisbie: (78)11  
 Leonard Messel: (67)F6, 165 (69)97  
 (86-87)74, 75  
 Leonardo: (61)33  
 Leonardslee: (55)10, 13  
 Leonardslee Giles: (48)132, 140, 145  
 (55)13 (61)65 (77)50  
 Leonardslee Lemon: (65)F6, 167  
 Leonardslee Primrose: (55)12 (64)88  
 Leonardslee Yellow: (80-81)70  
 (87-88)17  
 Leonarran: (79-80)109  
 Leonie van Houtte: (60)100  
 Leonora: (48)140, 147  
 Leonore: (68)194  
 Leopardi: (96)127  
 Leopold de Leipzig: (62)66  
 lepidanthum: (47)61, 62, 79  
 lepidostylum: (50)21, F50 (51-52)58,  
 F55 (54)50 (56)44 (57)39, 42  
 (59)F20, 40 (60)46 (62)41 (63)P7,  
 21, 37 (64)60, 72 (67)131 (70)23,  
 188  
 (71)63 (74)19 (77)44, 59, 60  
 (81-82)16, 30 (82-83)22 (85-86)40  
 (86-87)12 (90)13, 14, 40 (96)16  
 lepidotum: (46)33 (47)37, 96, 97, 100,  
 111, 113 (48)52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59,  
 67, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 110,  
 111, F28 (49)48, 137 (50)50, 94  
 (53)45, 72  
 (54)65, 66 (57)36, 41 (58)49, 60  
 (59)30, 40, 64 (60)85 (66)38, 75  
 (72)30 (73)40, 44 (74)100 (75)8, 44,  
 45 (80-81)10, 11, 34 (83-84)14, 15,  
 16  
 (84-85)6 (87-88)56, 59, 62 (90)21, 28  
 (91)33 (92)22 (96)16  
 -cremnastes: (48)96, 98, 99, 100, 110  
 -elaeagnoides: (47)37 (48)97, 110  
 (59)40  
 -lepidotum Reuthe's Purple: (68)232  
 -lepidotum var.elaeagnoides: (48)97,  
 110 (57)41 (65)82 (69)35, 36  
 (84-85)6  
 -lepidotum var.obovatum: (48)96, 110  
 -obovatum: (47)37 (48)95, 96, 98, 99  
 (72)22  
 -salignum: (47)37 (48)96, 98, 99, 101,  
 111  
 -sinolepidotum: (48)96, 98, 99, 100,  
 111  
 leptanthum (V): (66)79, 82, 83  
 (67)F31, 101 (70)105, 106, 107  
 (82-83)62 (88-89)41  
 leptophyllum: (47)37  
 leptothrium (A): (66)38 (67)113  
 (69)87 (72)79 (74)31, 34 (75)25  
 (78)84 (80-81)44 (81-82)91 (82-  
 83)29  
 (91)41 (93)72  
 Les Sylphides: (84-85)40  
 Letty Edwards: (46)55 (47)124  
 (49)106, 111, 112 (50)108, 109, 116,  
 118  
 (53)104, 113 (56)106, 107 (57)75  
 (60)77, 78, 87 (61)66, 70 (62)76  
 (63)72, 73, 80, 81 (64)59 (65)127  
 (67)107, 108, 115, 116 (68)64, 136,  
 139, 173, 225 (71)79, 152, 166  
 (74)103  
 (87-88)17 (92)46  
 -Gladys var.Letty Edwards: (46)63, 71  
 (48)133, 139, 145  
 Leucacil: (78)76

leucanthum: (94)32  
 leucaspis: (46)11, 13, 18, 75 (47)20, 30, 104 (48)14, 19, 50, 54, 55, 57, 61, 69, 70, 72, 110, F20 (49)95, 134, 151 (50)24, 32, 33 (51-52)30, 76, 109 (53)24, 66 (54)15 (57)36, 40, 77 (58)28, 66 (59)39, 65, 78 (60)11, 48, 73 (61)33 (62)25, 46, 57, 89, 92 (63)14, 114 (65)34, 44, 87, 109, 146, 153 (66)14 (67)80, 89 (68)135, 187 (69)10, 29, 118 (71)36, 61, 79, 159 (72)36 (74)10 (76)53, 55 (77)13, 19 (81-82)44 (82-83)43 (84-85)56 (85-86)116 (86-87)73 (87-88)11, 14 (96-97)22  
 leucaspis x bullatum: (49)151  
 leucaspis x edgeworthii: (65)148  
 leucogigas (V): (77)27, 32 (86-87)45  
 levistratum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.levistratum.  
 Libelle: (65)36  
 Liberty Bar: (86-87)54  
 Liffey: (72)82  
 Lila Pedigo: (94)69  
 Lilacina (A): (63)25  
 Lilian Harvey: (76)81 (83-84)83  
 liliiflorum: (47)95 (53)123 (93)43  
 Lilliput: (67)169  
 Lily Marleen: (82-83)87  
 Lily No.3: (54)126  
 Limerick: (49)191  
 -Limerick var.Margela: (48)141, 145  
 lindaueanum (V): (82-83)61  
 Lindberg: (55)92  
 Lindcil: see lindleyi x ciliatum.  
 lindleyi: (46)8, 56, 57 (47)95, 103 (48)128, 129 (49)132, 133, 135 (50)24, 108, 112 (51-52)12, 29, 88, 90, F4 (53)57, 62, 98, 104, 105, 107, 115, 138, F24 (54)13, 38, 113, 115, 116, 119, 124 (55)56, 66 (56)34 (57)31, 33, 57, 76, 79 (58)F2, F5, 27, 28, 58 (59)33, 36, 69, 71 (60)52, 82 (61)36, 77 (62)22, 27, 32, 56, 78, 89 (63)46, 116, 127 (64)26, 84 (65)26, 27, 28, 129, 132 (66)12, 23, 27, 110, 112, 129 (67)F39, 86, 112, 128, 159 (68)40, 46, 54, 65, 140, 175, 17 (69)16, 19, 84, 85, 86, 111, 112, 116 (70)42, 52, 146, 151 (71)F57, 160 (72)60, 67, 68, 69 (73)40, 44, 49, 94 (74)15, 17, 26, 28, 31, 32, 98, 99 (75)13, 25, 33-, 79, F4 (76)9, 24, 57, 58 (77)18, 59, 60, 94 (78)83 (79-80)83 (80-81)31 (81-82)89 (82-83)3, 13, 17, 68 (83-84)2, 20, 49, 54 (84-85)56 (85-86)38, 55, 64 (86-87)42 (87-88)7, 14, 60, 84 (88-89)21, 22, 25, 56, 70 (90)23, 25, 62 (91)62 (92)69 (93)69, 73, 77 (96)16, 80 (96-97)44, 62  
 -lindleyi Geordie Sherriff: (70)34, 188, 189  
 lindleyi x ciliatum: (63)112  
 -Lindcil: (63)118  
 lindleyi x nuttallii: (75)82  
 lindleyi x sinonuttallii: (59)96 (62)55  
 lindleyi x taggianum: (60)88  
 Lindo: (49)190  
 linearifolium: see macrosepalum.  
 Lingham's Perfection: (53)123  
 Linley Sambourne: (68)56  
 Linnet (A): (71)166 (85-86)34  
 Linswegianum: (59)44, 46 (65)36 (68)38  
 Lionel's Triumph: (55)F47, 60, 87, 92 (57)81, 82 (59)73, 74 (63)118, 119 (64)88 (65)136 (66)114, 115 (68)139 (69)58, 89, 90, 115, 116 (70)P3, 4, 31, 155, 156 (71)164 (74)102, 109 (75)81 (76)60 (77)94 (78)86 (79-80)85 (80-81)56 (81-82)91 (82-83)47 (84-85)58, 60 (85-86)79, 116 (87-88)87, 88 (88-89)91, 94 (90)65 (92)46 (94)69 (96-97)70, 71, 72  
 litangense: see impeditum.  
 lithophilum: see trichocladum.  
 litiense: see wardii.  
 litiense x Grierdal: see wardii hybrids.

litiense x Hawk: see wardii hybrids.  
 Little Beauty: (62)138, 139 (66)172  
 Little Ben: (48)19 (49)95 (50)30  
 (51-52)27 (59)vi (65)35 (87-88)17  
 Little Bert: (46)75 (48)19 (49)95  
 (50)30 (51-52)27 (58)68 (59)vi  
 (63)121 (65)35 (66)135 (69)91  
 (72)70  
 (77)20  
 Little Glendoe: (92)43  
 Little Jessica: (75)81 (78)86  
 (85-86)116 (94)65  
 Little Joe: (61)79 (65)35  
 Little Pudding: (63)52  
 Little Sheba: (63)53  
 Lizzie (A): (87-88)19  
 lobbii: (53)48 (72)40  
 Loch Eck: (65)169  
 lochae: (47)88 (49)35 (54)113  
 (58)F32, 110 (60)52 (62)21 (66)48,  
 132, 133 (67)149 (68)P5, 129, 130,  
 142  
 (71)86, 88, 89 (72)38 (77)32  
 (86-87)45, 47, 54, 55 (93)49  
 lochae hybrids: (67)103 (71)86, 87,  
 88, 89 (87-88)102 (88-89)41  
 -lochae x christianae: (69)80  
 -lochae x laetum: (78)79  
 Lochinch: (61)75 (68)29 (71)164  
 (74)32  
 -Lochinch Spinbur: (58)F16, 112  
 -Spinbur: (50)127 (58)69  
 lochmium: (54)54 (55)59 (63)157  
 (70)155  
 Lochne: (51-52)26  
 Lodaauric: (49)110 (53)62 (59)56  
 (90)20  
 Lodaauric Iceberg: (59)F45, 56, 139  
 Lodaauric x auriculatum: (48)34  
 Lodaauric x griffithianum: (48)34  
 Loder's White: (48)19 (49)90, 97, 109,  
 131, 145 (50)24, 56, 59, 108, F14  
 (53)124, 138 (55)6, 69, 72 (56)39,  
 106, 108 (58)41 (59)68, 95 (60)27,  
 78, 87  
 (61)11, 14, 45 (62)16, 17, 84, 86, 110  
 (63)48, 52, 54, 69, 81 (65)19, 82, 87  
 (67)13, 108 (68)138 (69)F4, 8  
 (70)122  
 (73)9 (74)10 (75)81 (76)17 (77)60  
 (81-82)22 (86-87)31 (90)38 (92)50  
 (94)62 (96)122  
 Loderi: (46)11, 13, 34, 56, 58 (47)7,  
 39, 45, 47 (48)9, 18, 19, 22, 129, 132  
 (49)23, 89, 90, 92, 98, 104, 108, 109,  
 110, 112, 115, 119, 133, 138, 149  
 (50)14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 55, 56, 59,  
 60, 104, 115 (51-52)44 (53)23, 28,  
 29, 30, 57, 74, 90, 96, 105 (54)9, 116,  
 127  
 (55)9, 10, 14, 15, 26, 59 (56)38, 39,  
 47, 94, 100, 104 (57)34, 75, 81, 83  
 (58)41, 62, 73 (60)27, 40, 87 (61)22,  
 24, 70  
 (62)84, 85, 108 (64)15 (65)50, 146  
 (67)6, 128, 136 (68)29, 52, 133, 136,  
 225, 228 (74)9, 12, 30, 40, 50  
 (82-83)25, 48 (86-87)31, 36, 75  
 (87-88)35, 36, 37 (88-89)55, 58  
 (90)15  
 (93)69 (96)82, 123, 125, 131 (96-  
 97)60  
 Loderi Astarte: (53)104  
 Loderi Cream: (65)126  
 Loderi Dainty Maid: (50)107  
 Loderi Fairy Queen: (62)75  
 Loderi Fairyland: (48)9, F5 (61)69  
 (62)85 (67)136 (78)86  
 Loderi Gamechick: (49)130 (50)17,  
 F88  
 (90)63  
 Loderi Georgette: (50)107 (54)117,  
 123  
 (55)15  
 Loderi Helen: (58)53 (61)65 (62)75  
 (66)108 (68)38  
 Loderi hybrids: (96)126  
 Loderi Julie: (62)75 (67)73, 74, 116  
 (68)174 (85-86)63  
 Loderi King George: (47)53 (49)85,  
 89,  
 130, 138 (50)16, 17, 24, 107, 115, F15  
 (51-52)Fp (53)31, 61, 124 (54)116,  
 117, 126, 127 (55)15, 59, 60, 68, 74  
 (56)107 (58)41, 52, 53 (59)68  
 (60)78, 87, 88, 97 (61)14, 69, 70  
 (62)17, 84  
 (63)53, 69, 81 (64)18 (65)17, 36, 135  
 (67)116 (68)38, 65, 225 (69)60, 73,  
 134, 135 (71)P0, 71, 80, 181 (72)61

(73)7, 94, F2 (74)12, 19, 40, 103  
 (75)81 (80-81)42 (83-84)50 (85-86)66  
 (87-88)17 (90)64 (91)57, 58, 61  
 (94)65  
 Loderi Patience: (61)65, 69 (62)75, 85  
 (74)103  
 Loderi Pearly Queen: (49)133, 190  
 Loderi Pink Coral: (50)16 (60)88  
 (74)12  
 -Pink Coral: (50)107  
 Loderi Pink Diamond: (50)16, 17, 23,  
 24  
 (51-52)44, F43 (54)126, 129 (55)9,  
 15  
 (56)107 (58)52 (60)78, 88 (62)17  
 (71)80 (86-87)7 (87-88)17 (90)64  
 (92)50  
 -Pink Diamond: (48)9 (66)116  
 (82-83)18  
 Loderi Pink Glamour: (60)87  
 Loderi Pink Gleam: (60)88  
 Loderi Pink Satin: (54)114  
 Loderi Pink Topaz: (50)17 (62)75  
 -Pink Topaz: (66)116  
 Loderi Princess Marina: (48)129, 141,  
 145, F31 (55)15 (60)88 (67)116  
 (68)182, 183  
 Loderi Queen Mary: (62)109 (63)48  
 Loderi Sir Edmund: (50)17 (55)15  
 (58)53 (62)75  
 Loderi Sir Joseph Hooker: (50)17  
 (62)76 (67)136 (73)89 (74)19  
 Loderi Snowdrop: (58)41  
 Loderi Stag's Head: (48)9, F3 (68)38  
 Loderi Superlative: (63)48 (69)73  
 Loderi Venus: (51-52)44 (53)31  
 (54)127 (55)69 (56)47 (60)78, 88  
 (62)84 (67)73 (90)64 (91)61 (93)78  
 Loderi Venus x Naomi: (65)135  
 Loderi White Diamond: (50)16  
 (54)127  
 (58)37 (87-88)17  
 Loderi x (griffithianum x fortunei):  
 (60)88  
 Loderi x Luscombei: (55)60 (62)84  
 -Luscombei x Loderi King George:  
 (67)116  
 Loderi x Sarita Loder: (60)87  
 Loderi x souliei: (50)58  
 Loderi x wardii: (60)87  
 Logan Belle: (82-83)28  
 Logan Damaris: (63)118 (64)59  
 (65)105 (68)60, 139 (70)39 (74)35  
 (75)83 (78)86 (81-82)18 (82-83)28  
 (85-86)80 (86-87)6 (87-88)87, 88, 90  
 (88-89)68 (91)61  
 Loki: (60)74 (69)97 (75)77  
 Lola: (65)28  
 Lollipop Lace: (83-84)90  
 Longbeach Dream: (83-84)90  
 longesquamatum: (47)38, 117, 120  
 (62)38 (65)16 (70)29 (72)7 (81-82)26  
 (87-88)27 (91)15, 16, 61 (92)25  
 (93)72  
 longiflorum (V): (70)93 (77)23  
 (88-89)41 (96)89  
 longifolium: see grande.  
 longipes: (96-97)13  
 longistylum: (54)54 (63)199, 200  
 (72)67 (75)80 (77)11 (93)72  
 lophophorum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.agglutinatum.  
 lophotogynum: see trichocladum.  
 lopsangianum: (51-52)123, 124, 126,  
 164, 172, 175, 182 (66)62 (75)10  
 (77)87 (78)76, 77 (81-82)43 (86-87)65  
 loranthiflorum (V): (49)49 (86-87)45  
 Lord Fairhaven: (61)48 (63)77, 81  
 Lord Milner: (53)25  
 Lord Palmerston: see Cynthia.  
 Lord Roberts: (62)17, 69 (96)127  
 Lord Shaftesbury (A): (87-88)20  
 Lord Stair: (53)100, 115, 138, F35  
 (58)62 (59)96 (60)35 (62)13, 85  
 Lord Swaythling: (55)90 (71)145  
 (77)86  
 Lorelei (A): (85-86)34  
 Lorna: (70)195  
 Louis Amateis: (56)120  
 Louis Pasteur: (59)46 (92)50  
 Louise: (46)75 (64)19 (95)67  
 Louise Dowdle (A): (75)90, 91 (76)81  
 (87-88)20  
 Louise Gable: (60)94 (75)90  
 Lovelock: (77)16 (92)43  
 lowii (V): (53)48 (71)15 (73)38  
 lowndesii: (53)72 (54)67 (57)47, 133

(64)F46 (68)30 (69)35, 36 (70)120  
 (74)31 (82-83)17 (96)16  
 lowndesii x lepidotum: (65)39  
 lucidum: see camelliiflorum.  
 Lucifer: (50)118  
 luciferum: see lanatum.  
 Lucille Williamson: (83-84)90  
 Lucinda Hurley: (91)82  
 Lucy Elizabeth: (79-80)109  
 Lucy Lou: (65)34 (86-87)77 (90)60  
 ludlowii: (46)24 (48)55, 56, 101, 103,  
 110 (57)42 (59)38 (60)47 (65)39  
 (69)9, 36, 39 (71)68 (74)31, 33, 39,  
 112  
 (75)11, 13 (78)73 (87-88)47 (96)75,  
 133  
 ludlowii hybrids: (73)30  
 Ludwig Leopold Liebig: (61)51  
 ludwigianum: (78)7 (79-80)44  
 lukiangense: (54)35 (58)51 (64)84  
 (71)38, 160 (75)79 (76)9 (77)9  
 (78)77, 78 (79-80)52 (81-82)44  
 (84-85)53 (86-87)72  
 -adrosium: (79-80)52  
 -ceraceum: (77)91 (79-80)45  
 -gymnanthum: (79-80)52  
 Luna: (46)56  
 Lunik (A): (87-88)47  
 luraluense (V): (86-87)54 (88-89)41  
 luridum: see tapetiforme.  
 Luscombe's Scarlet: (50)118 (71)71  
 (78)30  
 Luscombei: (46)58 (47)7 (48)128,  
 144  
 (49)91, 108, 109, 139 (50)109, 116  
 (51-52)86 (53)29, 31, 103 (54)116  
 (55)60 (57)81, 82 (58)F19, 41, 61  
 (59)73, 83 (60)89 (61)71 (62)16, 84  
 (63)119, 120 (64)89 (66)114, 115  
 (68)136, 137 (69)89 (70)122, 156,  
 157  
 (72)61 (73)9 (74)17, 101 (75)81  
 (76)12, 60 (78)30, 86 (81-82)92, 94  
 (85-86)79, 80 (86-87)31 (87-88)87,  
 89  
 (91)62 (95)66 (96)123 (96-97)62, 70  
 -Luscombei Leonardslee: (48)9  
 Luscombei x Loderi King George: see  
 Loderi x Luscombei.  
 luteiflorum: (64)80, 93 (65)127  
 (66)109, 123 (78)27 (79-80)84  
 (81-82)44, 84 (82-83)14, 28 (86-  
 87)26,  
 45, 73 (87-88)47 (88-89)35, 90  
 (90)60  
 (92)11 (93)69, 72 (96-97)62  
 -glaucophyllum luteiflorum Glen Cloy:  
 (67)P4, 120, 122, 124, 161  
 -glaucophyllum var.luteiflorum:  
 (61)126 (62)26, 72 (65)141, 145  
 (68)37, 69, 190 (69)12, 31, 96, 116  
 (70)154 (71)162, 163 (74)91 (75)76,  
 83  
 (76)9, 53 (77)94 (78)77  
 -luteiflorum Glen Coy: (87-88)14  
 Luteo-roseum (V): (87-88)17  
 luteosquamatum (V): (66)79, 86  
 (70)105, 107, 118 (82-83)61  
 lutescens: (46)11, 12, 25 (47)30, 38,  
 116, 119, 123 (48)13, 39 (49)77, 95,  
 112, 119, 145, 151, 152, F43 (50)21,  
 26, 37 (51-52)42, 43, 58, 77 (53)24,  
 26, 69, 119, 130 (54)53 (55)12, 59  
 (56)12  
 (57)57 (58)50 (59)47, 73 (60)11, 20,  
 43 (61)33, 61 (62)16, 29, 92 (63)36,  
 46, 72, 74, 81, 113, 132, 158, 178, 179,  
 180 (64)45, 49, 59, 62, 94 (65)34, 82,  
 108, 141 (66)14, 120, 123, 128 (67)7  
 (68)39, 135, 187 (69)26, 96 (70)174  
 (71)147 (73)6, 50 (74)15, 17 (75)76  
 (76)24, 54 (77)18, 91 (78)13, 34, 40  
 (80-81)59 (81-82)44 (82-83)18, 64  
 (83-84)9, 57 (84-85)64 (85-86)38  
 (86-87)12, 73 (87-88)10, 86 (88-  
 89)90  
 (90)60 (91)16 (92)28 (95)64  
 (96-97)62  
 -lutescens Bagshot Sands: (54)146  
 (65)15 (67)89 (71)97  
 -lutescens Exbury: (46)11 (87-88)14  
 luteum (A): (46)47 (47)22, 23, 34, 97,  
 98 (48)13 (49)25, 30, 78, 79 (50)26,  
 108 (51-52)18, 33, 36, 59 (53)36, 37,  
 58, 109 (54)59 (55)32, 33, 36 (56)19,  
 90 (57)85 (58)51, 59, 72 (59)43, 84,  
 84, 94 (60)4 (61)79, 80 (62)25, 112  
 (63)12, 13, 37, 64, 65 (68)99, 108,  
 109, 110, 113, 113 (70)30, 121

(71)F10, 5, 67 (73)5, F1 (74)10, 15 (77)65, 66  
 (79-80)10 (83-84)17 (84-85)15, 18, 22, 37 (85-86)67 (86-87)6, 15, 27 (87-88)11 (88-89)35, 56 (90)39, 63 (91)50 (93)25 (94)26 (95)9, 10, 65 (96)142, 179  
 -flavum (A): (47)21, 22  
 -pontica (A): (79-80)10, 13 (85-86)30  
 -pontica var.sinensis (A): (79-80)13  
 -Chamaerhododendros pontica (A): (79-80)10  
 lyi: (47)95 (49)132 (50)112 (62)55 (65)31 (68)54 (69)23, 24 (72)60 (74)31 (76)58 (78)37 (79-80)45 (85-86)62 (93)45, 77  
 Lymphne: (75)98  
 lysolepis: (64)91 (67)120 (68)57, 201  
 Ma Vlast (A): (87-88)42  
 Mabler: (75)89  
 macabeanum: (46)10 (47)18, 112, 124, 123, 128 (48)18, 22, 28, 47, 135 (49)22, 121, 122, 189 (50)11, 14, 24, 99, 101, 118, 126, F44, F45 (51-52)8, 10, 41, 46, 54, 88, 95, F6 (53)56, 61, 66, 103, 107, 114 (54)13, 34, 115, 119, 124 (55)19, 21, 25, 28, 53, 54, 55, 62 (56)10, 12, 19, 35, 36, 38, 45, 46, 94, 95, 97, 102  
 (57)F11, 31, 76, 77, 78 (58)30, 50, 54, 55, 65, 66, 67 (59)18, 28, F44, 69, 70, 77, 78, 81, 96 (60)12, 71, 72, 74, 90 (61)14, 23, 59, 60, 66 (62)F14, 15, 27, 35, 36, 53, 58, 70, 71, 72, 89 (63)16, 35, 109, 110, 113, 115 (64)5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 74, 81, 82, 84, 91, 93 (65)Fp, 14, 16, 18, 29, 31, 41, 44, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 148 (66)15, 25, 35, 108, 109, 112, 119, 124, 128 (67)7, 83, 119, 120, 121, 124, 131, 135, 159 (68)29, 35, 41, 135, 156, 188, 189, 204 (69)118, 127  
 (70)41, 147, 149, 151 (71)37, 79, 151, 157, 158, 159, 179 (72)59, 66, 70 (73)28, 49, 93, 94 (74)10, 15, 19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 55, 90, 106 (75)35, 76 (76)8, 54, 57, 58, 71 (77)8, 20, 59, 81, 93, 95 (78)34, 38, 76, 81, 82, 93 (79-80)39, 43, 52, 65, 80, 82 (80-81)45,

47, 48, 50 (81-82)44, 83 (82-83)3, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22 (83-84)3, 9, 28, 48, 49, 52 (84-85)54, 55 (85-86)40, 45, 65, 116 (86-87)2, 3, 54, 69, 70 (87-88)10, 14, 27, 75, 81, 83 (88-89)71, 90 (90)15, 16, 38, 59 (91)57, 63 (92)11, 45  
 (93)22, 69, 72, 75, 77 (94)67 (95)64 (96)74 (96-97)60, 61, 62, 63, 66  
 -macabeanum Trewithen Form: (83-84)8  
 macabeanum x arizelum: (87-88)76  
 macabeanum x calophytum: (61)62  
 macabeanum x falconeri: (93)69  
 macabeanum x Lacteum: (86-87)18  
 macabeanum x magnificum: (69)96  
 macabeanum x sinogrande: (59)98 (61)65  
 Macaw: (83-84)90  
 macgregoriae (V): (66)P9, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86 (67)99, 101, 103 (68)128, 142 (70)F27, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109 (71)72, 88 (72)39 (73)36 (74)101 (76)31 (77)32 (82-83)61, 62 (83-84)23  
 (85-86)55 (86-87)47, 55 (88-89)41 (94)37, 38 (96-97)61  
 -macgregoriae Elsie Louisa (V): (77)102  
 -macgregoriae Sirunke Orange (V): (70)191  
 macgregoriae hybrid (V): (70)102 (86-87)47  
 -macgregoriae x lochae (V): (68)P5, 129 (69)80  
 Machne: (66)P2, 24, 125, 165  
 Macnabeanum: (53)50  
 macranthum: see maddenii.  
 macrophyllum: (50)52 (54)126, 127 (55)42, 51 (58)49 (63)38, 56 (64)68 (68)110 (71)93 (72)22 (82-83)35 (85-86)59 (91)6, 8 (93)47 (96)19  
 -californicum: (46)45 (47)93 (50)52, 58, F30, F31 (55)72  
 macrosepalum (A): (48)117, 120, 123, 124, 125 (91)64  
 -linearifolium (A): (48)12 (50)113 (51-52)14 (55)8 (59)41 (65)127 (70)49, 97 (74)37  
 -macrosepalum Amagashita (A):

(48)124  
 -macrosepalum Hanagurumana (A):  
 (48)123, 124  
 -macrosepalum Surugamanyo (A):  
 (48)123, 124  
 -macrosepalum linearifolium (A):  
 (48)123, 124 (80-81)45 (84-85)73  
 (88-89)56 (93)70  
 -macrosepalum rhodoroides (A):  
 (48)124  
 macrosmithii: see erosum.  
 macrostemon: see Obtusum.  
 maculiferum: (47)91 (51-52)185  
 (53)17  
 (64)67 (71)175 (77)12 (82-83)25  
 (87-88)27, 32 (91)57 (93)72  
 Maculosissimum: (87-88)13, 17  
 Madame Albert Moser: (55)90 (61)44  
 Madame Ambrose Verschaffelt:  
 (60)100  
 Madame B.de Bruin: (47)124 (49)131  
 (51-52)44 (53)124 (56)95 (57)76  
 (58)74 (59)45, 89 (60)77 (63)29, 79,  
 81 (66)39 (96)127  
 Madame Carvalho: (51-52)83 (62)66,  
 68, 69  
 Madame Denny: (51-52)44  
 Madame F.J.Chauvin: (46)63 (50)60  
 (57)84, 86 (59)88, 90 (60)97 (61)81  
 (66)40  
 Madame Jules Porges: (61)44 (62)69  
 Madame Masson: (50)54  
 maddenii: (46)6, 33 (47)37, 94, 95,  
 101,  
 103, 110, 112, 113 (48)17 (49)10, 13,  
 37, 50, 51, 52, 77, 90, 120, 123, 135,  
 139, 144, 146, 149, F12, F14 (50)49,  
 94, 95 (53)45, 46, 68 (54)13, 38  
 (55)66  
 (56)18, 32, 34, 51 (57)57 (58)27, 56,  
 58  
 (59)32, 34, 53 (60)50 (61)36, 66  
 (62)15, 27, 52, 89 (63)46 (64)69  
 (65)F34, 25, 26, 27, 29, 122, 132  
 (66)23, 28, 29, 67, 71 (67)141, 142  
 (69)18  
 (70)42 (73)49 (74)15, 16, 31 (75)12,  
 21 (79-80)45 (80-81)31 (81-82)31,  
 32  
 (82-83)11, 17, 44 (85-86)40 (87-  
 88)11,  
 32 (88-89)25, 26 (90)23, 27, 40  
 (91)61  
 (92)29, 45 (96)17, 119, 133 (96-  
 97)61, 62  
 -brachysiphon: (59)34 (65)27 (69)18  
 (71)38 (72)42 (74)15, 31 (77)11  
 (79-80)45 (88-89)70 (93)70  
 -bullatum var.jenkinsii: (56)31  
 -calophyllum: (47)37 (50)105 (67)86  
 (78)36  
 -jenkinsii: (54)38 (74)35 (82-83)29  
 -macranthum: (75)94  
 -maddenii Ascreavie: (78)97 (96)80  
 -maddenii Virginale: (77)19  
 -polyandrum: (47)18 (51-52)58  
 (53)31, 62, 107 (54)38, 119, 124  
 (55)56  
 (56)32, 95, 97 (57)57, 79 (58)28, 51,  
 58  
 (59)34, 71 (60)76, 82 (61)68  
 (62)F31,  
 33, 54, 81, 86 (63)116, 122 (65)27  
 (66)23, 28, 29, 138 (67)86 (69)18, 77  
 (70)52, 128 (71)38 (72)36 (73)49  
 (74)31, 35 (75)12, 32 (77)11 (81-  
 82)23  
 (82-83)13, 17, 44 (83-84)54 (92)65  
 -polyandrum x maddenii  
 var.Jenkinsii: (62)13  
 maddenii hybrids: (96)140  
 -maddenii x christianae: (67)103  
 -maddenii x cinnabarinum Roylei:  
 (49)149 (62)13, 77, 90 (67)148  
 -maddenii x oreotrephes: (59)75  
 (62)86  
 -manipurensse x burmanicum: (69)89  
 maddenii ssp.crassum: (81-82)9, 11  
 (93)42, 46 (96-97)60, 63  
 -crassum: (46)54 (47)53, 95 (48)17,  
 147 (49)23 (50)95 (51-52)41, 58  
 (53)68 (54)13, 38, 124 (55)29, 30  
 (56)19, 35, 37 (57)57 (58)28, 51  
 (59)52 (60)50 (61)35, 36, 37 (62)32,  
 56, 89 (63)127 (64)45 (65)25, 26, 27,  
 121, 122 (66)23, 28, 36, 138 (67)5,  
 78, 86, 141 (68)F51, 40, 194 (69)F11,  
 13,

18, 118 (70)52, 174 (71)153 (72)6, 36  
 (73)49 (74)15, 16, 26 (75)30 (76)24  
 (77)11, 90 (79-80)37, 45, 50 (80-81)31  
 (81-82)20, 22, 32 (82-83)14, 17, 21, 43  
 (85-86)23, 38, 64 (88-89)22, 24, 56  
 (90)41 (91)61, 72 (92)65 (96)18  
 -manipurensis: (47)103 (48)17 (50)24, 78, 95 (51-52)F8 (53)62 (54)13, 38  
 (55)30 (56)19, 34 (57)56 (58)28  
 (59)53 (61)25 (62)57, 89 (63)127  
 (65)25, 27 (66)28, 37 (67)142 (68)25  
 (69)18 (70)42 (77)11 (79-80)32  
 (81-82)21  
 -odoriferum: (63)46 (65)27 (69)19  
 Madeleine: (67)140  
 Mademoiselle Marie van Houtte: see Marie van Houtte.  
 maebarae (A): (94)33  
 Maestro: (70)39, 191 (75)77, 98  
 (86-87)75  
 Magic (A): (63)34  
 Magnificans: (60)100  
 magnificum: (49)12, 15, 34 (50)102, 123, 126, F37, F38 (51-52)9 (53)114  
 (54)14 (55)29 (56)19 (57)31 (59)77  
 (60)51 (62)15, 27, 70, 71, 72 (64)12, 16, 93 (65)14, 18, 127, 139, 140  
 (66)21, 22, 24, 25, 26 (67)85, 124  
 (68)41, 187,  
 188, 189 (69)95, 96 (71)100, 101, 152  
 (74)19, 26, 28, 34, 90 (75)79 (78)76, 77  
 (79-80)43 (82-83)17 (83-84)11, 54  
 (86-87)3, 70 (88-89)90 (90)32, 40, 59  
 (92)11 (96)17 (96-97)63  
 -magnificum Kildonan: (67)P5, 116, 161  
 (87-88)14 (93)73  
 magorianum: (64)67, 69 (87-88)87  
 Mah Jong: (72)76  
 Maharani: (83-84)90  
 Mahler (A): (76)81 (87-88)20  
 Mai: (56)101  
 Maid of Kent: (80-81)40  
 Maid of Orange: (53)100  
 Maiden's Blush (V): (55)13 (57)81, 82  
 (81-82)48 (87-88)17  
 mairei: see lacteum.  
 Major: (46)15, 58 (96-97)71  
 -Major George Ritter: (60)70  
 majus (V): (70)102 (82-83)62 (94)38  
 makinoi: (47)127 (48)125 (51-52)56  
 (59)14, 80 (61)16, 53 (63)36 (67)91, 120  
 (68)138, 161 (70)117 (72)36, 37, 62  
 (74)10, 34 (78)36 (80-81)44, 47  
 (82-83)45, 66 (88-89)27, 35, 66, 68, 90  
 (92)64 (96-97)62  
 -stenophyllum: (71)12 (73)38 (77)27  
 (86-87)45, 55, 56 (88-89)41  
 Malahat: (83-84)90  
 malayanum (V): (70)F24, 93, 94, 95, 96  
 (76)31, 32 (77)22 (96)86  
 Malesian: (86-87)15  
 mallotum: (46)34, 59 (47)44, 128  
 (48)18, 135 (50)118 (51-52)41, 57  
 (53)56, 145 (54)24 (55)62 (56)12, 36, 102  
 (57)56, 83 (58)42, 67 (59)16, 32, 34, 77  
 (60)11 (61)22, 65 (62)15, 28, 42, 72, 87  
 (63)18 (64)49, 93 (65)Fp, 3, 31, 127, 141  
 (66)71, 119 (67)80 (68)35  
 (70)12 (72)7, 36 (74)10, 23, 30  
 (76)24, 54, 55, 71 (77)9, 90, 91, 95  
 (78)40, 77  
 (80-81)41 (81-82)22, 43 (82-83)17, 19, 22, 29, 40  
 (84-85)62, 63 (85-86)39, 116  
 (86-87)3, 22, 36, 69, 74 (88-89)90  
 (90)40 (91)61 (92)11 (95)55, 56, 60  
 (96)83  
 Malvatica x kaempferi (A): (61)80  
 Malvaticum (A): (49)77 (50)13  
 (51-52)15 (55)27 (66)177 (73)22  
 Mandalay: (46)15 (49)115 (54)126  
 Mandarin: (71)9  
 Manderley: (81-82)110 (83-84)83  
 Manglesii: (60)87 (61)45, 46 (74)10  
 (87-88)17  
 manipurensis: see maddenii  
 ssp. crassum.  
 manipurensis x burmanicum: see maddenii hybrids.  
 Manon: (61)34  
 manopeplum: see esetulosum.

Manor Hill: (74)111  
 Mansellii: (77)91  
 -Mansellii Muriel: (55)9  
 -Muriel: (68)190 (90)60  
 Marathon: (68)194  
 Maratime: (76)61  
 March Sun: (82-83)25  
 Marchioness of Lansdowne: (51-52)44  
 (62)69 (70)175 (82-83)21  
 Marcia: (46)75 (49)91 (56)100  
 (58)54  
 (64)58, 59, 80 (65)105 (74)101  
 (83-84)49 (84-85)27 (86-87)6  
 (87-88)17  
 Margaret: (49)130 (62)75  
 Margaret Bean: (51-52)44 (58)42  
 Margaret Dunn: (49)93 (50)58  
 (63)51, 53 (69)72 (71)81  
 Margaret Falmouth: (69)43, 135  
 (74)12  
 Margaret Findlay: (74)112, 113  
 (88-89)72  
 Margaret George (A): (87-88)101  
 Margot: (67)15, 16  
 Marianne Hardy: (82-83)83 (88-89)94  
 Maricee: (82-83)73 (83-84)83  
 Marie: (51-52)92 (67)97  
 Marie Curie: (94)77  
 Marie Olova Schlickova (A): (87-  
 88)42  
 Marie Stuart: (62)69  
 Marie van Houtte: (62)68, 69  
 -Mademoiselle Marie van Houtte:  
 (60)100  
 mariesii (A): (50)113 (71)23 (74)33  
 (78)8 (90)34 (94)36  
 Marietta: (90)11  
 Mariko: see nakaharai.  
 Mariloo: (46)13 (49)116, 133 (51-  
 52)87  
 (53)104 (54)116 (55)60, 66, 72  
 (56)100, 101 (57)81, 82 (59)74  
 (61)69  
 (63)118 (64)88 (66)114 (67)117  
 (69)89, 115, 116 (70)4, 155 (71)164,  
 180 (72)62, 65 (73)94 (77)94 (78)86  
 (81-82)91 (84-85)58 (85-86)79  
 (86-87)6 (87-88)31, 88 (94)65  
 (96-97)70, 71  
 Mariloo Eugenie: (48)144 (50)123,  
 126, F42 (69)115, 116  
 Mariloo Gilbury: (46)75 (69)115, 116  
 Marina: (62)76  
 Marinus Koster: (46)63 (48)141  
 (50)70  
 (58)54 (59)69, 83, 85 (61)65 (63)76  
 (87-88)17  
 Marinus Koster x Snow Queen: (59)91  
 Marion: (50)68, 69 (56)100, 118  
 (61)48  
 (66)97 (69)71 (73)52  
 Marion Koster: (48)141  
 Marion Merriman (A): (50)125 (55)34  
 (68)173 (85-86)28, 34  
 Marion Street: (78)84, 97 (90)85  
 Marionette (A): (85-86)34 (88-89)56  
 Marka (A): (87-88)42  
 Marlies: (84-85)40  
 Marmion: (46)63 (51-52)35  
 Marmora: (56)120  
 Maroze: (66)120  
 Marquis of Lothian: (47)45 (48)48  
 (92)42  
 Marquis of Waterford: (51-52)84  
 Mars: (46)63 (49)104 (50)60  
 (51-52)44, 84 (53)124 (54)126, 128  
 (57)84, 85 (58)71, 74, 75 (59)83  
 (61)50, 79, 80, 81 (62)112 (63)48, 53  
 (68)56 (69)56 (87-88)17 (88-89)94  
 (92)50, 51  
 Marshall: (62)97 (76)9, 12  
 Marshmallow: (83-84)91  
 Martha Hitchcock (A): (68)231 (72)86  
 (76)81 (87-88)20  
 Martha Isaacson: (96)123  
 Martin Stewart: (58)115  
 martinianum: (47)92 (49)136  
 (51-52)121, 123, 126, 140, 141, 148,  
 149, 150, 182 (54)45, 120 (57)32  
 (59)12  
 (64)14 (66)17, 127 (67)7 (71)40, 94  
 (74)32 (75)79 (79-80)84 (86-87)72  
 martinianum x williamsianum: (49)148  
 Mary: (57)75  
 Mary Ashley: (61)70 (65)82  
 Mary Drennen: (83-84)91  
 Mary Fleming: (86-87)89  
 Mary Helen (A): (87-88)101  
 Mary Mayo: (63)53

Mary Meredith: (73)34 (79-80)113  
 Mary Power: (76)15, 16 (93)17  
 Mary Roxborough: (55)92  
 Mary Soames: (78)86  
 Mary Swaythling: (46)55 (49)91  
 (58)53 (59)69 (61)66 (62)76  
 (65)127  
 (72)70 (90)20  
 Mary Tasker: (92)43  
 Mary Waterer (A): (61)11 (85-86)28,  
 34  
 Mary's Favourite: (91)10  
 Maryclaire: (59)84  
 Matador: (46)56, 75 (47)9, 125, 127  
 (48)19, 133 (49)127, 133, 139  
 (51-52)44, 87 (53)104, 105 (54)7,  
 129  
 (55)59, 60, 66, 72 (56)100, 101  
 (57)82  
 (59)73 (60)87 (61)25, 63 (62)16, 84,  
 85, 86 (63)119 (64)88, 89, 90  
 (65)136  
 (66)98, 108 (67)90, 108, 115 (68)135,  
 181, 182 (69)73, 90, 91 (70)12, 127,  
 128 (71)165 (72)61, 62 (73)9  
 (74)101  
 (77)82 (78)86 (82-83)23 (84-85)58,  
 59, 60 (85-86)38, 80 (87-88)17, 36,  
 87, 89 (90)19, 65  
 -Matador Exbury: (64)80 (70)31  
 Matador x Armistice Day: (63)118  
 Matador x Gaul: (71)180  
 Matsugi: (65)123  
 Mauna Loa (A): (85-86)34  
 Maurice Skipworth: (77)16 (92)43  
 maximum: (46)45 (47)47, 93 (48)22  
 (49)31, 101, 102 (50)73 (51-52)19  
 (53)35, 38, 42 (54)112 (59)54 (61)12  
 (62)67 (64)68 (65)92 (68)24, 74,  
 107, 112 (71)94 (77)63, 64 (79-80)7,  
 8, 18  
 (81-82)18 (86-87)27, 28 (88-89)57  
 (91)8, 46, 50 (94)61  
 -maximum Summertime: (74)111  
 -purpleum: (48)123  
 maximum (hybrids of): (96)116, 128  
 Maxwellii (A): (56)107, 108 (62)17,  
 138  
 (66)172

maxwellii (V): (71)13 (75)80 (88-  
 89)41  
 May Day: (46)10 (48)33, 146 (49)92,  
 107, 110 (50)25, 31 (51-52)44  
 (53)31, 57 (55)26 (56)104 (58)F10,  
 29, 38  
 (59)28, 30, 42 (61)22, 46, 79, 80, 81  
 (62)18, 19, 93, 108, 111, 112 (63)133  
 (64)52 (65)38 (66)17, 97, 98 (68)42,  
 61, 140, 185, 228 (69)53, 59, 73  
 (70)F39, 17, 127, 173, 174 (71)154,  
 166  
 (73)9 (74)12, 14 (77)20 (82-83)23,  
 27  
 (85-86)38 (91)57, 58, 62  
 May Day x Lady Bessborough: (61)65  
 May Day x Polar Bear: (67)141  
 May Morn: (46)75 (49)133 (50)118,  
 126  
 (54)8 (61)63 (63)119 (66)129  
 (82-83)71 (84-85)59  
 Maya: (46)76 (74)91 (76)55, 72  
 (78)78  
 (80-81)60 (81-82)84 (86-87)75  
 mayebarae (A): (48)115 (78)10  
 Mayflower (A): (63)26  
 Mazurka (A): (85-86)34  
 Mecca: (66)14, 165 (76)16  
 meddianum: (46)25 (47)126 (48)18  
 (49)95, 115, 151, 191 (51-52)58, 122,  
 123, 124, 126, 164, 171, 173, 182  
 (53)65  
 (54)15, 49 (58)51 (59)13, 77 (60)11,  
 73 (62)94 (63)19, 110 (64)74  
 (65)17, 31 (66)17, 36 (67)89, 125  
 (69)97  
 (70)169 (71)40 (72)37 (74)31  
 (76)24, 55 (78)77 (79-80)79, 84 (82-  
 83)63  
 (86-87)23, 72 (87-88)7, 36 (90)62  
 meddianum var.atrokermesinum:  
 (49)132 (51-52)119, 164, 173, 174,  
 182  
 (55)50, 88 (62)72 (64)13 (65)23, 140  
 (67)121 (68)26, 46, 189, 199 (69)95  
 (71)40 (76)55 (77)86, 93 (78)77  
 (81-82)84 (82-83)16 (88-89)90  
 -atrokermesinum: (54)49  
 -meddianum var.atrokermesinum  
 Bennan: (77)102

meddianum x Barclayi: (62)73  
 Medea: (70)169  
 Medusa: (86-87)6  
 Medway: (60)165  
 megacalyx: (46)8 (47)94, 95, 10, 103,  
 F5 (48)12 (49)16, 51, 135 (50)24  
 (51-52)29, 58 (53)62 (54)13, 39  
 (55)30, 69 (56)19, 34 (57)33, 57  
 (59)34, 35 (60)51 (61)36, 37 (62)33  
 (65)27 (66)23, 27, 62 (67)86 (68)25,  
 47 (69)16, 19 (70)52 (72)69 (74)15,  
 32 (76)24 (77)19 (78)83 (81-82)32  
 (82-83)14, 17 (83-84)55 (85-86)38  
 (92)11 (96)17 (96-97)63  
 megeratum: (47)16, 20, 104 (48)19,  
 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 67, 70, 72,  
 110, 111 (49)10, 134 (50)33, 110  
 (51-52)30, 89 (54)118 (56)96 (57)77  
 (58)56  
 (59)39, 65 (60)11 (61)67 (62)46, 72,  
 89 (65)130 (68)64 (69)94, 116  
 (71)F63, 61, 159, 183, 184 (75)9  
 (76)57  
 (77)13, 19 (78)76, 81 (79-80)82  
 (82-83)40 (84-85)56 (86-87)65  
 (87-88)48 (93)70  
 -tapeinum: (48)71, 111  
 mekongense: (47)127 (49)137  
 (51-52)93 (53)111 (54)50, 122  
 (56)99  
 (75)11 (80-81)52 (84-85)57 (95)27  
 (96-97)12, 62  
 -Yellow Fellow: (82-83)69  
 -mekongense Yellow Fellow:  
 (79-80)109 (87-88)82, 86 (92)12  
 -mekongense var.mekongense:  
 (81-82)76  
 -rubroluteum: (76)35 (81-82)76  
 mekongense var.melinanthum:  
 (79-80)81  
 -chloranthum: (48)96, 110 (49)137  
 (50)114 (54)50 (55)58 (58)60  
 (66)16, 17 (75)19  
 -melinanthum: (46)58 (48)132  
 (51-52)93 (54)50, 122 (55)58 (62)18  
 (67)108 (69)14 (71)40, 63 (72)36  
 (75)78, 80 (76)59 (77)6 (87-88)33  
 -semilunatum: (47)111 (54)50  
 -rubrolineatum: (47)96 (54)50 (62)42  
 (68)37 (74)29 (81-82)79  
 Melba: (53)100, 115 (72)67  
 Melford Chief: (61)81, 82  
 Melford Dawn: (61)81  
 Melford Glory: (60)98 (61)81  
 (62)111  
 melinanthum: see mekongense  
 var.melinanthum.  
 Melody (A): (63)26  
 Memento (A): (63)32  
 Memorial of Kate Baggs: (65)F13, 169  
 (66)114 (87-88)32 (95)66  
 Memory: (46)15  
 Mephistopheles (A): (85-86)30, 34  
 Meredith Collier: (92)46  
 Merganser: (81-82)111  
 Merlin (A): (84-85)21 (85-86)28, 34  
 Mermaid: (66)174  
 Merope: (48)145 (67)122 (69)127  
 (74)107 (87-88)76  
 Mersey: (66)176, 178  
 messatum: see xanthostephanum.  
 metrium: see selense.  
 metternianum: see degroonianum  
 var.heptamerum.  
 metternichii: see degroonianum  
 var.heptamerum.  
 metternichii Ho Emma: see  
 degroonianum var.heptamerum.  
 metternichii tsukusianum: see  
 degroonianum var.heptamerum.  
 metternichii var.hondoense: see  
 degroonianum var.heptamerum.  
 Mevrau P.A.Colijn: (56)101 (61)65  
 (62)63  
 Mezzitt: (91)62  
 Mi Amor: (75)82, 98 (77)95  
 Michael Waterer: (49)156 (51-52)44  
 (62)69 (74)8  
 Michael's Pride: (72)65, 67 (77)60  
 (79-80)86 (80-81)42 (83-84)50  
 micranthum: (47)32, 96, 97, 100  
 (59)53  
 (71)5 (76)15, 24 (85-86)17 (93)18  
 microgynum: (54)41 (62)40, 82  
 (87-88)11, 84  
 -gymnocarpum: (46)14, 58, 72 (48)28,  
 128, 132 (49)132, 138 (51-52)87, 88  
 (54)40 (56)98 (66)110 (69)86  
 (74)29  
 (75)78 (76)58

-perulatum: (54)41  
 microleucum: (46)18, 76 (49)78  
 (50)34  
 (51-52)85, 93, 95 (54)122 (55)58  
 (56)101 (57)41 (59)72 (60)45  
 (61)78  
 (62)27 (63)121 (65)113, 114, 115,  
 117  
 (67)17, 131 (68)31, 180, 196, 197,  
 201  
 (69)8, 10, 31, 36 (71)93 (74)40  
 (78)87  
 (82-83)23  
 micromalayanum (V): (88-89)41  
 micromeres: (47)16 (48)53, 55, 56,  
 57, 58, 80, 92, 93, 110 (49)10, 18, 48  
 (66)62, 72 (68)179 (69)16 (84-85)8  
 (92)31  
 microphyllum: see nivale.  
 microphyton (A): (47)16 (81-82)2  
 (88-89)13, 16 (91)71 (93)44, 45  
 (94)55  
 (96)18  
 microterum: see beesianum.  
 Middlemarch: (80-81)59, 70 (84-  
 85)63  
 Midsummer: (62)69 (65)87 (69)61  
 Midsummer Beauty: (75)90  
 Mikado (A): (55)27 (56)100 (63)131  
 (65)123 (74)101 (85-86)79 (94)71  
 Mikawa-murasaki: (48)120  
 Milan (A): (87-88)42  
 Mildred Amateis: (56)120  
 Milky Way: (61)62  
 Mill Reef: (72)78  
 Millais Seedling: (51-52)96  
 Millicent (A): (63)26  
 Milton: (88-89)56  
 mimetes: (54)40 (74)33 (83-84)7  
 Mimi: (75)93  
 Minerva (V): (87-88)17  
 Ming: (63)52  
 miniatum: (49)162, 163, 170, 172, 182  
 (75)10  
 Minikin (A): (85-86)34  
 Minnie: (47)34 (51-52)44 (95)10  
 minus: (53)18, 37, 112 (54)112  
 (56)100  
 (57)128 (61)12, 69 (62)83 (66)108  
 (67)108 (68)174 (70)121, 144 (71)97  
 (79-80)9 (85-86)16 (86-87)27  
 (88-89)57  
 -carolinianum: (50)96 (53)18, 122  
 (54)112 (56)107 (57)51, 86, 128  
 (59)F39, 84 (61)11, 12 (62)112  
 (63)32  
 (66)108 (67)113, 133 (68)74, 174  
 (69)F48, 133 (70)121, 144 (71)68, 93,  
 97 (72)36 (81-82)91 (88-89)34  
 (90)15, 61, 63 (94)26  
 -carolinianum album: (53)122 (55)70  
 (56)107 (57)85 (58)61 (60)86, 97  
 (62)83 (67)108, 133 (69)15 (70)144  
 -minus Colville: (85-86)92  
 -punctatum: (70)121 (77)63 (79-80)9  
 minyaense: (92)27  
 Mira: (51-52)184  
 mirabile: see genestierianum.  
 mishmiense: see boothii.  
 Miss Christine (A): (63)25  
 Miss E.Jarrett (A): (87-88)20  
 Miss Louisa Hunnewell (A): (63)26  
 Miss Susie (A): (63)25, 32  
 Mission Bells: (65)36  
 Mist: (55)92  
 Mist Maiden: (68)68  
 Mistake: (57)30, 132  
 Mobur: (63)53  
 Moerheim Jubilee: (66)40 (67)117  
 (68)181, 184  
 Moerheim's Pink: (66)40 (72)84, 85  
 Moerheim's Scarlet: (88-89)34  
 -Ursula Siems: (59)45 (65)36 (66)P5,  
 39, 40  
 Mohamet: (46)10, 76  
 Moira Pink: (64)81 (65)123  
 Moira Salmon: (65)123  
 MoliŠre: (54)150  
 molle (A): (46)16 (47)42, 49 (48)48  
 (49)22, 25, 26, 117 (51-52)34, 35, 36,  
 45 (53)40 (54)59, 125 (55)31, 33, 34,  
 36, 69, 71 (63)13 (70)97 (71)5  
 (79-80)13 (84-85)15, 37 (85-86)62  
 (86-87)27 (96)142, 145, 146  
 -Mollis Azaleas (A): (96)145, 155  
 mollicomum: (59)81 (64)106, 119,  
 120, 121, 122 (68)224 (72)65 (76)59  
 -mollicomum rockii: (64)122  
 -rockii: (47)87  
 Mollis Azaleas: see molle.

Molly Miller: (74)52  
 mollyanum: see montroseanum.  
 mollyanum Benmore: see  
 montroseanum.  
 monanthum: (48)54, 55, 56, 57, 59,  
 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 111 (78)51  
 (86-87)43  
 Monarch (V): (87-88)17  
 Monbeigii: (49)179, 180, 182  
 Monica Wellington: (81-82)109  
 monosematum: see pachytrichum.  
 Monstrous: (49)104  
 montroseanum: (78)30 (82-83)13, 63  
 (84-85)27, 30 (85-86)39 (86-87)18,  
 69, 70, 71 (88-89)90 (90)32 (91)63  
 (92)11 (93)73, 75 (95)60 (96)76  
 (96-97)64, 69  
 -mollyanum: (54)72 (56)12, 13, 19, 33  
 (57)83 (58)65, 66, 67 (59)28, 34, 81  
 (62)36, 70, 72, 88 (64)P1, P2, 12, 15,  
 93  
 (65)18, 23, 31, 139, 140, 148 (66)26,  
 109, 118, 124 (67)119, 120, 124, 125  
 (68)29, 185, 188, 189 (69)F37, 94, 95  
 (70)41, 53, 174 (71)37, 151 (73)6, 94  
 (74)19, 28, 30, 34, 35, 90, 106 (75)16,  
 17, 35, 79 (76)54 (77)8, 90, 91  
 (78)30, 36, 76  
 -mollyanum Benmore: (58)F1, 110  
 (62)36 (67)125 (68)F19, 43  
 -montroseanum Benmore: (83-84)9  
 (87-88)14, 53  
 Moon Orchid: (92)45  
 Moon Shadow: (83-84)91  
 Moonglow: (46)15 (56)100  
 Moonshine: (53)100, 115, 138, F34  
 (54)114 (57)44 (60)22 (81-82)23  
 Moonshine Bright: (57)Fp, 44, 46  
 (69)10 (82-83)22  
 Moonshine Crescent: (62)139 (66)172  
 Moonshine Glow: (58)115 (61)47  
 Moonshine Supreme: (54)114, 146  
 (56)47 (57)45 (76)62 (87-88)88  
 Moonstone: (48)33, 133 (50)32  
 (51-52)95 (53)28, 102 (59)102  
 (63)54  
 (65)37 (66)18, 41 (67)90 (69)90  
 (70)158 (82-83)71 (85-86)79  
 (87-88)88  
 Moontide: (63)54  
 Morava (A): (87-88)42  
 Moravanka (A): (87-88)42  
 Morawen: (50)123, 127  
 Morfar: (51-52)184 (67)P1, 13  
 Morgan: (58)71  
 Morgenrot: (83-84)91 (90)11  
 morii: (57)F33, 77, 131 (59)11, 70, 81  
 (60)20 (62)40, 79 (63)14 (64)14, 45,  
 82 (66)109, 110, 111 (67)13, 111,  
 125  
 (68)41, 42, 55, 224, 228 (69)127  
 (70)147, 149, 150 (71)23, 24, 25, 57,  
 158, 175 (72)36, 65 (73)49 (75)25,  
 78  
 (76)57, 71 (77)6, 12, 93 (78)8, 82  
 (79-80)81 (80-81)45 (81-82)86  
 (83-84)11, 49 (84-85)54 (85-86)59  
 (87-88)11, 27, 32, 81 (90)15, 61  
 (94)68  
 (96-97)66, 67  
 -nankotaisanense: (62)79 (65)18  
 (68)228 (71)25  
 morii x aberconwayi: (87-88)76  
 Morning Cloud: (72)74 (73)54  
 (81-82)21  
 Morning Magic: (73)54 (76)79  
 (77)104  
 (82-83)84  
 morteri: (79-80)18  
 Mortimer: (65)F40, 168  
 Morvah: (57)F17, 30, 132 (60)F6, 163  
 (68)225 (80-81)47 (87-88)17, 76  
 Mosaique: (46)76  
 Moselle (A): (85-86)34  
 Moser's Maroon: (49)93, 115 (53)27  
 (55)29 (61)50 (62)65, 69 (63)53, 77,  
 81  
 Mossieanum (A): (63)33  
 Motet (A): (85-86)34  
 Moth: (56)F24, 116, 120 (77)20  
 (87-88)48  
 Mother of Pearl: (46)9 (47)124  
 (48)10  
 (49)103, 109 (50)59, 60, 64, 65, 69  
 (51-52)44 (53)102 (54)129 (57)85  
 (58)71 (60)65, 77, 93 (62)62 (63)48,  
 80, 81 (68)59, 139 (96)131  
 Mother of Pink Pearl: (50)64  
 Mother's Day (A): (57)134 (60)165  
 (67)97 (71)190, 191 (87-88)20

Motyl (A): (87-88)42  
 Moukoense: (54)114  
 moumainense: (93)45  
 -klosii: (70)96  
 -stenaulum: (46)8 (47)15, 102, 104  
 (49)10 (51-52)30 (62)57, 94 (68)57  
 (69)36, 94 (71)57 (72)67 (78)40, 93  
 (85-86)40 (91)40, 41  
 Mount Everest: (50)108, 118 (51-  
 52)95  
 (53)102, 113 (54)150 (57)75, 76  
 (59)140 (60)65 (61)47, 65 (68)64  
 (87-88)17 (92)50 (95)66  
 Mountain Star: (86-87)89 (90)85  
 moupinense: (46)12 (47)30, 95, 100  
 (48)10, 17, 50 (49)21, 95, 145, 150  
 (50)24, 38, F49 (53)24, 56, 66, 93, 96  
 (55)28 (56)13 (57)36, 41 (58)42, 51  
 (59)15 (60)11, 28, 37 (62)28, 91  
 (65)34, 55, 87, 109 (66)16, 137  
 (67)12, 88, 89, 133, 137 (68)26  
 (69)31 (70)49  
 (71)63, 93 (72)36 (74)18, 24, 41  
 (76)24, 30, 53, 55 (78)77 (81-82)44  
 (83-84)54 (85-86)40, 59 (86-87)68  
 (90)40 (91)14, 16 (94)21, 22 (96)133  
 moupinense Ice Cool: (96-97)76  
 moupinense x leucaspis: (49)145  
 (60)11  
 Mouton Rothschild: (59)F30, 138  
 (92)80  
 Mozari: (60)36 (68)39  
 Mrs.A.G.Whitelegg: (59)89  
 Mrs.A.M.Williams: (46)63 (55)90  
 (61)43, 50, 51 (63)77, 81 (68)53, 138  
 (87-88)17 (90)7 (96)128  
 Mrs.A.T.de la Mare: (48)48 (51-52)44  
 (56)101 (59)141 (63)80, 81 (65)87  
 (67)108 (68)57, 139 (71)165 (96)127  
 Mrs.A.W.Endtz: (63)112  
 Mrs.Anthony Seys: (86-87)87  
 Mrs.Anthony Waterer (A): (49)103,  
 112  
 (60)65 (85-86)27, 34 (88-89)56  
 Mrs.Arthur Fawcus: (48)146  
 Mrs.Ashley: (56)107  
 Mrs.Ashley Slocock: (49)130 (68)57  
 Mrs.Babington: (82-83)2, 47 (86-  
 87)29  
 (96)123

Mrs.Betty Robertson: (53)124 (59)86,  
 90 (61)79 (62)111 (65)81 (67)118  
 (71)79 (92)12  
 Mrs.Butler: (49)144, 146, 150  
 Mrs.C.B.van Nes: (46)55 (53)102, 124  
 (56)101, 106 (61)65 (62)84, 110, 113  
 Mrs.C.S.Pearson: (77)90  
 Mrs.C.S.Sargent: (51-52)20  
 Mrs.C.Whitner: (49)90 (50)18  
 (64)F43, 136  
 Mrs.Carmichael (A): (51-52)18  
 (87-88)20  
 Mrs.Charles Butler: (47)40 (61)45  
 Mrs.Charles Pearson: (46)55, 63  
 (50)68, 69 (51-52)83 (54)129  
 (56)118  
 (59)83, 85 (61)43, 45, 80 (62)19  
 (63)72, 73, 81 (66)98 (87-88)17  
 (92)50  
 (96)123  
 Mrs.D.G.Graham: (54)126  
 Mrs.Davies Evans: (49)103, 130  
 (58)115 (59)74 (61)44, 65, 70 (62)69  
 (63)112  
 Mrs.Donald Graham: (58)72, 73  
 (59)92  
 Mrs.E.C.Stirling: (49)104 (51-52)83  
 (53)101, 124 (54)126, 129 (56)106  
 (57)84, 85 (58)71 (59)88, 91 (62)85,  
 108 (63)47 (67)18 (74)17 (83-84)18  
 Mrs.Eddy: (95)75  
 Mrs.Ellice: (73)9  
 Mrs.Fisher: (59)88 (65)81  
 Mrs.Frank Mangles: (94)62  
 Mrs.Furnival: (46)63 (48)48, 141  
 (49)103, 130 (50)60 (51-52)44, 79,  
 82, 83, F15 (53)102, 128, 129  
 (54)126, 127, 128, 31 (57)84 (58)72,  
 75 (59)85, 88  
 (60)65, 70, 91, 93 (61)43, 49, 64  
 (62)69  
 (63)47, 71, 75, 81 (65)81, 82 (69)56  
 (87-88)17 (95)56  
 Mrs.G.Paul: (48)48  
 Mrs.G.W.Leak: (46)9, 63 (48)48  
 (49)104 (50)25, 60, 118 (51-52)44,  
 79, 82, 88, 85, 95 (53)124, F41  
 (54)126, 128 (56)106, 107 (57)32  
 (58)62  
 (59)86 (60)65, 75, 78, 87 (61)70, 79

(62)18, 76, 108, 111 (63)47, 68, 79,  
 81, 112, 119 (65)126, 136 (66)99,  
 108, 116  
 (67)108, 117 (68)57, 173, 182 (69)72  
 (70)42, 144, 145 (72)61 (73)9, 51, F9  
 (74)104 (85-86)68 (87-88)17 (90)65  
 (95)56 (96)128  
 Mrs.Gomer Waterer (A): (51-52)44  
 (62)137 (66)170, 171 (85-86)34  
 Mrs.H.S.Holford: (58)71  
 Mrs.H.Shilson x sutchuenense: (90)60  
 Mrs.H.Stocker: (48)142  
 Mrs.Harold Terry: (48)142  
 Mrs.Harry White: (68)239, 240  
 Mrs.Heal (V): (87-88)17  
 Mrs.Henry Shilson: (49)147 (60)74  
 (62)73 (68)134 (74)12, 91 (75)77  
 (76)56 (77)91 (78)78, 97 (86-87)74  
 Mrs.Holford: (51-52)44  
 Mrs.Horace Fogg: (53)124  
 Mrs.Innes Hamilton: (90)83  
 Mrs.J.C.Williams: (61)47 (62)135  
 (63)71, 81 (66)169  
 Mrs.J.G.Millais: (49)103 (90)81  
 Mrs.James Horlick: (76)60 (79-80)44  
 (86-87)18 (93)73  
 Mrs.John Clutton: (87-88)17 (91)7  
 (95)10  
 Mrs.John Kelk: (49)156 (62)69  
 Mrs.John Millais: (61)11  
 Mrs.John Waterer: (91)7 (96)130  
 Mrs.Kingsmill: (63)120 (80-81)28  
 (81-82)48 (96)122  
 Mrs.L.J.Endtz: (55)31  
 Mrs.Lindsay Smith: (46)63 (50)60,  
 108  
 (51-52)82 (53)92, 138 (56)94 (58)54  
 (61)11 (62)18 (67)14 (69)83 (77)50  
 (80-81)45 (90)20  
 Mrs.Lionel de Rothschild: (49)103  
 (51-52)44 (59)89 (62)17, 19 (65)81  
 (68)65  
 Mrs.Mary Ashley: (63)54  
 Mrs.Mendel: (51-52)44  
 Mrs.Milner: (96)112  
 Mrs.Oliver Slocock: (55)32 (60)78  
 (71)166  
 Mrs.P.D.Williams: (46)9, 63 (63)77  
 Mrs.Peter Koster: (51-52)35 (54)150  
 Mrs.Philip Martineau: (46)63 (49)103  
 (51-52)44 (58)72 (87-88)17  
 Mrs.R.G.Shaw: (62)67, 69 (63)75, 81  
 Mrs.R.Gill: (66)97 (71)79  
 Mrs.R.S.Holford: (49)154 (50)74, 75  
 (55)72 (62)67, 69 (77)90 (80-81)30  
 Mrs.Randall Davidson: (46)58  
 (47)127  
 (48)132 (49)138, 139 (50)116 (61)70  
 (63)120 (64)89 (75)81 (76)17  
 (80-81)28 (81-82)48 (96)122, 124  
 Mrs.Sinkins: (50)61  
 Mrs.Stirling: (62)17  
 Mrs.Thistleton Dyer: (77)16  
 Mrs.Tom Agnew: (49)156 (60)69  
 Mrs.Tom H.Lowinsky: (59)F48, 101  
 (62)66, 69 (63)69, 70, 77, 81 (70)176  
 (96)9  
 Mrs.W.Agnew: (51-52)44 (53)102  
 (62)69  
 Mrs.W.C.Slocock: (48)10 (49)105  
 (50)59 (53)124 (56)94, 101 (63)48  
 (65)44 (68)57 (71)79  
 Mrs.W.R.Coe: (70)115  
 Mrs.Wery: (49)190  
 Mrs.William Agnew: (63)77, 78, 81  
 Mucronatum (A): (48)12, 119, 122,  
 123, 124 (49)118, 119, 131, 136 (51-  
 52)14, 18, 59 (53)61, 102, 122, 130  
 (54)127  
 (55)27 (56)106 (57)56 (58)37, 38, 43  
 (59)142 (60)92 (62)17 (63)29, 112  
 (64)78, 103 (66)35 (67)15 (68)143,  
 144, 145, 146, 151 (70)97 (74)10, 15,  
 37 (76)10, 23 (87-88)40 (96)149,  
 150  
 -Mucronatum Purpureum (A): (68)144  
 -Mucronatum Riukuishibori (A):  
 (48)123  
 -ledifolium (A): (46)34  
 Mucronatum Album (A): (53)122  
 (55)70  
 (58)71 (60)94, 97 (61)80 (62)112  
 (63)26  
 Mucronatum Amethystinum (A):  
 (55)68, 69  
 Mucronatum Fuji-manyo (A): (51-  
 52)92  
 Mucronatum Kanoko (A): (48)123  
 Mucronatum Magnificum (A): (50)127  
 (63)26, 29, 30, 33, 34

Mucronatum Narcissiflorum: see  
 Narcissiflorum.  
 Mucronatum Noordtianum (A):  
 (48)12,  
 123, 124, 131  
 Mucronatum Plenum (A): (48)123  
 mucronatum ripense: see ripense.  
 Mucronatum Sekidera (A): (48)123  
 (51-52)16 (53)123 (54)127  
 Mucronatum Winterthur (A): (63)26,  
 29, 34  
 mucronulatum: (46)10 (48)127  
 (49)152  
 (50)24 (53)49 (55)14 (57)53  
 (58)F35, 110 (59)11, 84 (62)23, 26  
 (63)11, 15, 25, 31, 32 (65)87, 93  
 (66)14 (67)89, 132, 133 (68)134  
 (69)96, 122 (70)120  
 (76)23 (77)53 (78)10 (81-82)43  
 (85-86)17 (86-87)68 (88-89)57  
 (91)72  
 (94)26, F14 (96)13, 19, 73 (96-97)64  
 -mucronulatum Cornell Pink: (63)25,  
 31 (65)87 (67)132, 133 (77)53  
 -mucronulatum Roseum: (67)133  
 -mucronulatum Winter Brightness:  
 (87-88)14  
 -mucronulatum album: (59)84  
 -mucronulatum ciliatum: (48)127  
 -mucronulatum plenum: (46)57  
 mucronulatum x carolinianum: (63)26  
 Muffet: (67)14  
 Muffineer: (53)100  
 Mugby Junction: (84-85)73  
 muliense: (48)39 (49)11 (50)34  
 (51-52)110 (60)21  
 multicolor (V): (77)23 (88-89)41  
 Multiflorum: (55)8 (65)34 (68)38,  
 136  
 Multimaculatum: (62)68, 69 (77)90  
 (79-80)18  
 multinervium (V): (82-83)61  
 Mum: (62)69 (77)49 (96)129  
 Muncaster Belle: (82-83)20  
 Muncaster Hybrid: (53)60, F20  
 (82-83)19  
 Muncaster Icicle: (82-83)20  
 Muncaster Mist: (70)156  
 Mureum: (47)125 (59)73 (61)63  
 Muriel: see Mansellii.

Muriel Messel: (49)90, 92  
 Mussoi: (51-52)160, 162, 182  
 Mustard: (50)125  
 Muy Lindo: (70)F43, 189  
 myiagrism: (51-52)126, 128, 184, 135,  
 182, F72 (54)44 (59)71 (64)88  
 (66)113 (68)178 (74)33 (77)10  
 (81-82)44 (82-83)6  
 myrtifolium: (65)39 (70)121 (81-  
 82)22  
 (94)61 (95)9, 10 (96)19 (96-97)31  
 -kotschy: (47)24, 25 (57)42 (59)40  
 (62)83 (68)30 (69)31 (70)121  
 (71)94  
 (74)33, 34 (79-80)44 (81-82)24  
 Myrtle Bells: (70)191  
 Myrtle Manson: (92)44  
 Mystic: (70)39  
 Nadine: (46)59  
 nagasakianum: see reticulatum.  
 nagasakianum gracilescens: see  
 reticulatum.  
 nakaharai (A): (69)34 (71)24 (78)8  
 (84-85)23  
 -Mariko (A): (78)8  
 -nakaharai Mariko (A): (71)F21, 184  
 (73)34 (82-83)22  
 nakotiltum: (56)127, 133, 135, 143,  
 144, 155 (67)110 (68)26 (72)59, F5  
 (74)32  
 (75)78 (76)57 (78)81, 83 (81-82)86  
 (83-84)58 (87-88)48 (95)27  
 Namu: (83-84)91  
 Nancy: (65)82  
 Nancy Waterer (A): (55)33 (57)76  
 (58)32 (85-86)27, 34 (93)18 (96)143  
 Nanki-Poo: (71)99 (73)34  
 nankotaisanense: see morii.  
 nanothamnum: see selense.  
 Naomi: (46)14, 15, 55, 56 (48)21, 33,  
 128, 129 (49)109, 111, 133 (50)59,  
 109  
 (51-52)44, 86, 104, 186 (53)8, 29, 31,  
 102, 104, 105, 124 (54)116, 129  
 (55)60, 66, 72 (56)42, 100, 101  
 (57)76, 81, 82  
 (58)36, 53, 61, 62 (59)90 (60)78, 87,  
 88  
 (61)25, 65, 66 (62)112 (63)118, 119  
 (64)18, 88 (65)135 (66)114, 115, 181

(67)116 (68)61, 136, 137, 225 (69)29,  
 60, 72, 73, 110, 122 (70)27 (72)61  
 (76)60 (82-83)18, 27 (84-85)29, 58  
 (86-87)7 (87-88)36, 88 (88-89)56  
 (95)60, 66 (96)124, 133 (96-97)70  
 -Naomi Beauty: (62)77  
 -Naomi Exbury: (59)83 (65)87  
 (67)115  
 (69)83, 122, 140, 141 (70)P3 (77)50,  
 90  
 (84-85)58 (85-86)60  
 -Naomi Glow: (50)110 (62)112  
 (65)87  
 (67)115 (69)90 (76)60 (81-82)91  
 (87-88)9 (90)63  
 -Naomi Nautilus: (65)87 (68)65  
 (72)63  
 -Naomi Nereid: (65)128  
 -Naomi Paris: (75)81 (81-82)92  
 (85-86)79  
 -Naomi Pink Beauty: (50)107  
 (54)116,  
 117 (65)87  
 -Naomi Pixie: (49)132  
 -Naomi Stella Maris: (46)77 (68)137  
 (69)58, 122 (86-87)6 (87-88)17, 86  
 (92)44  
 -Pink Beauty: (53)104, 105 (55)60  
 -Stella Maris: (46)14  
 Narcissiflorum (A): (55)33, 74 (58)32  
 (59)92 (60)92 (79-80)28 (88-89)56  
 -Mucronatum Narcissiflorum (A):  
 (48)123  
 -Narcissiflorum Plenum (A): (55)90  
 (66)177 (87-88)20  
 Nausicaa: (60)74 (66)120 (68)190,  
 191  
 Nautilus: (46)14  
 Neapolitan: (56)120  
 Nectarine: (54)114  
 Nehru: (48)145 (49)138, 139  
 Nene: (66)179  
 Nepal: (74)98 (80-81)44  
 nepalense x Griersonianum: (48)133  
 Nereid: (48)49 (49)94  
 Nereid x Mahomet: (62)110  
 neriiflorum: (46)33, 57 (47)17, 32, 44,  
 92, 104, 110, 112 (48)12, 17, 19, 41,  
 128 (49)13, 51, 57, 77, 93, 94, 95, 98,  
 121, 132, 135, 139, 150 (50)21, 55,  
 112, 116 (51-52)41, 50, 56, 77, 87, 91  
 (53)25, 27, 58, 69, 103, 130 (54)19,  
 120  
 (55)29, 70 (56)90, 97, 107 (57)32, 35,  
 79 (58)38, 51, 58, 66 (59)28, 69  
 (60)44, 79 (61)15, 21, 50, 60, 61, 66  
 (62)28, 42, 81 (63)113, 116 (64)45,  
 66, 74, 85 (65)148 (66)16, 71  
 (67)121, 122, 128 (68)26, 36, 157,  
 204 (69)18  
 (71)147 (72)36, 60 (75)8, 9 (76)9,  
 20, 24 (77)93 (78)7, 77 (79-80)80  
 (80-81)43, 47 (81-82)5, 43 (82-83)40  
 (83-84)54 (84-85)53, 61 (85-86)22,  
 62  
 (86-87)23 (87-88)11, 75 (88-89)15,  
 65, 70 (90)4, 39, 40, 59 (91)60, 61,  
 72  
 (93)23, 69 (95)63 (96)18, 132  
 (96-97)67  
 -euchaites: (46)34, 56 (47)124, 125  
 (48)41, 128, 130 (49)77, 95, 132, 135  
 (50)109, 112 (51-52)43, 91 (53)27,  
 103, 108, 113, 130 (54)120 (55)56,  
 62  
 (56)13, 90, 95, 97 (57)79 (58)51, 58  
 (59)39, 71, 79 (60)27, 79, 83 (61)68  
 (62)28, 42, 81 (63)113, 116 (65)Fp,  
 43, 44, 144 (66)71, 72, 104, 110  
 (67)81, 90  
 (68)177 (70)F39, 147, 153, 174  
 (71)142, 143, 158, 161, 179 (72)59,  
 60  
 (81-82)88 (88-89)70 (90)62 (91)58  
 (92)11  
 -neriiflorum ssp.euchaites: (64)74  
 (78)81 (79-80)83 (82-83)44, 67  
 (84-85)32 (86-87)72 (87-88)10, 84  
 -neriiflorum ssp.phoenicodum: (77)12  
 (82-83)19  
 -phoenicodon: (49)95  
 neriiflorum ssp.phaedropum: (75)22  
 -floccigerum var.appropinquans:  
 (58)F33, 108 (83-84)10  
 -phaedropum: (51-52)76 (61)75  
 (74)33 (88-89)25, 70, 72 (90)25, 27  
 (92)30  
 neriiflorum x Tally-Ho: (50)128  
 Nerihaem: (47)127 (82-83)26

(87-88)87  
 Nero: (49)155 (94)62  
 nervulosum (V): (88-89)41  
 Nestor: (70)189 (74)8, 12 (75)77  
 (76)56 (78)78 (86-87)74, 77 (90)60  
 (95)65 (96)124, 125  
 Nestucea: (63)54  
 Nettie: (51-52)185  
 Netty Koster: (46)63  
 New Comet: (58)F48, 110 (90)63  
 New Guinea Gold: (82-83)82  
 New Moon: (54)150 (60)97 (66)116  
 (68)182  
 Newcomb's Sweetheart: (91)82  
 Niagara: (75)94  
 Nicholas: (66)55, 165, 166 (67)139  
 (70)P4, 32  
 Nicola Newman: (91)79  
 Night Sky: (83-84)91  
 nigroglandulosum: (75)26, 27, 28, 29,  
 30 (94)26  
 nigropunctatum: see nivale  
 ssp.boreale.  
 nikomontanum: see aureum.  
 nilagiricum: (47)90 (49)168 (53)44  
 (79-80)14  
 -Noyo Chief: (92)44, 45  
 -kingianum: (47)43 (56)19 (58)50, 56  
 (60)24 (65)43 (90)61 (95)66  
 -nilagiricum roseum: (53)44  
 Nimbus: (66)181 (68)237 (87-88)17  
 Nimrod: (68)185 (70)34 (77)92  
 (87-88)97 (93)76  
 -Nimrod Waddon Chase: (67)122  
 niphargum: see uvarifolium.  
 nipholobum: see stewartianum.  
 nipponicum (A): (46)47 (47)86  
 (48)113  
 (54)57 (71)5, 8 (96)29  
 nitens: see calostrotum ssp.riparium.  
 nitida: (72)64, 68  
 nitidulum: (47)117, 119, 122 (92)26  
 (95)26  
 nitidulum var.omeiense: (91)13  
 nivale: (47)96 (49)52 (50)47, 48, 50  
 (53)53 (54)66, 67 (57)40 (60)48  
 (66)62 (72)30 (75)19 (81-82)76  
 (84-85)6 (88-89)23 (96)16 (96-  
 97)20,  
 25  
 -microphyllum: (86-87)43  
 -paludosum: (49)78 (58)49 (68)201  
 (71)163 (75)14 (77)10 (81-82)76  
 nivale ssp.boreale: (91)17 (92)26  
 (95)26, 32  
 -boreale: (56)50  
 -nigropunctatum: (57)41 (68)201  
 (81-82)76 (90)63  
 -ramosissimum: (81-82)76  
 -stictophyllum: (57)42 (58)49 (59)39  
 (60)46 (64)87 (67)131 (68)201  
 (70)119 (75)80 (79-80)84 (81-82)76  
 (87-88)76  
 -violaceum: (81-82)77 (91)17  
 niveum: (46)32, 33, 34 (47)37  
 (49)122,  
 128, 134, 149 (50)109, 110 (51-  
 52)41, 43, 55, 89, 114, 184, F37  
 (53)14, 45, 105 (54)117 (55)53, 54  
 (56)F8, 18, 41, 96 (57)76, 77 (58)55,  
 66, 68 (59)27, 69, 70, 77, 78 (60)80  
 (61)67, 76  
 (62)24, 78, 79 (63)113, 114 (64)10,  
 79, 81, 94 (65)47, 128, 130 (66)62,  
 125, 130 (67)90, 109, 110, 120, 125,  
 126, 131, 159 (68)27, 41, 42, 45, 57,  
 60, 224  
 (69)85, 127 (70)147 (71)158, 159,  
 179  
 (72)8, 64 (74)7, 14, 30, 97, 106  
 (75)78  
 (76)9, 57 (77)92, 93 (78)34, 81, 82,  
 93  
 (79-80)39, 42, 52, 80, 81 (80-81)48  
 (81-82)16 (82-83)1, 3, 21, 65, 66  
 (83-84)15, 53 (84-85)54 (85-86)45  
 (86-87)18, 22, 69, 71 (87-88)10, 36,  
 75, 81, 82, 83 (88-89)46 (90)40, 61  
 (91)40, 60 (92)65 (93)41, 69, 70  
 (94)67 (95)61, 62, 65  
 -niveum Crown Equerry: (79-80)92,  
 108 (87-88)14  
 -niveum var.fulvum: (79-80)80, 81  
 niveum hybrid: (96-97)70  
 niveum x eximium: (87-88)88 (94)65  
 niveum x falconeri: (59)73 (90)65  
 (91)57 (96-97)70, 71  
 niveum x grande: (87-88)88 (96-97)71  
 niveum x hodgsonii: (87-88)88  
 (96-97)71

niveum x ririei: (62)73  
 nmaiense: see cephalanthum.  
 Nobile: (49)166, 168, 182 (60)34  
 (62)11  
 (74)35 (79-80)14  
 Nobleanum: (46)28, 34 (47)30  
 (49)21, 102, 152 (53)24, 26, 58, 89,  
 90, 91, 92, 93 (56)13, 36 (59)57  
 (60)11, 34  
 (62)65, 69, 88 (63)66, 69, 76, 77, 81  
 (66)33 (67)89, 135 (76)12, 29, F12  
 (79-80)18, 47 (80-81)34 (82-83)64  
 (83-84)18 (86-87)28 (90)43 (96)118  
 -Nobleanum Album: (53)90 (56)35  
 (68)37, 134 (77)92 (78)78 (82-83)64  
 (83-84)55 (84-85)64  
 -Nobleanum Coccineum: (53)89, 90  
 (59)57 (63)76, 81 (84-85)25, 64  
 -Nobleanum Lamellen: (65)31  
 -Nobleanum Venustum: (46)28  
 (53)24, 90, 92 (59)57 (62)88 (73)89  
 (74)10  
 (76)29  
 Noordtium: (49)131 (68)145  
 Norbitonense Aureum (A): (79-80)18  
 (96)117  
 -Norbitonense Broughtonianum (A):  
 (96)117  
 Nordlicht (A): (83-84)91  
 Norma: (55)33 (60)165 (84-85)38  
 Norman Colville: (79-80)110  
 Norman Gill: (46)63 (48)132 (63)54  
 Norman Shaw: (47)32 (70)14 (77)90  
 Norrie King: (92)44  
 Nortoniae: (49)49  
 Nosegay: (47)34  
 notatum: see dendricola.  
 Nova Zembla: (79-80)25 (88-89)57  
 (95)15, 16  
 Noyo Chief: see nilagiricum.  
 nudiflorum: (46)38, 39, 40 (49)27  
 (51-52)14, 33, 37 (53)35, 42, 122  
 (54)59, 112 (55)32, 33, 36, 70  
 (56)107  
 (57)12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28  
 (58)75  
 (59)84, 92 (62)111 (63)27, 33  
 (79-80)7, 17 (83-84)24 (84-85)21, 37  
 (86-87)15 (95)35  
 nudiflorum glandiferum: (46)39

nudipes (A): (48)115, 116 (65)94, 95  
 (78)10 (94)34  
 nudipes var.kirishimense (A): (94)34  
 Number 489: (49)191  
 Number 507: (49)191  
 nummatum (V): (66)79 (70)105, 107  
 (82-83)61  
 Nuneham Park: (50)67  
 Nutcracker: (84-85)73  
 nuttallii: (46)8, 55 (47)20, 37 (48)19,  
 49, 130 (49)10, F10 (50)25, 49, 102,  
 108 (51-52)28, 58 (53)49 (54)119  
 (55)56, 66 (56)34 (57)F13, 33 (59)23  
 (60)49, 57, 82 (61)21, 36, 38, F18  
 (62)28, 30, 31, 32 (63)P3, 46, 111,  
 116  
 (64)F6, 22, 26, 84, 94 (65)83, 132  
 (66)F34, 67, 69, 107, 112 (68)52, 55,  
 139, 177, 185 (69)19, 23, 26, 68, 77,  
 82, 85, 86, 117 (70)52 (71)79 (72)60,  
 69  
 (73)49 (74)35 (75)33 (77)18, 59, 90  
 (81-82)20 (85-86)40 (87-88)14  
 (88-89)56 (91)62 (92)62 (93)42, 43,  
 46, 70 (96)73  
 -nuttallii var.stellatum: (51-52)28  
 (62)58  
 -nuttallii var.stellulatum: (46)8  
 -sinonuttallii: (48)135 (54)15, 39  
 (56)F23, 34, 117 (57)57 (58)28  
 (60)F3  
 (61)36, 68, 72, F24 (62)58, 81 (63)46,  
 116 (66)67 (67)86 (68)174 (69)10,  
 12, 19, 23 (74)16, 28, 31 (75)33 (79-  
 80)32  
 (86-87)4 (87-88)20 (92)45, 65  
 -sinonuttallii Lhasa: (72)76  
 nuttallii x Countess of Haddington:  
 (63)112  
 nuttallii x lindleyi: (60)57  
 Nyacino: (50)114 (51-52)92 (53)109  
 Nymph: (50)126  
 Oberon: (58)115  
 oblancifolium: see argyrophyllum.  
 oblongifolium (A): (46)39 (54)60  
 (57)21, 26 (65)87 (69)16 (78)11  
 obovatum: see lepidotum.  
 Obtusum (A): (46)55, 57 (47)36, 98

(48)112, 119, 120, 121, 131 (49)42,  
 77, 119, 128, P9a (51-52)14, 16, 59  
 (53)38  
 (56)19, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30 (57)30  
 (61)12  
 (63)13 (64)78 (69)44 (90)65 (93)44  
 (96)18, 154  
 -Amoenum (A): (47)37 (48)21  
 (49)145  
 (53)62 (55)14 (63)13 (66)182  
 (67)96  
 (80-81)41 (84-85)18 (90)13, 65  
 (91)64  
 (96)94, 153  
 -Amoenum Coccineum (A): (53)101  
 (57)30 (61)12 (76)61  
 -Amoenum Splendens (A): (58)115  
 -Amoenum Tyrian Rose (A): (48)145  
 -Obtusum Album (A): (48)121  
 -Obtusum Calyciflorum (A): (48)121  
 -indicum amoenum (A): (58)43  
 -macrostemon (A): (48)121 (57)56  
 (60)61 (65)120, 121  
 -Obtusum var.amoenum (A): (48)21,  
 121 (49)67, 77, 131, 136 (50)25, 108,  
 113, F13 (51-52)92 (56)28, 40  
 (57)42,  
 86 (60)77, 78 (64)78 (65)152 (67)94  
 (76)9, 10, 23 (81-82)96 (87-88)39  
 Obtusum var.japonicum: see  
 kiusianum.  
 Obtusum var.kaempferi: see  
 kaempferi.  
 occidentale (A): (46)16, 29, 39 (47)40,  
 48, 53 (49)117 (50)53, 54 (51-52)14,  
 36, 37, 41 (53)123, 125, F43 (54)59,  
 125, 126, 127 (55)15, 32, 33, 34, 36,  
 41, 42, 43, 51, 72 (56)106 (57)F24,  
 F25, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 85 (58)43, 59,  
 72  
 (59)19, 54, 83, 85, 88 (60)44, 97, 98  
 (61)12 (62)110, 112, 115 (63)39, 56,  
 129 (65)91 (68)110 (69)16 (70)121  
 (74)38, 41 (77)66 (78)11 (84-85)15,  
 38, 39 (85-86)27 (86-87)15 (88-  
 89)56, 68 (91)50 (93)47 (96)19, 142,  
 147  
 -occidentale Bridesmaid (A): (55)32  
 -occidentale Gold River (A): (77)90  
 -occidentale Graciosa (A): (55)15  
 -occidentale Pinkest (A): (55)15  
 -occidentale SM 186 (A): (78)11  
 -occidentale SM 189 (A): (78)11  
 -occidentale SM 28-2 (A): (78)11  
 -occidentale Superba (A): (55)32  
 -occidentale Tacoma No.158 (A):  
 (61)81  
 -occidentale delicatissima (A): (55)32  
 (84-85)13  
 occidentale hybrids (A): (61)12  
 (76)F11  
 -japonicum x occidentale (A): (54)126  
 -occidentale x King of Shrubs (A):  
 (54)126  
 ochraceum: (96-97)13, 14  
 Octava (A): (87-88)42  
 Odee Wright: (70)114 (90)65 (91)81  
 Odorum: see Azaleodendron.  
 odoriferum: see maddenii  
 ssp.crassum.  
 Offwell: (90)85  
 Oino-Mezame: (73)32  
 Oklahoma: (49)192 (75)98  
 Old Port: (49)155, 156, 157 (50)54, 73  
 (51-52)20 (62)17, 69 (91)58 (96)129  
 Oldenberg: (55)93 (59)46 (66)40  
 oldhamii (A): (51-52)14, 17 (54)113  
 (57)56 (71)25 (78)10  
 Oleanda: (78)55  
 oleiferum: (85-86)22  
 oleifolium: see virgatum  
 ssp.oleifolium.  
 oleifolium (dwarf form): see virgatum  
 ssp.oleifolium.  
 Olga: (82-83)86 (83-84)91 (86-87)89  
 Olive: (46)77 (65)34  
 Olive Judson: (72)43 (84-85)25  
 (85-86)65  
 Olympic Lady: (65)36 (69)10  
 (96-97)71  
 -White Olympic Lady: (77)104  
 Onestes: (67)90  
 Oomurasaki: (48)119, 120, 122, 123  
 (68)144, 145, 146  
 -indica calycina: (48)122  
 openshawianum: see calophytum  
 var.openshawianum.  
 Operetta: (47)127  
 Ophelia: (49)192  
 oporinum: see heliolepis.

Oporto: (67)167 (68)232, 233  
 Optima (A): (63)130  
 Optimum: (74)92  
 Orange Beauty (A): (46)57, 63, 63  
 (48)15 (49)131, 136 (50)108  
 (53)101,  
 103, 109, 114 (59)68, 140 (60)78  
 (61)64, 72 (67)93, 97 (68)185 (78)87  
 (87-88)20  
 Orangeman: (55)33  
 orbiculare: (46)34 (47)8, 93, 116, 122  
 (48)17, 28, 129 (49)95, 119, 121, 131,  
 135, 148, 151 (50)21, 111, 128  
 (51-52)55, 57, 117 (53)23, 60, 70, 107  
 (54)115, 119, 124 (55)60 (56)100  
 (57)32, 83 (58)39, 50, 55, 57, 61  
 (59)11, 70, 95 (60)26, 42, 78, 79, 80,  
 82  
 (61)15, 66 (62)F15, 19, 26, 78, 80, 84,  
 112 (63)16 (64)18 (65)14, 20, 43,  
 128, 129, 131, 152 (66)15, 24, 114,  
 137, 141  
 (67)109, 111 (68)38, 176, 177, 228  
 (69)14, 54, 67, 84 (71)101, 102  
 (72)36  
 (74)34, 99 (76)13, 15, 23 (78)37, 82,  
 87  
 (79-80)82 (81-82)22, 27 (82-83)17,  
 27, 47 (84-85)27, 28, 55 (85-86)21  
 (86-87)26 (87-88)83 (88-89)35, 67,  
 72  
 (90)40, 62 (91)16 (92)25 (93)22, 71,  
 77 (95)61, 65 (96)73, 80 (96-97)67  
 -cardiobasis: (58)50 (66)138 (71)F42,  
 101, 102 (72)36 (74)99 (79-80)82  
 (81-82)86  
 orbiculare x houlstonii: (49)151  
 orbiculare x pink decorum: (66)7  
 orbiculatum (V): (71)12, 13, 17, 18  
 (77)32 (86-87)45, 49  
 orbiculatum Painted Snipe (V):  
 (71)F18, 12, 184  
 Orchard: (92)42  
 Orchard Gold: (92)46  
 Oregon Queen: (63)56  
 Oreocinn: (48)184 (49)139 (50)37  
 (67)116 (68)61, 225 (74)35 (82-  
 83)28  
 (84-85)25 (86-87)31  
 oreodoxa: (47)30, 38, 117, 119, 121  
 (48)14 (51-52)76 (53)23, 67, 130  
 (58)42, 50 (60)11, 72 (61)13 (63)16  
 (64)45, 67, 74 (66)118 (67)6, 91  
 (68)42 (70)117, 120 (72)36 (74)13  
 (75)76 (76)54 (77)90, 91 (78)76  
 (81-82)21, 43 (82-83)11 (83-84)49  
 (87-88)11 (90)9, 59 (91)13, 14, 15,  
 19  
 (92)24, 26, 27 (96)80  
 -haematocheilum: (53)23  
 -reginaldii: (60)73 (67)89 (69)F5, 7,  
 12 (72)36  
 oreonastes: (63)116 (85-86)16  
 Oreoroyale: (50)37  
 oreotrepes: (46)34, 55, 57 (47)103  
 (48)19, 131 (49)77, 93, 130, 137  
 (50)21, 25, 115, F24 (51-52)41, 58, 94  
 (53)69, 102, 123, 130 (54)51, 52, 69,  
 122 (55)59, 70 (56)102 (58)50, 54,  
 60  
 (59)27 (60)20, 24 (61)69 (62)F12,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 76, 78, 83 (63)117,  
 158, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204 (64)45,  
 49, 87  
 (65)43, 44, 82, 110, 134 (66)17, 114  
 (67)113 (68)28, 40, 137, 157, 173,  
 180, 204 (69)54 (71)74, 76, 152  
 (72)42  
 (73)7, 21, 22 (74)15, 29, 41, 100  
 (75)18  
 (76)15, 24 (77)11, 18, 81 (79-80)85  
 (81-82)18 (82-83)73 (83-84)53  
 (84-85)29 (86-87)12, 14, 22 (87-  
 88)10  
 (88-89)70 (90)14, 61 (92)64, 66  
 (93)18, 22 (94)13, 15, 17 (95)3  
 (96)82  
 (96-97)24  
 -artosquameum: (51-52)58, 70 (54)52  
 (60)86  
 -exquisetum: (48)19, 50 (49)77  
 (50)21  
 (51-52)58 (54)52 (55)27 (58)50, 55  
 (62)17, 78 (67)108 (71)74, 76  
 -oreotrepes Pentland: (91)82  
 -pubigerum: (54)52  
 -timetum: (46)55 (47)30, 103, 106,  
 111  
 (49)137 (50)25, 115 (51-52)58, 94  
 (53)111 (54)52, 122 (58)60

-trichopodium: (54)52  
 oresterum: see wardii.  
 Orestes: (51-52)87 (65)146 (66)129  
 (74)102 (87-88)9  
 Orient Express: (79-80)110 (81-82)85  
 Orion: (50)119 (58)61 (62)84  
 Orlice (A): (87-88)42  
 ornatum: (79-80)18  
 Orpheus: (55)33  
 orthocladum: (50)34 (53)102 (57)42  
 (65)128 (68)196, 201 (69)36 (70)144  
 (82-83)40  
 -orthocladum var.longistylum:  
 (83-84)49  
 -orthocladum var.microleucum:  
 (82-83)40 (87-88)14  
 Orwell: (67)170  
 Oryx (A): (85-86)34  
 Osawa: (71)92  
 Oscar: (55)1st, 33  
 Oslava (A): (87-88)42  
 Osprey (A): (85-86)34  
 Ostfriedland: (59)45 (65)126 (66)40  
 (69)67 (85-86)80 (87-88)89  
 osuzuyamainse (A): (94)36  
 otakamii: (94)30  
 Othello: (47)127 (55)92  
 Otterwood (A): (92)78  
 Oudijk's Favourite: (65)82  
 Oudijk's Sensation: (66)40  
 Ouida: (47)9  
 oulotrichum: see trichocladum.  
 Our Kate: (64)F51, 136, 137 (67)122  
 (68)190 (70)345 (90)60 (92)11  
 (93)76  
 Our Marcia (V): (96-97)61  
 ovatum: (47)36, 100 (49)49, 184, 185,  
 F56 (71)25 (72)76 (76)24 (78)84  
 (90)34, 35 (93)44, 45  
 Oxenden: (90)83  
 Oxlip: (90)20  
 P.I.M.: (78)72  
 P.J.Mezzitt: (68)235 (70)121 (72)77,  
 F6 (77)91 (86-87)77 (87-88)90  
 pachycarpon (V): (70)108  
 pachypodium: (46)8 (69)23 (81-82)3,  
 11 (85-86)62 (87-88)14 (88-89)15,  
 16  
 (96)18  
 -scottianum: (54)38 (55)26 (63)46  
 (69)23, 24 (82-83)13  
 -supranubium: (46)46 (54)38 (60)52  
 (63)127 (65)27, 127 (66)29, 109  
 (67)148 (68)40, 54 (69)24 (72)36  
 (74)16, 35  
 pachysanthum: (78)8 (82-83)22  
 (85-86)59, 66, 67 (86-87)3 (91)57,  
 60,  
 79 (92)66 (96-97)67  
 pachytrichum: (47)8, 38, 117, 119, 120  
 (53)17 (60)72 (61)59, 60 (62)38, 39,  
 71 (64)67 (66)14 (70)118 (78)77  
 (81-82)21, 43 (84-85)54 (86-87)65,  
 70, 71 (91)13, 14, 15 (92)25  
 -monosematum: (54)118 (59)81  
 (62)38, 39 (70)147 (71)159 (74)32  
 (77)92  
 (81-82)26 (87-88)27, 83 (88-89)72  
 -pachytrichum Sesame: (64)F53, 117  
 Pacific Princess: (83-84)91  
 Pacific Queen: (92)46  
 Pacific Rim: (83-84)91  
 pagophilum: see selense.  
 Palestrina (A): (50)108 (53)109  
 (60)77, 78 (62)77 (64)19 (65)123  
 (67)93, 97 (68)F24, 229 (69)54  
 (73)22  
 (86-87)6 (87-88)20 (88-89)35  
 Pallas: (55)33 (58)32 (84-85)37  
 pallescens (H): (54)54 (63)157  
 Pallidum: (50)32 (59)98, 99 (82-  
 83)43  
 Palma: (83-84)91  
 paludosum: see nivale.  
 Pamela Miles (A): (81-82)112 (85-  
 86)94  
 pamprotum: see saluenense  
 ssp.chameunum.  
 Pan: (46)54  
 Panda: (84-85)71  
 Pandora: (50)25  
 Panenka (A): (87-88)42  
 pankimense: see kendrickii.  
 Panoply: (46)77 (69)59 (70)49  
 Panoply Red Chief: (48)146  
 panteumorphum: see erythrocalyx.  
 papillatum: (90)21, 22  
 Papoose (A): (85-86)34  
 paradoxum (H): (54)43 (62)41  
 (85-86)80 (87-88)87

Paramount (A): (85-86)34  
 Paris: (69)139 (71)147 (84-85)58  
 parishii: (47)91 (49)44, 52, 161  
 Parisienne: (48)133 (58)28, 68  
 (65)26, 28, 35 (67)123, 138 (69)25  
 (70)50  
 (77)21 (81-82)96 (92)46  
 Parisienne x White Wings: (63)122  
 Parkside: (55)92 (79-80)108  
 parmulum: (50)32 (57)34 (58)65,  
 67  
 (59)81 (65)17, 141 (71)39, 161  
 (75)18, 20, 76 (87-88)7, 36 (92)11  
 (96-97)23  
 -parmulum Ocelot: (77)102 (78)41,  
 93 (83-84)9 (92)12  
 -parmulum Palma: (83-84)82  
 parryae (V): (46)57 (58)F31, 64, 111  
 (60)49 (62)33, 54 (63)46 (64)85, 92  
 (65)27, 127, 132, 143 (66)F36, 29, 67,  
 112 (68)47, 177 (69)16, 24, 86  
 (72)60  
 (73)88 (74)35 (76)58 (77)94 (78)36,  
 83 (81-82)89 (85-86)55 (87-88)32  
 (88-89)94 (91)64 (96-97)72  
 parviflorum: see ponticum.  
 parvifolium: see lapponicum.  
 Patience: (50)17, 107 (55)15 (92)50  
 Patricia: (65)82  
 Patty Bee: (90)85 (93)48  
 patulum: see pemakoense.  
 pauciflorum (V): (70)96 (71)72  
 (76)31  
 (88-89)41 (96-97)61  
 Paul Crampel: (50)61  
 Paul Schame (A): (96)151  
 Pauline: (58)113 (61)49  
 Pavane (A): (85-86)34  
 Peace: (46)77 (47)10, 128 (49)133,  
 140  
 (50)33, 117 (53)112 (55)61 (57)34  
 (60)24 (63)112 (64)89, 90 (65)137  
 (68)184 (69)91 (70)40, 170 (72)62  
 (78)86 (79-80)41 (86-87)18 (87-88)9  
 (88-89)68 (93)70  
 Peace x campylogynum: (61)71  
 (64)90  
 Peace x Lady Chamberlain: (61)70  
 (64)90  
 Pearl: (62)62 (87-88)17 (88-89)94

Pearl Betteridge: (94)78 (96)81  
 Pearly Queen: (66)116  
 pectinatum: (46)8 (51-52)30 (68)64  
 Pedicanense: (87-88)40  
 Pedlinge: (68)233 (86-87)34  
 Peep-Bo: (71)99 (73)34  
 Peggy: (46)63, 78 (56)101  
 Peggy Abkhazi: (91)10  
 Pekoe: (54)121  
 pemakoense: (46)18 (47)20, 111, 126  
 (48)11, 19, 24, 54, 56, 58, 102, 106,  
 107, 108, 109, 110, F29 (50)25 (51-  
 52)43, 111 (53)56 (56)41 (57)34, 42  
 (58)39, 51, 68 (59)38, 66, 80 (60)47  
 (62)89  
 (64)87 (65)87, 145 (66)38, 128  
 (67)90, 120, 122 (68)136 (69)32, 37,  
 38, 39, 67  
 (70)120 (71)41, 163, 164 (74)10, 19,  
 41  
 (75)76 (76)32, 53 (77)94 (78)84  
 (82-83)17 (85-86)40 (86-87)22, 73  
 (90)13 (91)62 (92)11 (93)21 (96)74  
 -patulum: (47)19, 103, 111, 113, F6  
 (48)24, 56, 58, 102, 103, 105, 108,  
 109, 110 (49)67, 189 (50)36 (51-  
 52)111  
 (57)42 (62)46 (82-83)28 (91)60  
 Pematit Cambridge: (81-82)111  
 Penalverne: (49)191  
 Pendance: (83-84)92  
 Pendragon: (83-84)92  
 pendulum: (49)47, F17 (50)49  
 (54)113  
 (58)59 (62)22 (64)F58, 105, 111, 115,  
 116, 118 (66)109 (68)40, 179  
 (70)146  
 (74)100 (75)20, 22, 80 (76)59 (77)7  
 (79-80)44 (82-83)68 (84-85)56  
 (88-89)24 (90)27, 28 (92)16, 29  
 Penelope: (53)115  
 Penguin (A): (85-86)34  
 Penheale Blue: (75)82, 90 (78)87  
 (81-82)109 (87-88)17, 77  
 Penilyn: (51-52)87  
 Penjerrick: (46)17, 58 (47)7, 10, 125,  
 127 (48)9, 19, 128, 132, F12 (49)28,  
 93, 106, 115, 120, 132, 138, 139, F26  
 (50)14, 57, 58, 116 (51-52)87, 88, 106

(53)24, 30, 61, 62, 104, 113, F19  
 (54)8, 9, 116, 123 (56)47, 100 (57)32, 82  
 (58)F18, 30, 41, 63 (59)30, 32 (60)87, 88 (61)23, 69, 70, F19 (62)84 (63)120  
 (64)57, 89 (65)15, 137 (66)116 (67)73, 74 (68)54, 58, 137, 181, 183 (69)90, 91, 116 (71)145, 154 (73)9 (74)19 (75)81  
 (77)86 (80-81)28, 40, 41 (81-82)20, 48, 49 (82-83)1, 24, 71 (84-85)59 (85-86)38 (86-87)6, 29, 75, 77 (87-88)76, 87, 88 (90)64 (91)62 (92)58  
 (93)22 (96)122, 124, 125  
 Penjerrick Cream: (64)57, 58 (77)60  
 Penjerrick x houlstonii: (61)69  
 pennsylvanicum: (46)39  
 Penny: (63)52  
 Penrose: (83-84)92  
 Pensive: (70)39  
 pentaphyllum (A): (46)77 (48)50, 113 (49)22 (50)12, 25 (51-52)59, 92 (54)58  
 (55)57 (60)74 (63)37 (65)142 (68)187,  
 190 (70)53 (71)5, 6, 8, 154 (77)65 (84-85)18 (86-87)6 (88-89)71 (94)26 (96)29, 34  
 -pentaphyllum var.nikoense (A): (48)113  
 Pera: (65)37  
 perakense (V): (70)95, 96  
 peramoenum: see arboreum  
 ssp.delavayi.  
 Percy Wiseman: (74)51 (77)105 (82-83)85 (86-87)88 (87-88)17  
 Perdita: (70)P4 (87-88)9  
 Peregrine (A): (85-86)34 (92)12  
 Peregrine Fledgling: (54)114  
 peregrinum: (47)90 (58)50 (65)31, 128, 132 (67)109 (76)57 (87-88)27, 48  
 periclymenoides (A): (80-81)34 (83-84)24 (96)19, 142  
 Perseverance: (48)147 (49)139 (50)128 (58)63 (60)88, 89 (61)32, 37 (62)86  
 -Perseverance Rose Madder: (51-52)94

(53)112  
 persicinum: see anthosphaerum.  
 Persil (A): (54)126, 127, 129 (55)34 (60)94 (62)76 (67)170 (69)60, 126 (85-86)28, 34  
 perulatum: see microgynum.  
 petelotii: (93)42  
 Peter: (68)238, 239  
 Peter Koster: (46)63, 78 (53)124 (87-88)40  
 Peter Koster x Loderi: (50)58  
 Petia: (55)92 (63)F25, 226  
 Petr (A): (87-88)42  
 petrocharis: (91)15, 16  
 Petrouchka (A): (69)83 (85-86)34  
 Pettychaps (A): (83-84)84  
 phacochrysum: (65)F10, 20, 51, 129, 132 (71)38, 160  
 phaedropum: see neriiflorum  
 ssp.phaedropum.  
 phaedropum x griersonianum: (88-89)70  
 phaeochiton (V): (66)84, 87 (70)103, 104, 105, 106 (82-83)61 (88-89)41  
 phaeochrysum: (54)42 (56)F45, 123, 127, 130, 144, 146, 147, 148, 155 (58)42  
 (60)11 (61)66, 68 (63)115 (64)82, 84 (66)110, 111 (67)109, 110 (70)118, 151  
 (74)29, 32, 34 (75)78, 79 (76)23, 58 (77)F1 (78)81, 83 (79-80)51, 80 (81-82)43 (82-83)25 (84-85)53, 54 (85-86)16, 17 (90)30 (91)18, 19, 72 (92)26 (94)14, 15, 16, 18 (95)22, 24, 26, 31, 33 (96-97)21, 24, 25, 26  
 -cuprescens: (72)57, 58, F4  
 -dryophyllum: (56)123, 127, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 144, 147, 149, 151, 154, 155 (59)10 (61)15 (65)80 (66)110, 112 (68)43 (71)38 (74)32, 34  
 (75)79 (77)10 (81-82)23, 80  
 -phaeochrysum Greenmantle: (77)103 (83-84)10 (86-87)70  
 phaeochrysum var.agglutinatum: (96-97)20, 24  
 -agglutinatum: (56)123, 127, 129, 130, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154 (61)22 (75)19

(90)30 (92)27 (93)22, 32 (95)22, 24  
 -lophophorum: (54)42 (56)123, 144, 145, 146, 155  
 -syncollum: (54)42 (56)123, 144, 145, 146, 155  
 phaeochrysum var. levistratum: (86-87)43, 72  
 -aiolopeplum: (56)136, 138, 139, 154  
 -dichropeplum: (56)146, 154  
 -helvolum: (56)136, 138, 139, 151, 154  
 -intortum: (56)139, 154  
 -levistratum: (56)139, 151, 155 (92)27  
 -sigillatum: (56)139, 155  
 -theiophyllum: (56)138, 139, 151, 155  
 -vicinum: (56)139, 151, 155  
 phaeopeplum (V): (68)126 (71)88 (72)39  
 phaeopeplum hybrid (V): (86-87)47, 54  
 Phalarope: (69)139 (74)19 (78)87 (83-84)83 (84-85)60 (85-86)79, 80 (87-88)90 (93)21 (94)69 (96-97)69, 72  
 Phidias: (55)33 (58)54 (68)65  
 Philip Waterer: (49)104 (51-52)83  
 Phillida: (61)35  
 Phoebe: (59)89  
 Phoebus: (46)56 (47)124, 125 (48)133 (50)31, 107, 111 (53)112 (54)8 (57)81, 82 (74)102  
 phoeniceum: see Smithii.  
 phoenicodon: see neriiflorum.  
 Phoenix: (48)147 (53)102  
 pholidotum: see brevistylum.  
 Phryne: (55)13  
 Phyllis Ballard: (58)73  
 Phyllis Elliott: (50)127  
 Piccaninny: (57)131  
 Piccolo (A): (85-86)34  
 Picotee: (96)129  
 Picotee Roseum: (87-88)17  
 Pierce's Golden Jubilee: (53)124  
 piercei: (77)56, 57 (81-82)44 (82-83)25, 67 (86-87)18, 74 (87-88)84 (90)59 (92)11 (95)64  
 -beanianum compactum: (59)13, 35, 79 (67)126 (70)F39, 173 (71)38, 152, 161  
 (74)33 (77)94  
 Pierre Moser: (53)92 (62)65, 69  
 Piet von Hein: (62)18  
 Pilgrim: (54)126 (80-81)54  
 Pimpernel: (66)129  
 Pines: (92)42  
 pingianum: (47)117, 119, 120, F27 (87-88)110 (91)14 (96-97)11, 66, 67  
 Pink Beauty: see Naomi.  
 Pink Bountiful: (75)91, 92  
 Pink Bride: (46)56 (48)129, 132 (50)110, 116 (61)65  
 Pink Cherub: (59)102 (69)140 (74)50 (88-89)98  
 Pink Cloud: (60)97  
 Pink Coral: see Loderi Pink Coral.  
 Pink Coral x arboreum: (78)86  
 Pink Crest: (83-84)92  
 Pink Dawn: (55)92  
 Pink Delight (A): (54)128 (71)84, 88 (72)39 (85-86)28, 34 (92)50 (96-97)64  
 Pink Diamond: see Loderi Pink Diamond.  
 Pink Drift: (59)41 (65)39 (67)117 (69)83 (82-83)22 (84-85)61  
 Pink Ghost: (72)85 (87-88)100  
 Pink Gin: (81-82)107 (94)64  
 Pink Glory: (50)17, 109 (55)9 (56)101 (57)82 (61)62, F19 (64)88, 90 (67)122 (68)190 (74)91 (79-80)86  
 Pink Gumpo: (65)81  
 Pink Halcyone: (62)17 (88-89)97  
 Pink Pearl: (47)45, 47 (49)25, 28, 103, 104, 109 (50)54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 104, 108 (51-52)44, 77, 85, 95, 103, 106 (53)60, 89, 102, 103, 113 (56)14, 95 (57)76 (58)41, 51, 52, 71 (59)68, 74, 89, 90 (60)87, 92 (61)47 (63)24, 47, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 112 (66)40, 109 (67)135 (68)59, 133, 139, 150 (69)61, 68 (70)122 (74)10 (77)49 (84-85)18 (86-87)28, 33 (87-88)17, 40 (90)39, 51 (91)9, 57 (92)50 (96)121, 130, 131  
 Pink Pearl x Charles Dickens: (50)66

Pink Pearl x Cynthia: (50)65  
 Pink Pearl x Doncaster: (50)65  
 Pink Pearl x John Walter: (50)66  
 Pink Pearl x John Waterer: (50)68  
 Pink Pebble: (55)92 (63)120 (67)F24  
 (70)P15, 39 (72)65 (75)98  
 Pink Perfection: (50)69  
 Pink Queen: (72)85 (76)60  
 Pink Rosette: (57)F28, 132  
 Pink Ruffles: (55)35  
 Pink Shell: (69)53  
 Pink Topaz: see Loderi Pink Topaz.  
 Pink Treasure: (65)123  
 Pink Twins: (70)114  
 Pinkabelle: (75)90  
 Pinky Pearce: (65)82  
 Pioneer: (78)72  
 Pipaluk: (70)39  
 Pipit: (77)20  
 Pippa: (51-52)92 (57)83 (64)76  
 (68)145  
 Piquante: (70)39  
 Pirate (A): (48)145 (63)26  
 planecostatum (V): (88-89)41  
 planetum: (53)67 (57)78 (60)11, 71,  
 73  
 (66)14 (69)7 (74)40 (79-80)82  
 (81-82)43, 69 (83-84)50 (87-88)47  
 planifolium: see wallichii.  
 platyphyllum: see cephalanthum  
 ssp. platyphyllum.  
 Pleasant: (56)20  
 Plectrum (A): (85-86)34  
 Pleiades: (53)100  
 pleianthum (V): (66)P9, 87 (82-83)61  
 pleistanthum: (49)138 (54)55, 123  
 (95)34  
 Plumosa (A): (55)33  
 pneumonanthum (V): (88-89)41  
 pocophorum: (49)77 (50)109 (53)69  
 (60)11, 73 (62)72, 92 (63)109  
 (65)23, 141 (66)16, 118, 119 (67)89,  
 120  
 (68)35, 189 (69)96 (71)38 (72)36  
 (74)33, 91 (75)79 (76)54 (77)94  
 (78)76, 77 (81-82)43, 82, 84 (83-  
 84)6, 49 (85-86)62, 69 (87-88)11, 31  
 (88-89)90 (93)75  
 -pocophorum Cecil Nice: (72)74  
 (83-84)11  
 pocophorum var. hemidartum:  
 (84-85)64 (88-89)90  
 -hemidartum: (59)34 (66)119 (69)96  
 (74)91 (76)54 (77)94 (78)76, 77  
 (79-80)83 (80-81)59 (81-82)43  
 (93)15, 75  
 poecilodermum: see roxieanum.  
 Poet's Lawn: (91)63  
 pogonophyllum: (47)62, 63, 65, 72, 74,  
 75, 80, F25, F26 (92)31  
 pogonostylum: (62)81 (65)132 (74)99  
 (75)78, 79 (76)57, 58 (80-81)50  
 (81-82)84  
 poilanei: (93)44  
 Point Defiance: (93)85  
 Polar Bear: (46)17, 78 (47)32 (48)10,  
 19, 33 (49)98, 150 (50)5, 25 (51-  
 52)76  
 (53)57, 63, 67, 114 (54)13 (55)27, 62  
 (56)14, 26, 35, 39, 102 (57)52 (58)97  
 (59)F31, F32, 50, 55 (60)37, 38  
 (62)16, 25, 88 (64)103 (67)81, 141  
 (68)26, 35, 50, 140, 156, 150 (69)59,  
 121 (70)3  
 (71)F41, 98 (73)9 (78)13 (79-80)63  
 (82-83)18, 21, 25 (85-86)39, 41  
 (86-87)6, 36 (87-88)17 (88-89)56  
 (91)60  
 Polar Bear x facetum: (56)14  
 Polar Cap: (75)98  
 Polar Glow: (75)99 (76)77  
 Polly Roy: (65)26  
 Polonaise (A): (85-86)34  
 poluninii: see lanatum.  
 polyandrum: see maddenii.  
 polyandrum x maddenii var. Jenkinsii:  
 see maddenii.  
 polyanthemum (V): (71)13, 14  
 (88-89)41  
 polycladum: (82-83)43 (85-86)22  
 (95)32  
 -compactum: (51-52)110 (59)35  
 (82-83)25, 41 (87-88)76  
 -polycladum scintillans: (78)37, 84  
 (87-88)11, 14, 86  
 -scintillans: (46)18 (47)126 (48)50,  
 131 (49)78, 131, 137, 140 (50)34,  
 114  
 (51-52)93, 110 (54)122 (55)65  
 (56)94

(57)32, 76, 80, 81 (58)28, 29 (59)38, 65  
 (60)46 (64)61, 87 (65)115, 134, 138  
 (67)17, 159 (68)62 (69)31, 36  
 (70)119,  
 154 (71)97, 163, 179 (77)46, 53, F9  
 (80-81)52 (82-83)23, 41 (84-85)57  
 (90)14 (96-97)68  
 polylepis: (49)137 (50)95 (53)130  
 (54)53 (55)59 (56)99 (57)81 (58)50  
 (60)20 (63)158, 204, 205 (64)45  
 (68)57  
 (76)15 (81-82)21 (82-83)21 (86-  
 87)19  
 (91)16 (92)25 (96-97)11  
 pomense: (56)126, 127, 144, 155  
 (75)8, 15  
 Pompadour (A): (85-86)34  
 pontica: see luteum.  
 pontica var.sinensis: see luteum.  
 ponticum: (46)30, 31 (47)11, 21, 22,  
 32, 33, 35, 93, 112 (48)12, 20, 21  
 (49)25, 27, 38, 51, 67, 69, 72, 78, 79,  
 80, 81, 85, 86, 102, 109 (50)18, 73  
 (51-52)7, 9, 20, 42, 45, 74, 76, 78, 102  
 (53)36, 37, 42, 74, 82 (54)37, 59  
 (55)24, 25 (56)10, 90  
 (58)19, 25 (59)22, 44 (60)14, 37, 64,  
 69, 101, 102 (61)13, 21, 30, 31, 46  
 (62)11, 30, 31, 65 (63)F14, 12, 64, 65,  
 66, 67 (64)42, 43, 44, 74 (65)51, 113  
 (66)9, 22, 23, 24 (67)78, 138, 139,  
 146  
 (68)6, 24, 27, 44, 46, 102, 110, 133,  
 150, 152, 154, 158 (71)93 (72)36, 49  
 (74)30  
 (76)18, 19, 58 (78)20 (79-80)8, 17  
 (80-81)34 (81-82)41 (82-83)36  
 (83-84)1 (84-85)22, 26 (85-86)39  
 (86-87)21, 27, 28, 33, 34 (88-89)42  
 (90)5, 9, 16, 17, 55 (91)5, 6, 46, 48,  
 50  
 (92)50 (93)25, 70, 75 (94)61 (95)9  
 (96)19, 109, 116, 128, 157, 162, 163,  
 170, 180  
 -baeticum: (47)22  
 -parviflorum: (79-80)33, 84  
 -ponticum (small-leafed form): (77)90  
 -ponticum album: (62)66  
 -ponticum cheiranthifolium: (51-52)77

(58)36  
 -ponticum purpureum: (87-88)38  
 -ponticum ssp.baeticum: (91)46  
 -ponticum variegatum: (50)64  
 (82-83)47  
 -speciosum: (46)36, 40, 41, P9  
 (51-52)33 (53)122 (54)112 (55)70  
 (57)12, 19, 27 (63)33 (79-80)7  
 (84-85)37 (96)142  
 ponticum hybrids: (61)10, 11  
 -ponticum x praecox: (66)121  
 Pooh-Bah: (73)34 (82-83)87  
 Pook: (67)F41, 128 (70)10 (93)70  
 Poot x williamsianum: (59)46  
 Popacatapetl: (81-82)111 (84-85)61  
 popolare: (51-52)119, 120, 122, 128,  
 126, 164, 174, 182 (75)9, 10, 18  
 Porpora: (51-52)185  
 Port Knap: (59)142  
 Portia: (47)131 (54)8 (60)75 (65)142  
 (74)91 (80-81)60 (87-88)17  
 Portia x barbatum: (60)75  
 Portia x chaetomallum: (60)75  
 Postling: (75)98  
 poukhanense (A): (51-52)14 (69)F21  
 (94)26  
 poukhanense yedoense (A): (51-52)16  
 praeclarum: (47)75, 77  
 Praecox: (46)10, 34 (47)30 (48)10  
 (49)21, 25, 95 (50)21 (53)24, 49, 93  
 (55)28 (60)11, 34, 37 (61)12, 33  
 (62)26, 74, 92 (63)72, 74, 82 (65)34,  
 35  
 (67)89 (69)12, 118 (70)120 (71)157  
 (74)10, 17 (76)11, 56 (77)53 (78)78,  
 79, 95 (84-85)64 (87-88)17 (88-  
 89)35  
 (92)68 (93)76 (96)116, 127  
 praestans: (47)17, 106, 128 (48)18  
 (53)63, 66, 102 (55)53 (59)12, 22, 28  
 (61)14, 21 (62)71, 92 (63)16 (64)74,  
 93 (65)31, 139, 148 (66)26, 118  
 (67)119 (68)41, 43 (70)146, 151  
 (71)160 (72)36 (73)6 (74)19, 28  
 (76)23, 54 (77)9, 20, 90, 91, 93  
 (79-80)52, 82 (81-82)27, 44 (82-  
 83)16  
 (83-84)11 (86-87)13, 17, 23, 25, 70,  
 71

(88-89)90 (90)32 (93)73 (95)23, 24, 27, 60  
 -coryphaeum: (48)19, 128 (49)79 (50)112 (51-52)9 (54)33 (56)94 (57)76 (58)30, 50 (59)69 (60)11, 75, 90 (65)48, 131, 140 (66)119 (67)89 (69)117 (74)106 (77)20, 89, 90 (81-82)43  
 -coryphaeum Exbury: (64)F44, 135  
 -praestans Sunte Rock: (70)P1, 191  
 praeteritum: (81-82)44  
 praetervisum (V): (88-89)41  
 praevernium: (46)9, 45 (48)22, 185 (50)126 (51-52)41, 42, 55 (53)21, 25 (55)F39, 88 (56)13 (58)50 (60)71, 72 (62)26 (63)30 (67)89 (70)117 (71)156 (72)36 (76)54 (77)9, 90, 91 (78)77 (81-82)15, 27, 44 (82-83)21, 63 (83-84)10 (84-85)62, 63 (86-87)67, 68 (87-88)83  
 prasinocalyx: see wardii.  
 prattii: (50)78, 112 (54)40, 120 (58)51 (59)16 (62)18 (64)85 (65)20, 51, 129, 132 (66)110 (67)131 (68)26 (69)84 (70)118 (72)59, 60 (74)14, 30, 33, 34, 98 (79-80)83 (80-81)49 (81-82)26 (82-83)25, 65 (85-86)17 (87-88)82 (91)17 (94)26 (96-97)66  
 -prattii Perry Wood: (68)F27, 233 (83-84)11 (88-89)73, F11  
 Prelude: (50)118 (51-52)87, 114, 185, F60 (56)43 (66)115 (69)91 (70)31 (71)146 (75)81 (77)82 (79-80)51 (85-86)63, 66 (92)12, 44  
 preptum: (48)18 (64)82 (65)16, 31 (69)84 (71)158, 159 (72)59 (74)19, 30 (79-80)80, 82 (81-82)43 (84-85)53  
 President Claeys (A): (87-88)20  
 President Ed.de Ghellinck de Walle (A): (87-88)20  
 President Roosevelt: (66)99 (71)79 (73)51 (95)62  
 Pride: (50)116  
 Pride of Leonardslee: (46)56 (48)133 (78)86 (84-85)15, 59 (86-87)31

(96)123, 124, 125  
 Pride of Mobile (A): (63)85  
 Primrose (V): (87-88)17  
 Primrose Queen: (96)12  
 primuliflorum: (47)57, 61, 63, 64, 67, 75, 76, 78, 79 (54)121 (55)57 (56)98 (57)80 (59)39, 72 (63)117 (65)133 (68)179 (71)162 (77)10 (79-80)84 (84-85)56 (87-88)30, 33, 47, 85 (88-89)18 (91)18, 19 (93)11 (95)22, 23 (96-97)20, 25  
 -Doker La: (80-81)70  
 -acraium: (47)75, 77  
 -clivicola: (47)62, 75, 77  
 -primuliflorum Doker La: (91)60 (96-97)68  
 -primuliflorum var.cephalanthoides: (47)66, 72, 79 (70)154 (75)80 (76)58 (78)83 (80-81)52 (86-87)73  
 -primuliflorum var.lepidanthum: (47)65, 79, 81  
 primulinum: see flavidum album.  
 Prince Camille de Rohan: (51-52)79-, 95 (53)102, 103, 113 (61)51 (78)87 (90)7 (96)128  
 Prince Henri des Pays Bas: (55)33 (58)43  
 Prince Leopold (V): (87-88)17  
 Prince of Orange: (60)100  
 Prince of Wales: (62)69  
 Princess: (54)151  
 Princess Alexandra (V): (74)92 (77)23 (96)87  
 Princess Alexandra x javanicum (V): (87-88)13  
 Princess Alice: (46)53 (49)23, 128 (51-52)26 (53)63, 103, 113 (58)28 (59)F41, 68, 74 (61)25, 71 (62)87 (65)26, 28 (66)129, 138 (68)40, 133, 138 (69)25, 68 (75)30 (77)88 (81-82)32 (87-88)17 (88-89)56 (96)126  
 Princess Anne: (74)103 (76)62 (78)87, 94 (82-83)22 (83-84)82 (87-88)17, 35 (88-89)58 (95)66 (96-97)69  
 Princess Beatrice (V): (87-88)17  
 Princess Christian (V): (87-88)18  
 Princess Elizabeth: (46)63 (49)104

(51-52)84  
 Princess Helena (V): (87-88)18  
 Princess Ida: (71)99  
 Princess Juliana: (51-52)36 (53)114  
 (61)45 (74)10 (79-80)113 (80-81)35  
 Princess Mariana: (50)17  
 Princess Marina: (48)134  
 Princess Mary of Cambridge: (50)118  
 Princess of Orange: (59)95  
 Princess of Wales (A): (87-88)20  
 Princess Royal: (77)23 (88-89)94  
 Princess Sonya: (74)113  
 Princess William of Wurtemberg:  
 (87-88)18  
 Princesse Victoria (A): (87-88)20  
 principis: (54)42 (81-82)43 (84-  
 85)63, 64 (93)34, 35 (96-97)20, 24,  
 25  
 -vellereum: (47)20 (51-52)56 (54)42  
 (57)83 (59)13 (61)15 (62)41  
 (66)120  
 (69)12 (75)10, 16, 79 (76)54 (78)77,  
 78 (79-80)83 (81-82)84 (82-83)64  
 (84-85)62, 63 (86-87)68  
 -vellereum Far Horizon: (79-80)111  
 (92)12  
 -vellereum Lost Horizon: (76)80  
 (77)10 (83-84)10 (92)12  
 prinophyllum (A): (84-85)37  
 -prinophyllum Philip Holmes (A):  
 (81-82)108, 124 (87-88)14  
 Prins Bernhard: (60)166 (62)138  
 (66)172  
 probum: see selense.  
 Professor Hugo de Vries: see  
 Countess of Derby.  
 Professor J.H.Zaayer: (50)67, 69  
 (59)90  
 Professor Jelinek (A): (87-88)42  
 Professor Jersov (A): (87-88)40, 42  
 Professor Sargent: (87-88)41  
 Progress: (59)90  
 Prometheus: (47)34 (49)156 (59)45  
 (66)39  
 pronum: (54)41 (58)51 (80-81)31, 32  
 (84-85)23 (95)25 (96)84  
 prophantum: see kyawi.  
 Prostigiatum: (47)128 (48)19, 134  
 (53)102, 113 (57)34 (59)41, 55  
 (65)39

(66)136 (70)43 (82-83)22  
 prostratum: see saluenense  
 ssp.chameunum.  
 prostratum x saluenense: (64)90  
 proteoides: (51-52)56 (54)41 (62)40  
 (64)65 (67)17, 18 (69)84 (81-82)19  
 (82-83)44 (85-86)16, 59 (87-88)28  
 (94)16 (95)5, 27, 34  
 -lampropeplum: (54)41  
 Proteus: (55)33  
 protistum: (47)45 (48)12 (53)66  
 (54)33, 124 (61)14 (66)26 (70)53  
 (73)49 (74)28 (77)9 (79-80)31  
 (81-82)82 (82-83)17 (83-84)54, 55,  
 81  
 (85-86)38 (86-87)19 (90)32 (96)76  
 (96-97)63, 69  
 protistum var.giganteum: (87-88)14  
 (93)38, 41, 46, 73  
 -protistum var.giganteum Pukeiti:  
 (92)44  
 -giganteum: (47)45 (48)12 (49)34,  
 52, 67, 120 (50)24, 99, 118 (51-52)9,  
 10, 24, 54, 95, F2 (53)57, 61, 62  
 (54)33, 145, F27 (55)29, F38, 62  
 (56)19  
 (57)56 (58)30, 50, 54 (59)34, 95  
 (60)51 (61)23 (62)27, 89 (63)122  
 (64)11, 12, 22, 94 (65)14, 18, 30  
 (66)P3, 21, 24, 25, 26, 35, 109 (67)85,  
 119, 124 (70)53 (71)100, 148, 152  
 (72)35 (74)28, 30, 31, 41 (77)20, 95  
 (78)36, 76 (79-80)30, 42, 43 (82-  
 83)20  
 (83-84)53 (86-87)2, 3, 22 (90)16  
 (92)11, 45 (96-97)63  
 Prudence (A): (63)34  
 Pruhonicianum: (87-88)40  
 pruniflorum: (47)127 (48)50, 89, 90,  
 111 (58)60 (63)127 (82-83)43  
 (86-87)73 (87-88)85  
 -sordidum: (48)89, 90, 111  
 -tsangpoense var.pruniflorum: (48)90,  
 111 (53)69 (54)121 (60)84 (64)72  
 (71)61 (74)10 (75)80 (81-82)90  
 (96-97)68  
 prunifolium (A): (46)39, 40 (47)39  
 (48)13 (50)123, F48 (51-52)38  
 (54)61  
 (57)F9, 19, 26 (59)F38, 55 (60)60

(63)33, 129 (65)87, 120, 121 (68)159  
 (75)25 (77)66 (78)11 (84-85)42, 57  
 -prunifolium Summer Sunset (A):  
 (84-85)42  
 przewalskii: (47)38 (53)53 (54)42  
 (56)F48, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 144,  
 148, 149, 151, 154, 155 (85-86)17  
 (91)18, 19, 20 (92)27 (94)26  
 -kialense: (56)148, 149, 154  
 -przewalskii aff.: (70)33, 118  
 pseudochrysanthum: (48)12 (49)151  
 (51-52)55, 87 (53)17 (57)F23, 32, 77,  
 81, 132 (59)18, 35 (63)14, 113  
 (64)82  
 (66)111 (67)90 (69)84 (70)147  
 (71)25, 26, 103, 104, 145, 159, 166  
 (72)7, 36  
 (74)19, 30 (77)61 (78)8, 12, 82  
 (85-86)54 (87-88)83 (88-89)58  
 (92)64  
 (93)22, 70 (96)83 (96-97)62  
 pseudociliipes: (78)52  
 pseudoyanthinum: see concinnum.  
 pseudoyanthinum x russatum: (71)180  
 Psyche: (53)100 (55)93 (90)64  
 Ptarmigan: (66)49, 129, 162 (69)10  
 (74)19 (76)53, 56 (77)20 (82-83)22  
 (87-88)18 (92)44  
 pubescens: (47)30, 100, 104 (48)144  
 (51-52)112 (53)130 (56)F20, 116  
 (58)51, 66 (59)72, 75 (64)87 (66)108  
 (67)90 (68)62 (77)13 (84-85)57  
 pubigerum: see oreotrephes.  
 Puck: (63)121  
 puderosum: (66)62 (74)34 (75)9, 10  
 Pulcherrimum: (79-80)18  
 Pulchrum: see Smithii.  
 Pulchrum Calycinum (A): (63)F10,  
 226  
 Pulchrum Maxwellii (A): (64)27  
 Pulchrum Tebotan (A): (49)136  
 (63)130  
 Pulchrum Violet Cloud (A): (63)F5,  
 226  
 pumilum: (47)111, 113 (48)56, 102,  
 103, 107, 108, 110 (49)13 (50)50  
 (51-52)111 (57)42 (59)38, 66 (60)46  
 (63)112 (67)147 (68)64 (69)9, 38  
 (72)31, 62 (75)14 (87-88)54 (88-  
 89)24  
 (96)16, 17 (96-97)20  
 punctatum: see minus.  
 puralbum: (51-52)126, 156, 160, 183  
 (53)56, 67, F4 (54)47 (58)51 (59)47  
 (60)42 (70)118 (71)94 (75)19  
 purdomii: (54)42  
 Purity: (87-88)18  
 Purple Emperor: (54)151 (61)44  
 Purple Gem: (63)32  
 Purple Prince: (77)49  
 Purple Queen: (65)123  
 Purple Splendour: (47)31 (48)17, 48  
 (49)103, 112, 130, 131, 157 (50)60,  
 108  
 (51-52)33, 44 (53)61, 102, 103  
 (54)128  
 (55)26 (56)101 (57)75, 76, 84, 85, 86  
 (58)36, 53, 71 (59)45, 74, 90, 101  
 (60)65, 70 (61)11, 33, 44, 70, 80  
 (62)17, 69 (63)69, 72, 74, 80, 81  
 (65)44, 83, 91 (67)139 (69)61, 83  
 (70)49 (74)10 (76)12 (77)49, 90  
 (84-85)21 (96)129, 177  
 Purple Triumph: (60)166 (62)138  
 (66)172  
 purpurellum: see cinnabarinum  
 ssp.xanthocodon.  
 purpureum: see maximum.  
 Purpureum Elegans: (51-52)20 (53)76  
 (59)94 (77)49  
 Purpureum Grandiflorum: (59)90  
 Pygmalion: (46)63 (49)104 (54)126  
 (58)74 (59)92  
 Pyrex: (53)100 (56)120 (71)164  
 pyrrhoanthum: see forrestii.  
 quadrasianum (V): (71)13 (88-89)41  
 quadrasianum var.rosmarinifolium (V):  
 (86-87)55  
 Quaker Girl: (51-52)86 (54)124  
 (57)81  
 (63)121 (71)146 (84-85)58 (85-  
 86)79  
 (87-88)88 (96-97)71  
 Quaver: (68)187, 191 (69)F45, 136  
 (71)157 (76)53 (87-88)10  
 Queen Elizabeth II: (68)F6, 186, 233,  
 234 (69)F40, 90, 110 (70)31 (74)109  
 (80-81)46 (83-84)52 (88-89)94  
 (92)12  
 -Elizabeth II: (76)72

Queen Emma: (51-52)35  
 Queen Mary: (59)88 (60)92 (87-88)18  
 Queen of Hearts: (49)115, 133, 188, 190  
 (51-52)88 (54)116 (55)29, 60  
 (56)100, 101 (57)81, 82 (58)63  
 (59)73, 74  
 (60)87 (62)84, 86 (63)118, 119  
 (64)88, 89 (65)135, 136, 137 (66)114, 115  
 (67)115 (68)184 (69)58, 89, 90, 122  
 (70)155, 157 (71)151 (72)61, 62  
 (74)19, 101, 102 (75)82 (76)9, 12, 60  
 (77)88 (78)86 (79-80)86 (80-81)54, 55, 56 (81-82)91, 92, 94 (82-83)72, 73  
 (84-85)36, 58 (85-86)68, 79 (86-87)86  
 (87-88)18, 87, 88, 89 (90)19, 63, 64  
 (93)77 (95)66 (96-97)70, 72  
 Queen of the May: (49)92 (59)89, 90, 92  
 Queen of the Yellows (V): (87-88)18  
 Queen Souriya: (51-52)44, 76 (58)114 (61)47 (63)133  
 Queen Victoria (V): (87-88)18  
 Queen Wilhelmina: (47)127, 128 (48)10  
 (50)12, 14, 17, 25 (51-52)95 (53)113, 129 (54)116 (55)12, 13 (56)14, 100  
 (57)82 (58)68 (59)73 (60)88 (61)62  
 (67)12, 120 (69)73, 128 (70)169 (74)10  
 (85-86)79 (86-87)74 (87-88)87 (90)7 (96)128  
 Queen Wilhelmina x Dr.Stocker: (85-86)79  
 Queen Wilhelmina x griffithianum: (49)133  
 Queen Wilhelmina x thomsonii: (56)101  
 (64)88, 91 (66)115  
 Queen's Wood: (72)77  
 Querida: (49)133, 190 (51-52)87, 88 (53)104, 138 (58)62 (70)31  
 quinquefolium (A): (48)18, 113, 114, 130 (50)113 (51-52)59 (53)49, 109  
 (54)58, 121 (55)57 (56)98, 101 (57)34, 80 (59)41, 71, 139 (61)16 (63)37  
 (64)86 (65)F10, 48, 82, 133, 148 (66)113 (67)108, 112, 160 (68)60, 179, 187, 190, 225 (69)87 (70)154 (71)7,  
 175 (72)60 (74)10, 100 (76)58 (80-81)41 (84-85)18 (86-87)6  
 (94)26, 68 (96)34 (96-97)69  
 -quinquefolium Five Arrows (A): (68)F16, 179, 230 (69)120 (71)146  
 (85-86)77 (87-88)14 (96-97)69  
 R.A.Bedford: (61)44, 70  
 R.J.H.van Nes: (56)108  
 R.W.Rye: (49)189 (51-52)114, 164, F39  
 (60)35 (62)13 (64)94 (65)26, 28, 146 (74)34 (82-83)29 (84-85)63 (86-87)69  
 (88-89)90 (92)68, 69  
 racemosum: (46)55 (47)30, 44, 100, 103, 111, 112, 126 (49)18, 111, 112, F18  
 (50)35, F28 (51-52)41, 76, 95, 111, 112  
 (53)50, 102, 114, 130 (54)56, 122 (55)58, 69 (56)94, 99, 102 (57)42, 51  
 (58)36, 38, 51, 66, 111 (59)37, 66, 67, 72, 78 (60)47, 73 (61)61 (62)29, 46, 92  
 (63)21, 117, 157 (64)F55, 72, 87, 105, 106, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125 (65)112, 115 (66)16, 114, 120, 219 (67)90, 122, 131, 133 (68)57, 135, 190  
 (69)28, 87, 127 (70)144, 154, 169 (71)94, 143, 154, 163, 179 (73)7 (75)80, 83 (76)54, 55  
 (77)94, 95 (78)38, 77 (79-80)46 (80-81)42 (81-82)8, 10, 30, 44  
 (82-83)64 (84-85)27, 63 (85-86)22 (86-87)23, 73 (87-88)14, 86 (88-89)15, 35 (90)13, 60 (91)57 (92)28 (93)9, 10, 12 (94)12, 17 (96)18, 27, 31, 73  
 (96-97)14  
 -racemosum Rock Rose: (71)F36, 97, 163, 184 (75)83 (77)13 (86-87)73 (91)63  
 -racemosum White Lace: (74)111 (84-85)57

-racemosum delicatum: (63)122  
 Racil: (48)49 (51-52)86 (58)69  
 (62)74  
 (65)37 (67)120 (86-87)74  
 radendum: (47)61, 62, 63, 65, 74, 80,  
 83  
 (88-89)82  
 Radiance: (47)9 (49)191 (69)59  
 Radiant Knight: (68)174  
 Radiant Morn: (48)145 (49)191  
 (51-52)114, 185  
 radicans: see calostrotum  
 ssp.keleticum.  
 radinum: see trichostomum.  
 Radistrotum: (90)9  
 Radium: (49)191 (65)87  
 Radmosum: (87-88)47  
 Raeburn: (56)120  
 Rainbow: (54)129 (60)70  
 Rainier Sunrise: (65)87  
 Ramapo: (63)32 (70)121  
 Ramillies: (48)144 (50)36  
 Ramillies x Chiron: (75)81 (78)87  
 (85-86)79, 116  
 ramosissimum: see nivale ssp.boreale.  
 ramsdenianum: (59)79 (62)89, 92  
 (65)22 (66)126, 127 (74)26 (75)16,  
 17, 18, 20, 77 (76)55 (77)9 (79-  
 80)47  
 (84-85)63 (90)60 (95)64  
 Raoul Millais: (46)63 (48)48  
 Raphael de Smet: (58)32 (61)12  
 Rapture: (61)74 (65)44 (68)36  
 rarilepidotum: (88-89)41  
 rarum (V): (66)81, 84, 86, 87 (67)98,  
 100, 101 (70)101 (71)187 (76)32  
 (82-83)62 (88-89)41  
 Rasho-mon: (56)26 (62)77 (64)78  
 Raspberry Delight: (93)48  
 Raspberry Ripple: (82-83)86  
 Rasputin: (90)10  
 ravum: see cuneatum.  
 Razorbill: (76)60, 80 (78)84, 97  
 (80-81)57 (81-82)110 (83-84)82  
 (85-86)79, 116 (87-88)18  
 recurvifolium (V): (94)40  
 recurvoides: (46)78 (50)118 (53)68  
 (57)34 (62)40 (65)14 (71)40, 166  
 (74)29, 32, 33 (76)54, 58 (77)10  
 (82-83)66 (86-87)19 (92)64  
 recurvoides x yakushmanum:  
 (96-97)71  
 recurvum: see roxieanum.  
 recurvum var.oreonastes: see  
 roxieanum.  
 Red Admiral: (49)105, 111, 146  
 (50)42  
 (53)24, 25, 26 (58)68 (59)73 (61)62  
 (65)142 (66)120 (68)134, 136, 191  
 (71)84 (75)77 (76)12 (79-80)47  
 (81-82)48 (95)65  
 Red Argenteum: (90)60  
 Red Cap: (47)32 (48)10, 21, 33, 147  
 (49)95, 108 (50)5 (59)55 (60)36  
 (65)87 (67)141 (79-80)63  
 Red Cap var.Townhill Park: (46)79  
 Red Carpet: (83-84)83 (90)84  
 Red Cloud: (63)53  
 Red Coreta: (58)63  
 Red Crown: (48)144 (57)81  
 Red Dragon: (53)60, 61, 62  
 Red Fox: (79-80)64  
 Red Glow: (46)56 (49)133 (54)116,  
 123  
 (60)59, 85, 89 (62)86 (65)137  
 (66)116  
 (67)116, 117 (68)181, 183 (72)62  
 (74)102 (76)60 (80-81)43 (84-85)58,  
 59 (87-88)87 (90)64  
 Red Knight x elliottii: (53)104  
 Red Lacquer: (68)21, 234  
 Red Pippin: (63)30  
 Red Poll: (47)127 (85-86)92  
 Red Prince (V): (96-97)72  
 Red Queen: (47)125 (53)104 (55)59,  
 60  
 (56)100 (61)69 (74)101 (78)86  
 (80-81)70 (81-82)84 (85-86)79, 116  
 (86-87)79  
 Red Riding Hood: (46)55 (47)124  
 (49)105 (51-52)44  
 Red Robe: (59)74  
 Red Rock: (71)F64, 184, 185  
 Red Rum: (74)111  
 Red Star: (46)63 (57)81  
 Red Wax: (63)53  
 redowskianum (A): (90)19 (91)72  
 (96)19, 26 (96-97)31  
 Redshank (A): (54)151 (55)34  
 (85-86)34

Redskin: (56)120  
 Redwing: (47)9, 125 (54)8, 9 (60)74  
 (61)63 (62)73 (67)89, 90 (68)114  
 (78)86 (85-86)116 (86-87)74, 75  
 (87-88)18  
 reginaldii: see oreodoxa.  
 Reika: (84-85)22  
 Remo: (59)75 (64)59 (65)39, 108  
 (67)120 (68)50, 136 (69)26 (75)82  
 Renaissance: (53)124  
 Renoir: (62)33, 87, 133 (65)38  
 (73)22, 54  
 repens: see forrestii.  
 repens chamaedoron: see  
 chamaethomsonii var.chamaethauma.  
 repens chamaethomsonii: see  
 chamaethomsonii.  
 repens tumescens: see forrestii.  
 repens var.chamaedoxa: see  
 chamaethomsonii var.chamaethauma.  
 repens var.chamaethauma: see  
 chamaethomsonii var.chamaethauma.  
 repens x Neriihaem: (48)134  
 Repose: (50)128 (57)F22, 132  
 (69)115, 116 (70)P3, 31 (85-86)68  
 reticulatum (A): (46)55 (48)115, 116  
 (49)130, 131, 136 (50)113 (51-52)85,  
 92 (53)109 (54)58, 121 (55)57  
 (56)98, 102 (57)80 (60)84 (61)16,  
 65, 68  
 (63)25, 26, 33, 117 (64)86 (65)93, 94,  
 95, 128, 133, 138 (66)113 (67)16,  
 110, 112 (68)62, 135, 159, 179, 225  
 (70)F38, 154 (71)94 (74)10, 100  
 (75)25, 80  
 (76)58 (77)67 (78)10, 81 (79-80)69  
 (81-82)27 (82-83)29 (84-85)56  
 (86-87)72 (90)63 (94)21, 33  
 -nagasakianum (A): (65)94  
 -nagasakianum gracilescens (A):  
 (65)94  
 -reticulatum Sea King (A): (87-88)14,  
 85  
 -reticulatum roseum (A): (46)57  
 retivenium (V): (86-87)55  
 Retrich: (49)190 (67)16 (77)67  
 retrorsipilum (V): (66)81 (70)99  
 (82-83)61  
 retusum (V): (70)98 (76)32 (86-  
 87)54, 55 (88-89)41 (96-97)61

Reve d'Amour: (84-85)40  
 Revery (A): (63)34  
 Review Order: (55)88, 92 (59)96  
 (60)35 (62)13 (68)47 (74)35 (76)60  
 (82-83)28, 29 (91)58, 61  
 Revlon: (58)F30, 111 (84-85)25  
 rex: (47)90 (49)132, 134 (50)111  
 (51-52)58, 87-, 95, 185 (54)118  
 (55)29  
 (56)12, F25, 90, 95, 96, 117 (57)56,  
 77, 78 (58)42, 50, 55 (59)F11, 28, 35,  
 69, 70 (60)27, 90 (61)66, 67, 76, 77  
 (62)15, 26, 36, 77, 78, 80 (63)15, 36,  
 115 (64)22, 82, 83, 91 (65)7, 48, 131  
 (66)36, 109, 112 (67)9, 109 (68)25,  
 37, 174, 175, 176 (69)68, 84 (70)41,  
 147  
 (71)80, 143, 159 (72)59 (74)19, 32,  
 35, 97, 98 (75)79 (76)57, 58, 61  
 (77)8, 20, 93 (78)81 (79-80)42, 80  
 (80-81)48  
 (81-82)21, 30, 86 (82-83)14, 44, 65  
 (83-84)53 (84-85)29, 55 (85-86)39  
 (86-87)2, 13 (87-88)14, 75, 81, 82, 83  
 (90)40 (91)60, 62 (92)59, 69 (94)67  
 (95)65 (96)82 (96-97)10, 11, 12  
 rex ssp.arizelum: (83-84)7 (84-85)31,  
 54 (85-86)69, 116 (96-97)63  
 -arizelum: (46)59 (47)16, 90, 108  
 (48)18, 28, 128, 130, 135 (49)11, 12,  
 134 (50)55, 101, 118 (51-52)53, 87,  
 89, 95, F12 (53)20, 66, 103 (54)14,  
 73, 74, 118 (55)29, 53, 55 (56)12, 19,  
 95, 96  
 (57)56, 78 (58)30, 42, 50, 55, 66, 67  
 (59)12, 30, 69, 78 (60)90 (61)25  
 (62)37, 46, 70 (63)15, 36, 113, 115  
 (64)F2, F3, 15, 22, 45, 81, 82, 84, 93  
 (65)F1, 31, 48, 131, 140 (66)P1, 14,  
 23, 62, 71, 119, 124, 128 (67)7, 82,  
 119, 120, 121, 125, 159 (68)29, 43,  
 44, 176, 189, 204, 224 (69)14, 85, 96  
 (70)F36, 41, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150  
 (71)37, 71, 143, 151, 157, 158, 159  
 (72)7, 36, 59, 65  
 (73)6 (74)15, 19, 23, 30, 32, 34, 35,  
 55, 97, 105, 106 (75)9, 35, 78, 79  
 (76)9, 23, 71 (77)6, 8, 20, 92, 93 (79-  
 80)41, 82 (80-81)48, 49 (81-82)22

(82-83)16, 40, 41, 67 (86-87)2, 69, 70, 71  
 (87-88)10, 37, 46, 75, 82, 83 (88-89)90  
 (90)27, 61, 62, 79 (93)73 (95)23, 27 (96)83 (96-97)22, 66  
 -arizelum Brodick: (64)F2, F3, 134  
 -arizelum rubicosum: (54)74 (59)70 (62)37 (64)93, 134, 135 (69)15, 85 (70)149 (74)35 (76)57 (77)8  
 (82-83)29 (86-87)70, 71 (91)57, 61  
 rex ssp.fictolactum: (81-82)6, 9 (84-85)28  
 -fictolactum: (46)33, 34, 56 (47)90, 124, 125, 128 (48)18, 22, 23, 130, 135 (49)132, 133, 134, F36 (50)62, 101, 108, 109, 111 (51-52)41, 43, 53, 76, 77, 85, 87, 88, 89 (53)20, 56, 66, 103, 106, 114, 131, 134 (54)14, 115, 116, 118, 126  
 (55)29, 53, 34, 55 (56)12, 19, 90, 94, 95, 96, 102, 143 (57)76, 77, 78, 82 (58)36, 38, 42, 50, 55, 56, 57, 67 (59)10, 12, 28, 69, 70, 95 (60)79, 81 (61)14, 66, 67, 77 (62)26, 36, 37, 47, 80  
 (63)15, 36, 113, 115 (64)11, 15, 17, 42, 45, 49, 81, 82, 83 (65)15, 31, 48, 50, 128, 129, 131 (66)14, 23, 36, 110, 111, 141 (67)7, 9, 110, 131, 134 (68)24, 25, 29, 57, 154, 174, 175, 176 (69)68  
 (70)147, 150, 155 (71)71, 80, 143, 152, 158, 159 (72)8, 36, 59 (73)49 (74)15, 19, 23, 34, 41, 97, 98 (75)35, 79  
 (76)11, 20, 23, 57, 58 (77)8, 20, 86, 93, 95 (78)36, 81, 82 (79-80)30, 41, 80, 82  
 (80-81)48 (81-82)16 (82-83)17 (83-84)54 (85-86)23, 83 (86-87)2, 17, 23 (87-88)10, 31, 37, 01 (88-89)15 (90)12, 61, 62, 79 (91)61, 72 (92)59 (93)14, 70, 77 (96)18, 74, 79 (96-97)66, 67  
 -fictolactum Cherry Tip: (54)145, F24 (56)13 (62)37, 47 (83-84)10  
 -fictolactum var.roseum: (46)70  
 rex x eximeum: (83-84)50

rhabdotum: see dalhousiae  
 var.rhabdotum.  
 rhaibocarpum: see dasycladum.  
 rhantum: see vernicosum.  
 rhodanthum: (54)120 (56)97  
 rhododactylum: see wasonii.  
 rhodoleucum (V): (77)32  
 Rhythm: (50)126  
 Ria Hardijzer: (70)194 (75)90 (80-81)72 (87-88)20  
 Ribble: (62)137 (66)171, 178  
 Ribera: (54)151  
 Richard Gill: (68)137, 181 (73)9 (84-85)58  
 Richard Gill x orbiculare: (66)114  
 Richardsonii: (54)60  
 rigidum: (54)55 (63)206, 207, 208 (65)82, 83 (67)113 (68)40 (69)6, 14 (71)41 (78)84 (79-80)85 (81-82)5, 19  
 (82-83)29 (85-86)22 (86-87)12 (87-88)10 (88-89)70 (90)15, 63 (92)26  
 (93)25, 77 (96)75 (96-97)66, 68  
 -caeruleum: (46)67 (49)116 (54)54 (57)51 (61)21 (62)83 (64)87  
 -caeruleum album: (48)39, 131 (49)138, 190 (50)37, 115 (53)60, 112 (54)123 (55)59 (56)100 (57)81 (60)86  
 (61)69 (62)24, 83 (64)49 (65)110, 111, 112, 114, 117  
 -eriandrum: (54)54  
 -hesperium: (54)54  
 -rigidum Louvecienne: (79-80)110 (83-84)11  
 -sycnanthum: (54)52  
 rigidum x yunnanense: (93)26  
 Rima: (48)10, 14 (55)27 (60)36  
 Rio Grande: (69)96  
 riparium: see calostrotum  
 ssp.riparium.  
 Ripe Corn: (70)21  
 ripense (A): (48)117, 120, 122, 123, 125  
 (68)143, 144, 145  
 -mucronatum ripense (A): (53)122 (67)15  
 -ripense Wakasagi (A): (48)123  
 Riplet: (86-87)89 (87-88)100

ririei: (47)116, 119, 120 (49)148  
 (53)14, 25 (56)19 (59)16 (60)71  
 (61)59, 60 (62)70 (65)139, 140  
 (66)119  
 (67)9 (68)36 (69)95 (70)51 (72)7,  
 63  
 (74)90 (76)54 (78)77 (79-80)81  
 (81-82)18, 43 (86-87)67, 70 (91)40,  
 71  
 (96-97)10  
 ririei x niveum: (60)75 (61)62 (62)73  
 (67)122  
 rivulare: (54)87  
 Rivulet: (80-81)57 (85-86)116  
 (87-88)90 (96-97)70  
 Robert: (49)106  
 Robert Balch: (77)16 (92)43  
 Robert Croux: (62)66, 69  
 Robert Fox: (65)15 (68)61 (69)127  
 (80-81)28  
 Robert Keir: (58)F51, 111 (68)50  
 (70)40, 155 (71)164, 180 (75)82  
 (87-88)76  
 Roberte: (46)14 (48)49 (61)66  
 (87-88)18  
 Robin (A): (85-86)28, 34  
 Robin Hood: (51-52)184 (65)142  
 (68)190 (75)82 (77)91 (78)93  
 (86-87)74  
 Robin Redbreast: (49)119 (60)88  
 (62)84 (66)18  
 Robin Rood: (61)62  
 robinsonii (V): (70)94  
 Rock Rose: (79-80)81 (90)59  
 Rocket: (55)35, F49, 88, 92 (56)121  
 (66)108, 120 (67)89 (69)60, 96  
 (71)98  
 (77)92 (81-82)85  
 rockii: see mollicomum.  
 Rodeo: (71)84  
 rollissonii: see arboreum  
 ssp.zeylanicum.  
 Roman Pottery: (86-87)6  
 Romance: (67)F15, 165  
 Romany Chai: (46)10, 13 (48)49  
 (49)93, 110 (50)25, 60 (51-52)44  
 (53)8  
 (63)48  
 Romany Chai x griersonianum:  
 (50)127

Romany Chal: (48)33 (55)66 (59)55,  
 83  
 (70)30 (77)90 (87-88)18 (88-89)68  
 (90)20  
 Romany Chal x Britannia: (56)105  
 Romarez: (48)33 (53)100 (54)147  
 (60)36  
 Romy: (75)91  
 Ronald: (59)97, 138 (65)146 (67)147  
 (70)9 (74)54 (83-84)3  
 Rosa Bonheur: (56)100, 101 (58)61  
 (67)115  
 Rosa Mundi: (46)28 (47)30, 34  
 (53)93  
 (67)90 (76)29  
 Rosabel: (59)30 (74)102  
 Rosalind: (86-87)74, 75, 77  
 Rosamund: (57)82  
 Rosamund Millais: (46)63 (62)18  
 Rosanita: (83-84)92  
 Rose: (56)100 (65)127  
 Rose du Barri: (68)183  
 Rose Elf: (65)37  
 Rose Greeley (A): (63)29  
 Rose Mangles: (60)76 (61)74 (65)26  
 (76)15 (96)122  
 Rose Marie (A): (87-88)42  
 Rose Newcome: (58)114 (61)46, 49  
 (93)17 (96-97)71  
 Rose Perfection (V): (46)55 (51-52)85  
 (53)101, 113 (56)100 (57)82 (64)81  
 (67)118 (69)91 (87-88)18  
 Rose Perfection x griffithianum:  
 (50)109 (61)70  
 roseatum: (78)83  
 -lasiopodum: (69)23 (74)16 (76)58  
 (81-82)20  
 Rosebud (A): (59)90 (60)91 (65)82  
 (67)97 (72)86, 87 (75)93 (87-88)20  
 Rosefinch: (46)79  
 Rosella (A): (66)179 (85-86)30, 35  
 Rosemary: (53)124 (58)61, 62  
 (67)115  
 Rosemary Chipp: (48)18  
 Rosemary Hyde: (75)92  
 Rosemary Seys: (51-52)186  
 Rosenkavalier: (60)F5, 22, 163  
 Rosenoble: (73)89 (74)12  
 roseotinctum: see sanguineum  
 var.didymoides.

roseum: (46)39, 40, 41 (48)131  
 (50)113  
 (53)122 (54)59 (56)F21, 107, 117  
 (57)14, 15, 17, 22, 28, 76, 86 (58)59,  
 75  
 (60)84 (62)82 (63)27, 33 (69)16  
 (70)121, 150 (71)67 (74)98 (79-  
 80)25  
 (86-87)15 (90)13  
 Roseum Elegans: (51-52)20 (53)75,  
 76, 78 (70)122 (77)49, 50 (88-89)57  
 Rosevallon: (75)98  
 Rosy Bell: (47)124 (53)31 (56)104  
 (65)34 (66)129  
 Rosy Dawn: (90)64  
 Rosy Morn: (49)191 (51-52)44  
 Rothenburg: (82-83)64 (87-88)87, 97,  
 100 (88-89)58 (90)20, 85 (94)69  
 (96-97)71  
 rothschildii: (72)50, 51 (95)65  
 Rouge: (50)123 (58)36  
 Rowallane Surprise: (83-84)92  
 roxieanum: (47)92 (48)28 (49)132  
 (51-52)56, 91 (53)68 (54)40, 41, 120  
 (57)79 (59)95 (60)20, 79, 83 (62)17,  
 40, 41 (63)19, 116 (64)49, 81  
 (65)F35, 20, 114, 130, 133 (66)113  
 (68)26, 228  
 (70)149 (71)40, 166 (72)36 (74)29,  
 41  
 (82-83)13, 25, 41, 44 (83-84)49  
 (84-85)53 (85-86)16, 59, 84 (87-  
 88)38, 81, 84 (90)40, 41 (92)64  
 (93)31  
 (94)14 (95)34, 60 (96)18 (96-97)66  
 -poecilodermum: (47)87 (54)41  
 -recurvum: (54)41 (61)21 (74)98  
 -recurvum var.oreonastes: (55)56  
 (57)79  
 -roxieanum var.oreonastes: (58)55, 58  
 (59)34 (66)110 (67)109, 126, 131  
 (68)F15, 178 (69)84, 86 (70)153  
 (71)40 (72)59, 60 (73)89 (74)10, 23,  
 30, 32, 33 (76)57, 58 (77)94 (78)83  
 (79-80)83 (81-82)18, 24, 90 (82-  
 83)17, 44 (84-85)55 (87-88)31  
 (91)61  
 -roxieoides: (82-83)59  
 roxieanum var.cucullatum: (81-82)7  
 (86-87)72 (93)33, 34, 36

-cucullatum: (54)40 (85-86)16 (95)34  
 -roxieanum var.coccinoeplum:  
 (93)32, 33  
 roxieanum var.globigerum: see  
 alutaceum.  
 roxieanum x anhweiense: (69)92  
 -Blewbury: (69)F47, 131, 133 (71)57,  
 59 (80-81)57 (81-82)22 (83-84)81  
 (87-88)15 (96)82 (96-97)71  
 roxieanum x phaeochrysum: (95)34  
 Royal Beauty: (54)114  
 Royal Blood: (55)F46, 88, 92  
 Royal Command: (69)58  
 Royal Flush: (46)7 (47)39 (48)133  
 (49)90, 91, 120, 122, 149 (50)117  
 (53)31 (54)9 (57)57 (58)97 (62)89  
 (64)54 (65)26, 83, 121 (68)39, 60,  
 138, 139 (69)71 (70)51 (72)65  
 (74)107  
 (80-81)41 (81-82)32, 48 (86-87)35  
 (93)21 (96)122  
 Royal Lodge: (46)16 (84-85)42  
 Royal Mail: (49)110  
 Royal Purple: (47)34, 41 (53)58, 102  
 (60)77  
 Royal Windsor: (75)99  
 Royalty: (58)62 (62)85 (69)F9, 136  
 roylei: see cinnabarinum.  
 roylei x ambiguum: (49)140  
 Roymadd: (61)74  
 Roza Harrison: (69)P13, 92, 130  
 (92)12  
 Roza Stevenson: (74)102 (81-82)92  
 (87-88)18, 87, 88 (90)65 (95)66  
 Rozamarie: (58)63 (68)50  
 Rozanne Waterer (A): (85-86)35  
 Rozie: (53)100  
 rubellum (V): (88-89)41  
 rubescens (A): (79-80)17  
 Rubicon: (92)44  
 rubicosum: (66)29, 126  
 rubiginosum: (46)34 (47)126 (49)70,  
 137 (50)108, 114 (51-52)41, 88, 93  
 (53)56, 69 (54)34, 35, 122 (55)54  
 (56)90, 99 (57)80 (58)51, 60, 67  
 (59)F9, 27, 47, 79, 94 (62)92 (63)16,  
 117 (64)42, 67, 68, 69 (66)15 (68)27,  
 39, 45 (69)14 (71)142, 149, 163  
 (73)7, 50 (74)15, 100 (75)80 (76)15  
 (77)94

(78)84 (79-80)50, 80, 84 (81-82)5, 7, 10, 44 (84-85)54, 57 (85-86)23, 59 (86-87)10, 12, 14, 22, 73 (88-89)9, 15, 66 (90)63 (91)16, 60, 61 (92)22 (93)10, 12, 13, 42, 45 (94)12, 13, 68 (95)32 (96)47 (96-97)68  
 -desquamatum: (49)118 (50)114 (53)69, 110, 113 (54)34, 122 (55)29, 58 (56)19, 99 (57)77, 80 (59)72, 94 (62)27 (64)80, 86 (65)134 (66)15 (67)113, 159 (68)135 (70)154 (75)80 (77)13, 94 (78)84 (79-80)84 (81-82)18 (82-83)25 (96-97)68  
 -desquamatum hybrid: (71)144  
 -rubiginosum Desquamatum: (87-88)85  
 -rubiginosum Wakehurst: (61)68, 126, F25 (72)6  
 Rubina: (49)108 (59)56  
 Rubinetta (A): (83-84)92  
 Rubra Plena (A): (85-86)27 (91)84  
 rubriflorum: see campylogynum.  
 rubrolineatum: see mekongense  
 var.rubrolineatum.  
 rubroluteum: see mekongense.  
 rubropilosum (A): (66)13 (67)16 (71)26 (78)10  
 Ruby (V): (87-88)18  
 Ruby Bowman: (54)114 (60)69 (91)60  
 Ruby Hart: (88-89)97  
 Ruddigore: (48)146 (58)61, 62 (62)84 (67)115 (72)61 (74)101, 102 (76)60 (78)86  
 Ruddy Duck (A): (85-86)28, 35  
 rude: see glischrum ssp.rude.  
 rude Frank Kingdon Ward: see glischrum ssp.rude.  
 rufescens: (47)56, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73, 79, 80, 81, 83 (91)19 (92)25  
 -daphniflorum: (47)56, 80  
 Rufodoxa: (70)120  
 rufum: (47)92 (54)43 (61)15 (70)31, 120 (75)30 (76)55 (77)10 (80-81)53, 70 (87-88)81 (91)19 (92)59 (93)77 (94)26, 67 (96-97)60, 66, 67  
 -weldianum: (54)43 (74)14 (77)7, 10 (91)19

-weldianum aff.: (70)118  
 rugosum (V): (88-89)41  
 Rumba (A): (85-86)30, 35  
 rupicola: (47)111 (59)30, 38 (62)83 (70)119 (71)75 (78)84 (84-85)21 (94)18 (95)32  
 -achroanthum: (51-52)110 (59)30 (96-97)68  
 russatum: (46)55, 57 (47)47 (48)18, 50, 131 (49)137, 141 (50)34 (51-52)41, 85, 86, 93, 95, 110 (53)102, 110, 114 (54)122, 123 (55)58, 61 (56)94, 99 (57)81, 82 (59)38, 65, 72 (60)20, 45, 85 (61)15, 61 (62)15, 83 (63)113, 117, 121 (64)91 (65)134, 148 (66)16, 17, 108 (67)16, 85, 113, 130 (68)53, 56, 136, 180, 197, 201 (69)36, 87, 127 (70)43, 119, 146, 169 (71)62, 75, 76, 93, 97, 98, 166 (72)65 (74)10 (75)80 (76)9, 23, 53, 59 (77)10 (78)84 (80-81)52 (81-82)16, 21 (82-83)17, 26, 41, 69 (83-84)57 (84-85)20 (85-86)40 (86-87)73 (87-88)14, 86 (88-89)35, 77 (94)8 (95)32, 33 (96)74  
 -cantabile: (47)30 (49)191 (50)94  
 -russatum cantabile: (68)57 (94)8  
 Russautinii: (49)140 (50)34 (72)62 (83-84)50  
 Russellianum: (47)128 (64)15 (68)34 (79-80)18 (82-83)11, 28 (86-87)28 (96)116  
 russotinctum: see alutaceum  
 var.russotinctum.  
 Rustic Maid: (67)16 (72)78  
 Rustica (A): (96)146, 147  
 Rustica flore pleno (A): (51-52)37 (58)32  
 Rusty Sparrow: (62)111  
 Ruth: (50)36  
 Ruth Davies (A): (85-86)35  
 Ruth Lyons: (94)78  
 Ruthelma: (50)18 (55)9, 10 (64)90  
 -Ruthelma var.H.Whitner: (54)117  
 Ryde Heron A.M: (59)142  
 Saba (A): (87-88)42  
 Saffron Queen: (48)142, 145 (66)138

(67)85, 157 (68)184 (69)16, 25  
 (72)62, 67 (77)21 (80-81)46 (81-82)32  
 (83-84)55 (85-86)63 (92)56  
 Sagittarius (A): (63)26  
 Sahara (A): (63)129 (84-85)42  
 (85-86)30, 35  
 Sakata Red: (54)151  
 salignum: see lepidotum.  
 Salm: (66)41  
 Salmon Trout: (58)29 (68)39  
 (84-85)26  
 Saltwood: (66)54, 166 (86-87)34  
 saluenense: (46)57, 79 (47)30, 96,  
 100, 104, 106, 112 (48)39, 50, 131  
 (49)11, 43, 78, 137 (50)34, 94 (51-52)95  
 (53)61, 111 (54)76, 77, 90, 94, 96, 97,  
 98, 130 (55)58 (59)F42, F43, 65  
 (60)20, 85 (64)65, 81, 87 (65)128  
 (69)7 (70)43, 120 (75)80 (78)81  
 (81-82)19 (84-85)27 (92)59 (93)26,  
 28, 29, 30 (95)23, 24, 33  
 -amaurophyllum: (54)97  
 saluenense ssp.chameunum: (93)28  
 -chameunum: (54)76, 77, 87, 89, 90,  
 92, 94, 97, 98 (56)99 (59)39 (60)85  
 (81-82)79 (93)28, 29, 30 (95)33  
 -charidotes: (54)89, 90  
 -cosmetum: (51-52)111 (54)89 (93)26  
 -pamprotum: (54)89  
 -prostratum: (48)50 (49)78 (50)34  
 (51-52)111 (54)76, 77, 90, 93, 95, F21  
 (55)F51 (57)41 (58)60 (59)38, 39  
 (70)120 (74)31 (81-82)75 (93)28  
 Salutation: (54)114 (69)115  
 Samite (A): (63)29  
 Sammetglut: (83-84)92  
 Sanctity: (47)125  
 sanctum (A): (48)114, 115 (65)94, 95  
 (78)10 (84-85)22 (94)35  
 sanctum var.lasiogynum (A): (94)35  
 sanctum var.shibukawanum (A):  
 (65)94  
 Sanderi Ruby: (53)123  
 Sandling: (66)57, 166 (86-87)34  
 Sandpiper: (59)84  
 Sandra: (83-84)92  
 Sang de Gentbrugge: (55)33 (58)32  
 sanguineum: (47)44, 92 (49)77, 135

(51-52)91 (56)97 (58)51 (59)28, 30,  
 41, 79 (64)45, 65 (66)16, 113 (71)39,  
 161 (74)38, 39 (81-82)44 (87-88)11  
 (90)40 (95)23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 60  
 (96-97)63  
 sanguineum ssp.didymum: (67)141  
 -didymum: (48)130, 147 (49)77, 92,  
 95, 108, 115, 145 (50)82 (51-52)95  
 (53)29  
 (56)102 (57)79 (58)51 (59)18, 41,  
 47, 53, 55 (60)19 (62)81 (71)71  
 (79-80)63 (88-89)35, 72 (96)133  
 sanguineum var.didymoides: (77)7, 91  
 -roseotinctum: (50)32 (59)71  
 sanguineum var.haemaleum: (76)58  
 (77)12 (78)83 (81-82)88 (82-83)19  
 -haemaleum: (47)125 (50)32  
 (51-52)87, 88, 91 (53)108 (54)120  
 (55)56 (56)97 (57)79 (58)58 (59)12,  
 27, 41, 69 (60)19, 83 (61)75 (62)81  
 (63)118 (64)85 (65)132 (66)113  
 (67)13, 14, 112 (68)177 (71)143  
 (72)36, 60 (88-89)78  
 -sanguineum var.haemaleum Phantom  
 Rock: (81-82)108 (87-88)14, 84  
 sanguineum var.himertum: (95)27  
 santapauui (V): (82-83)36, 37  
 Sapphire: (51-52)43 (56)39 (59)30  
 (63)112 (65)37 (66)18, 108, 117  
 (68)237, 238 (69)83 (70)17, 143, 144  
 (73)22  
 Sappho: (47)33 (49)103, 154 (50)108  
 (51-52)44, 82, 107 (53)92 (56)101  
 (57)84 (60)65 (61)11, 80 (63)69, 71,  
 75, 77, 80, 81 (68)173 (70)42, 175  
 (71)64, 166 (72)63 (74)17 (75)90  
 (77)90 (82-83)46, 47 (83-84)18  
 (84-85)25 (92)50 (94)63 (95)10  
 (96)129, 178  
 Sarabande: (63)32  
 Saracen: (62)63  
 Sarah Hardy: (82-83)82  
 Sarah Jane: (96-97)71  
 sargentiana robusta: (72)22  
 sargentianum: (46)59 (47)61, 64, 65,  
 81, 84, 128 (48)24, 135 (49)78  
 (50)35  
 (53)56 (57)40 (58)59 (59)F19, 39, 65  
 (60)48, 84 (62)82 (63)12 (64)57, 71  
 (65)82, 83 (67)14, 17, 113 (68)37

(69)29, 34 (71)60 (74)19, 33 (76)22, 62 (79-80)44 (82-83)23 (87-88)48 (91)17  
 -sargentianum Whitebait: (67)F35, 107, 165, 166 (72)60 (82-83)24  
 Sarina (A): (83-84)92  
 Sarita Coker: (83-84)92  
 Sarita Loder: (58)30 (63)51, 57, 133 (69)58 (74)9, 10  
 Sarled: (59)41 (65)38 (69)34 (74)19, 111 (87-88)48  
 Sarsen (A): (85-86)35  
 Sasara (A): (87-88)42  
 Saskia (A): (85-86)35  
 sataense (A): (96)153  
 Satan (A): (55)33, 35 (69)58, 60 (85-86)28, 35  
 Satsuki (A): (63)130 (71)191 (96)152  
 Saturn: (68)185  
 saxicolum: (93)44, 46  
 saxifragoides (V): (66)85 (77)30 (82-83)62 (86-87)46, 54, 55 (94)39, 40, F7 (96)90  
 scabridibracteum (V): (66)83, 84 (76)32 (82-83)61 (88-89)41  
 scabrifolium: (47)30, 96, 100, 104, 111 (49)51, 187 (50)35 (51-52)30, 93 (53)111 (55)58 (56)99 (59)64 (64)107, 119, 125, 126, 130 (77)94 (79-80)85 (81-82)3 (82-83)50 (85-86)22 (96)27, 29, 31  
 scabrifolium var.spiciferum: (81-82)2 (84-85)57  
 -spiciferum: (48)144 (49)137, 189 (50)35, 114 (51-52)30, 93 (54)122 (55)14 (56)99 (59)72 (60)85 (63)19, 117 (64)87, 107, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128 (65)134 (66)108, 114 (69)84 (70)144 (71)68 (74)19 (75)80 (77)16 (78)84 (83-84)51 (90)15 (92)54 (94)68 (96-97)68  
 scabrum (A): (48)117, 122, 123 (51-52)14, 17 (62)F21, 58 (68)143, 144, 145 (70)97 (94)54 (96)150, 152  
 -scabra (A): (47)36  
 scabrum coccineum (A): (48)122  
 Scandinavia: (50)125 (61)50 (63)72, 74, 77, 81

Scarlatti (A): (85-86)35  
 Scarlet Crown (V): (87-88)18  
 Scarlet King: (55)64 (57)85 (92)42  
 Scarlet King Orchard: (55)65  
 Scarlet O'Hara: (84-85)61  
 Scarlet Pimpernel: (46)16  
 Scarlet Wonder: (66)40 (71)66, 190 (76)61 (90)7, 13, 85  
 Scarlett O'Hara: (61)76  
 Sceptre (A): (85-86)35  
 Schadenbergii: (49)49  
 Schiller: (61)70  
 schistocalyx: (48)17  
 schizopeplum: see aganniphum.  
 schlippenbachii (A): (46)79 (47)98, 106, 126 (48)12, 18, 49, 113 (49)22, 130, 136 (50)25, 107, 113 (51-52)41, 85, 92, 95 (53)61, 108, 109 (54)9, 57, 121 (55)57, 62, 70, 73 (56)37, 95, 98, 102 (57)32, 76, 80 (58)38, 51, 59 (59)16, 41, 68 (60)84 (61)16, 26, 27, 66, 68, 78, F10 (63)25, 31, 32, 113, 117 (64)86 (65)14, 48, 91, 112, 127, 133, 146, 148 (66)111, 113 (67)81, 112, 159, 160 (68)135, 159, 178, 225 (70)53, 121, 154 (71)5, 6, 7, 74, 145, 154, 179 (72)60, 65, 68 (73)93 (74)10, 15, 19, 29, 100 (75)79 (76)8, 71 (79-80)84 (80-81)41 (83-84)55 (84-85)20, 56 (85-86)17 (86-87)6, 16, 18 (87-88)14, 38, 76, 85 (88-89)35, 68 (90)62, 81 (92)59 (94)26 (96)27, 34, 80 (96-97)62, 69  
 -schlippenbachii Prince Charming (A): (66)Fp, 106, 162, 163 (87-88)14  
 Schneebukett: (83-84)92  
 Schneeglantz (A): (83-84)93  
 Schneekrone: (83-84)93  
 Schneewittchen (A): (83-84)93  
 Schneewolke: (83-84)93  
 Schubert: (69)77  
 scintillans: see polycladum.  
 Scintillation: (79-80)25 (95)15 (96)139  
 scopulorum: (62)F22, 51 (65)27 (67)86 (69)23 (74)92 (75)15, 77 (78)79 (84-85)56 (86-87)72 (88-89)90

Scorrier Pink: (82-83)47 (86-87)29 (96)123  
 scottianum: see pachypodium.  
 scyphocalyx: see dichroanthum  
 ssp.scyphocalyx.  
 Sea King: (82-83)68, 83, 92  
 Sea Nymph: (50)31  
 Sea Shell: (46)63  
 Seagull: (47)125 (50)17 (55)9 (60)74 (65)142 (66)120 (67)122 (68)135, 190 (71)156 (74)91 (76)56, 68, 78 (77)91 (87-88)18  
 Seagull Seamew: (46)79 (55)9, 11  
 Seagull Seamist: (55)9  
 Sealing Wax: (56)120  
 Seamew: (47)125 (50)17  
 searleanum (V): (96)90  
 searsiae: (49)77 (51-52)88 (54)55 (58)61 (63)208, 209 (65)82 (68)54 (71)146 (78)40 (79-80)50 (80-81)53 (87-88)36 (88-89)9, F1d (90)81 (92)57  
 Seattle Springtime: (55)92  
 Secretary of State: (65)125 (74)29 (84-85)36  
 Seedling No.B.138: (51-52)185  
 Seedling No.B.61: (51-52)185  
 Seestadt Bremerhaven: (90)9  
 Seikai: (48)131 (49)136 (50)108 (81-82)96  
 seinghkuense: (47)16, 20, 106, 112, 113 (48)130 (49)10, 18, 51, 128, 136 (50)114, 118 (54)147, F23 (61)36, 37 (64)105, 111, 116, 117, 118 (93)44 (96-97)65  
 Sekidera: (60)93 (69)54  
 selense: (47)30, 92 (49)11, 12, 136, 190 (51-52)76, 121, 122, 124, 135, 136, 141, 145, 148, 150, 152, 181, 182, 183, 185 (53)130 (54)46 (60)11, 83 (62)82 (64)65 (65)133 (70)153 (71)94 (74)32 (79-80)84 (84-85)53 (87-88)84 (88-89)15 (90)16 (94)13 (95)24, 27  
 -axium: (51-52)150, 151, 181, 183 (54)46  
 -chalarocladum: (51-52)150, 151, 181, 183 (54)46  
 -metrium: (51-52)150, 151, 182, 183 (54)46  
 -nanothamnum: (51-52)151, 182, 183 (54)46  
 -pagophilum: (51-52)153, 182 (54)46  
 -probum: (51-52)153, 183 (54)46  
 -selense var.pagophilum: (51-52)153, 182, 183 (61)61 (77)10  
 -selense var.probum: (51-52)153, 183 (55)57 (61)75 (77)10  
 selense ssp.jucundum: (81-82)8, 9 (96)18  
 -blandulum: (51-52)148, 149, 181  
 -jucundum: (51-52)122, 126, 129, 140, 148, 149, 154, 160, 181, 182, F74 (54)45, 46 (58)51 (74)33 (75)79 (77)10 (79-80)84  
 selense var.duseimatum: see calvescens.  
 Selig: (87-88)18  
 Semi-Duplex Maculatum (A): (87-88)20  
 semibarbatum: (48)127 (49)49, 52 (63)122 (72)7 (81-82)18, 30 (96)31  
 semilunatum: see mekongense  
 var.melinanthum.  
 semnoides: (70)41 (71)179 (72)7 (74)34, 106 (87-88)46, 75, 81, 82 (90)62 (91)63 (95)24 (96-97)66, 67  
 Senjo: (70)42  
 September Snow: (77)20 (92)43  
 Serena: (57)F35, 133  
 seriocalyx: (54)89  
 serotinum: (53)22, 62 (58)50 (59)56, 57 (65)87 (69)77 (74)28 (77)9 (78)13 (81-82)69 (86-87)8 (88-89)16, 56 (90)16 (93)41, 42, 46  
 serpens: see erastum.  
 serpyllifolium (A): (48)18, 117, 118, 119, 131 (50)25 (51-52)14 (53)103, 109 (56)102 (59)41 (62)21 (65)123 (71)94 (79-80)42 (80-81)16  
 serrulatum (A): (57)F5, 26, 27, 28 (69)16 (78)11  
 serrulatum georgianum (A): (57)26  
 Serwood Red: (56)106  
 Sesame: (74)90

sessilifolium (V): (88-89)41  
sesterianum: (55)30 (61)25 (62)54  
(65)44 (69)25, 116 (82-83)29  
(87-88)18 (95)66 (96)128  
Seta: (51-52)27 (61)127, F20 (65)35,  
146 (66)121 (67)89, 123 (68)46, 135  
(69)97 (70)49 (71)156 (73)21  
(75)78  
(76)56 (78)78 (80-81)59 (82-83)65  
(87-88)18 (93)76 (96-97)65  
setiferum: (51-52)126, 140, 153, 154,  
183 (54)46 (61)61 (68)46, 178  
(76)55  
(77)10 (79-80)52  
-vestitum: (51-52)117, 123, 126, 141,  
154, 155, 183 (54)46 (77)10  
setosum: (47)37 (50)45, 50 (57)42  
(58)49 (68)180 (69)8 (72)31, 61  
(80-81)11, 34 (83-84)16 (84-85)6  
(87-88)63 (90)21, 26 (91)33 (96)16  
Seven Dwarfs: (96)129  
Seven Stars: (66)181 (68)234 (71)151  
(72)62 (73)54 (74)19, 102 (75)90  
(81-82)24 (85-86)66 (87-88)18  
(90)65  
(95)66  
Severn: (57)134  
Seville (A): (85-86)28, 35  
Shadow Secretary: (74)29 (84-85)34  
Shakespeare (A): (63)112  
Shamrock: (91)57 (96-97)69  
Shangri La: (66)167  
Shanty (A): (85-86)35  
Sheila Moore: (48)142, 146 (49)118  
(56)14 (85-86)69  
Sheila Moore Cerisette: (55)85, 91  
sheilae (V): (88-89)41  
sheltonii: see vernicosum.  
Shepherd's Delight: (55)60 (56)100  
(70)170 (71)180 (73)94  
shepherdii: see kendrickii.  
Shepway: (76)79, 80  
sherriffii: (49)161, 162, 163, 172, 173,  
182 (59)34 (66)62, 120 (67)F38, 166  
(68)46 (71)56, 57 (74)32, 34 (75)9,  
10  
(78)76 (86-87)65 (87-88)27, 47, 48  
Sherwood Orchid: (62)111  
Sherwood Red (A): (63)30  
Sherwoodi (A): (63)33

shikokianum (A): (65)95  
Shilsonii: (47)7, 43, 125 (48)19, 48  
(49)105, 111, 128, 144 (50)12, 21, 42  
(53)25, 26, 29 (55)13 (59)80, 81  
(60)10, 27, 74, 75 (61)25, 63 (62)73,  
92  
(64)51, 70, 94 (65)50, 142, 146  
(66)36, 120, 129 (67)89, 90, 160  
(68)134  
(70)156 (74)8, 34 (75)77, 78 (76)56  
(77)86, 91, 92 (78)78 (80-81)27  
(81-82)16, 48 (82-83)25 (84-85)60  
(85-86)39 (86-87)29, 74, 75, 77  
(90)40,  
60 (91)60, 62 (95)60 (96)124  
Shilsonii Nester: (75)77  
Shin-Seikai (A): (49)131 (53)140  
(59)63 (67)160 (69)53 (76)61  
(90)66  
Shinim-agagino: (70)42  
Shintzumi: (70)42  
Shinuyo-no-tsubi: (65)123  
Shirley: (81-82)93  
Shirley-Jean: (83-84)93  
Shirleyi: (64)88 (78)86 (79-80)86  
Shrimp Girl: (74)51 (90)65  
shweliense: (48)56, 58, 79, 80, 81, 87,  
88 (49)190 (57)42 (59)F17, 40  
(64)72  
(71)61 (83-84)7 (91)60  
Sibeliuss (A): (87-88)20  
sidereum: (48)28 (49)12 (51-52)87  
(53)66 (56)19 (58)57 (59)22 (61)24  
(62)78, 81 (65)31, 128, 131 (66)26,  
109  
(67)85, 110, 111 (68)24, 25, 175, 177  
(71)41, 151 (72)59, 60 (74)26, 30, 32,  
35, 98 (77)9, 20, 86 (78)36 (80-  
81)43, 48 (82-83)66 (93)69 (96)17,  
76  
sidereum Glen Rosa: (65)F37, 169  
siderophylloides: (54)52  
siderophyllum: (46)80 (47)96 (49)77  
(50)95 (54)55 (63)157, 211 (68)39,  
46  
(69)127 (75)77 (81-82)3 (91)71  
sierrae: (47)87  
Sig-No-Ito: (59)63  
sigillatum: see phaeochrysum  
var.levistratum.

Sigismund Rucker (A): (87-88)20  
 Signal Light: (53)123  
 Signalglöken (A): (83-84)93  
 sikangense: (88-89)82 (92)25 (93)22  
 -cookeanum: (62)104, 106 (74)34  
 (80-81)33 (92)25  
 -sikangense var.exquisitum: (96-97)15  
 sikayotaisanense: (71)6 (78)10  
 Silberwolke: (83-84)93 (95)15  
 Silkcap: (51-52)109 (66)121  
 silvaticum: (51-52)114, 184, F34  
 (53)14  
 silvaticum Silvia: (55)Fp, 89  
 Silver Moon: (69)141, 142 (75)92  
 Silver Sheen: (65)83  
 Silver Sixpence: (86-87)89  
 Silver Slipper (A): (55)35 (66)175,  
 178  
 (68)174 (69)60 (87-88)20 (88-89)94  
 Silver Wedding: (78)98  
 Silverwood: (91)82  
 simiarum: (49)184, F57 (51-52)55  
 (53)51 (78)7 (81-82)1 (87-88)72  
 (90)35, 36  
 Simmon's Classic: (93)48  
 Simoane: (58)61  
 Simona: (83-84)93  
 simsii (A): (47)15, 107, 115, 117  
 (49)14,  
 183, F55 (51-52)14- (62)25 (63)13  
 (64)78 (67)14, 15 (68)145 (72)6  
 (75)39 (77)12 (80-81)18 (81-82)1,  
 12  
 (87-88)14 (91)20, 72 (94)5, 54, 55,  
 56, 57, F13 (96)17, 94, 144, 149, 150,  
 152, 154 (96-97)14  
 -simsii Queen Elizabeth (A): (49)190  
 simsii hybrids (A): (64)78 (70)96  
 simsii var.eriocarpum (A): (47)36  
 (48)14 (66)134 (96)152  
 -Vittata (A): (47)36  
 Sinbad: (53)100, 112  
 Sincerity: (66)21  
 sinense (A): (53)40 (60)100 (79-  
 80)13  
 (85-86)26, 27  
 Singleton: (58)63  
 Singleton Blue: (47)125 (49)133  
 sinofalconeri: (72)7 (93)38, 41, 46  
 sinogrande: (46)10, 33, 34, 59 (47)16,  
 20, 29, 31, 124, 128 (48)17, 18, 21,  
 22, 28, 47, 135 (49)14, 17, 22, 52, 67,  
 74, 78, 90, 105, 115, 118, 119, 141,  
 145, 149, 152, F19, F40, F41 (50)9,  
 14, 24, 48, 62, 105, 109, 112, 118, F17  
 (51-52)8, 41, 54, 88, 90, 95 (53)28,  
 57, 61, 66, 96, 102, 103, 104, 107, 114  
 (54)14, 34, 70, 71, 72, 115, 124, 126  
 (55)F18, F20, F22, F23, F24, 28, 29,  
 53, 55, 62 (56)10, 12, 13, 19, 27, 35,  
 42, 45, 46, 50, 90, 94, 95, 97, 102  
 (57)31, 56, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83  
 (58)30, 50, 66, 67 (59)22, 34, 35, 69,  
 71, 77, 79, 95, 96, 97, 98 (60)50, 75,  
 90  
 (61)23, 63, 67, 77 (62)15, 16, 21, 26,  
 36, 58 (63)F9, 16, 35, 36, 122 (64)11,  
 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 74, 82, 91 (65)F4,  
 14, 18, 31, 48, 127, 138, 144, 148, 149  
 (66)26, 27, 36, 62, 109, 111, 128  
 (67)F1, 2, 4, 81, 84, 85, 120, 122, 124,  
 126, 130, 147, 157, 159 (68)29, 41,  
 47, 53, 61, 62, 182, 224 (69)13, 117,  
 118, 127 (70)F10, 41, 149, 151, 169  
 (71)37, 80, 145, 149, 151, 175, 179  
 (72)8, 64, 65, 67 (73)49,  
 52 (74)10, 19, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35,  
 54, 97, 98, 106 (75)16, 23, 24, 78  
 (76)8, 23, 57, 58, 61, 71 (77)93, 95  
 (78)82, 93  
 (79-80)30, 80 (80-81)41, 45 (81-82)4,  
 5, 7, 10 (82-83)13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 28,  
 40, 41 (83-84)8, 11, 17, 28, 49, 54  
 (84-85)31, 54, 55 (85-86)38, 40, 116  
 (86-87)2, 17, 18, 22, 70, 74 (87-88)10,  
 14, 27, 33, 37, 83 (88-89)5, 16, 35  
 (90)14, 40, 41, 61, 62 (91)71 (93)14,  
 22, 69, 71, 72, 73 (94)28, 29, 68, F10  
 (96)18, 74, 77, 79 (96-97)23, 63, 66  
 sinogrande var.boreale: (48)18 (57)31  
 (59)69 (61)21 (69)69, 127 (74)32  
 (78)33  
 sinogrande x eximium: (48)135 (55)62  
 sinogrande x falconeri: (59)98  
 sinogrande x grande: (59)97  
 sinogrande x hodgsonii: (59)80, 97  
 sinogrande x macabeanum: (59)98  
 (62)88 (83-84)53  
 sinogrande x wightii: (50)117  
 sinolepidotum: see lepidotum.

sinonuttallii: see nuttallii.  
 sinonuttallii Lhasa: see nuttallii.  
 sinonuttallii x lindleyi: (68)Fp, 195  
 (88-89)71  
 Sir Beauchamp Seymour (A): (87-  
 88)20  
 Sir Charles Butler: (61)45 (96)127  
 Sir Charles Lemon: see arboreum.  
 Sir Edmund: (48)9, 129  
 Sir Frederick Moore: (46)17 (48)21  
 (53)8, 31 (68)71 (69)60 (72)84  
 (87-88)18  
 Sir Garnet Wolsey (A): (87-88)20  
 Sir George Holford: (51-52)F33  
 (67)123  
 Sir George Sansom: (66)166 (67)90,  
 122 (70)169 (72)65 (75)81, 82  
 Sir James Clarke: (49)156, 157  
 Sir John du Cane: (53)8, 31  
 Sir John Ramsden: (46)55 (48)142  
 (49)104 (56)118 (61)48 (68)53  
 (87-88)18 (88-89)94  
 Sir Joseph Hooker: (48)9 (66)98  
 (72)61  
 Sir Robert Napier: (87-88)18  
 Sir Robert Peel: (47)44 (48)45 (60)58  
 (92)49  
 Sir William Lawrence: (49)117  
 (54)121  
 (59)143 (73)21  
 Siren: (46)56, 58, 80 (47)9 (49)132,  
 139 (50)116 (53)104 (56)100, 101  
 (64)89, 90 (68)181 (69)91 (71)143,  
 165  
 (72)61, 62 (76)60 (78)86 (84-85)28,  
 29  
 (86-87)74 (87-88)9  
 Sirius: (53)100 (68)39 (73)90 (92)45  
 Skipper: (63)52  
 Sleepy: (74)52  
 Small Gem: (65)87  
 smirnowii: (47)24 (51-52)41, 56  
 (59)14  
 (60)86 (61)13 (62)18 (63)65, 66, 67  
 (64)49 (68)36, 42 (70)117 (71)94  
 (72)36 (74)15, 23, 29, 34 (78)13, 36  
 (81-82)16, 23 (82-83)17 (88-89)57  
 (90)7, 9 (91)50, 60 (94)26 (95)65  
 (96)19, 112  
 -smirnowii Vodka: (92)80  
 smirnowii x griffithianum: (58)42  
 Smithianum (A): (87-88)20  
 Smithii (A): (48)122  
 -Pulchrum (A): (48)122  
 -phoeniceum (A): (48)122 (51-52)14  
 (96)149  
 smithii: see erosum.  
 Smithii album (A): (96)117  
 Smithii aureum (A): (68)54 (79-80)18  
 Smithii Fleurie (A): (78)97 (83-84)10  
 Sneezy: (74)51 (86-87)89 (90)11  
 (95)15  
 Snipe: (75)99 (78)97  
 Snow (A): (53)123 (54)128 (56)108  
 (61)80 (63)24, 29  
 Snow Bunting: (49)F44 (67)89, 91  
 (77)92  
 Snow Fairy: (70)43  
 Snow Hill: (75)92 (78)94  
 Snow Lady: (65)34 (69)12 (84-85)64  
 (90)60  
 Snow Leopard: (49)190  
 Snow Queen: (46)63, 80 (50)17, 60  
 (53)124 (54)128, 129 (55)74 (57)76  
 (58)62 (62)17, 112 (65)87 (68)62  
 (69)10, 56 (71)188, 189 (74)19  
 (87-88)18  
 Snowbird: (57)85 (58)76 (59)85  
 Snowdrift: (55)31 (65)82  
 Snowy River: (74)112 (86-87)74, 75  
 Soave: (59)34  
 Soft Shadows: (83-84)93  
 Soir de Paris: (84-85)40  
 Solarium: (56)120  
 Solent Queen: (46)16  
 Solent Swan: (46)16  
 solitarium (V): (70)105, 106, 107  
 (76)32 (82-83)61 (88-89)41  
 Solon: (49)192  
 Solon x Loderi King George: (62)85  
 Solstice: (70)191  
 Solveig: (55)92  
 Sonata: (53)100 (60)166 (68)158  
 (91)62 (96)128  
 Song Bird: (55)92 (58)111 (59)80  
 (65)37 (68)201 (84-85)61  
 Songster: (65)37 (68)201 (76)53  
 Sophie Hodges (A): (85-86)35  
 sordidum: see pruniflorum.  
 sororium: (93)44, 56

Soulbut: (47)8 (54)116  
 Souldis: (55)27 (58)72  
 -Souldis Exbury: (48)147  
 souliei: (46)14 (47)8, 38, 39, 40, 92, 93  
 (48)147 (49)26, 28, 33, 92, 95, 116, 186, 139, 191 (50)21, 36, 115, 128 (51-52)42, 44, 58, 77, 88, 97, 116, 120, 138, 156, 158, 160, 181, 182, 186 (53)30, 55, 65, 67, 123, 124, 130, F13 (54)47, 124 (55)27, 62 (56)19, 40, 44, 46 (58)38, 51 (59)17, 47 (60)30, 33, 113 (62)F13, 18, 28 (63)54 (64)49 (65)20, 23, 111, 112, 116 (66)138 (68)52, 136, 158, 178 (69)5, 7, 14, 15 (70)118 (71)94 (72)36 (74)14, 33, 56 (75)81 (79-80)66 (81-82)21 (84-85)35 (87-88)11, 14, 84 (91)62 (92)26 (93)22 (94)63 (96)82, 133  
 -cordatum: (51-52)158, 159, 181  
 -souliei Windsor Park: (51-52)115, 185, F35  
 -souliei white: (49)191  
 souliei x aberconwayi: (60)88  
 souliei x williamsianum: (61)75  
 souliei x yakusimanum: (58)63  
 Southern Cloud: (83-84)93  
 Southern Cross: (70)194 (88-89)98  
 Southern Sunset (A): (83-84)94  
 Souvenir de D.A.Koster: (62)63  
 Souvenir de Dr.S.Endtz: (50)65, 66, 69 (51-52)44 (61)11 (62)63 (63)69, 82 (64)18 (71)189 (87-88)18  
 Souvenir de Duc d'Albany (A): (87-88)20  
 Souvenir de Marie Roseel (A): (87-88)20  
 Souvenir de Sigismund Rucker (A): (87-88)20 (88-89)94  
 Souvenir of Anthony Waterer: (49)103 (62)67  
 Souvenir of J.H.Mangles (V): (72)39 (87-88)18  
 Souvenir of W.C.Sloccock: (46)63 (48)48 (49)105 (50)59 (53)124 (54)128 (56)107 (58)61 (59)86 (60)93 (61)80 (62)111, 112 (63)48, 72, 74, 82 (65)87  
 Spanish Galleon: (56)120  
 spanotrichum: (93)42  
 Sparkler: (74)52  
 speciosum: see ponticum.  
 Spek's Brilliant: (67)170  
 Spek's Orange (A): (48)142 (51-52)35 (54)151 (69)59 (83-84)25 (87-88)20  
 sperabile: (47)44, 46, 124 (49)77, 118 (50)112 (51-52)91 (55)56, 65, 69 (56)90 (58)51 (59)26 (60)28 (61)21 (67)12, 90 (68)36, 54 (69)118 (71)38 (72)36 (73)7 (77)90, 91 (78)77, 82 (79-80)83 (81-82)43 (83-84)11  
 sperabile var.weihsienne: (49)124 (60)11 (61)75 (67)83 (71)161 (75)78 (77)94 (79-80)52 (82-83)21 (84-85)53 (86-87)68 (87-88)84 (88-89)68  
 sperabile var.weihsienne Rouge et Noir: (85-86)93 (92)12  
 sperabiloides: (62)88 (67)90 (72)36 (74)29  
 sphaeranthum: see trichostomum.  
 sphaeroblastum: (54)42, 120 (56)95 (57)76 (58)56, 58, 68 (60)79, 83 (62)18, 82 (64)85 (65)20, 51, 132 (66)113 (67)112 (68)175, 177 (69)86 (74)29, 32, 33, 34, 41, 98, 100 (76)57, 58 (78)81, 83 (79-80)31, 53 (80-81)48, 51 (81-82)19, 86 (82-83)26 (84-85)55 (88-89)70 (91)61 (92)27, 65  
 sphaeroblastum var.wumengense: (96-97)16  
 spiciferum: see scabrifolium var.spiciferum.  
 spilotum: (62)39 (65)130 (71)159 (74)34 (77)42 (79-80)81 (87-88)27, 87  
 Spinbur: see Lochinch.  
 spinuliferum: (46)58 (47)100, 104, 111 (49)51, 111, 112, 119, 137 (50)35, 114 (51-52)30, 93 (53)26, 28, 102, 111

(54)122 (55)11, 58 (58)51, 60  
 (59)18, 30, 72 (60)74, 85 (61)75  
 (62)58  
 (64)F57, 106, 119, 126, 128, 130  
 (65)35,  
 141 (67)83 (70)155 (74)26 (75)80  
 (77)91, 93, 94 (81-82)2, 3 (82-83)69  
 (83-84)51 (85-86)24 (86-87)67, 68  
 (88-89)90 (91)71 (92)54 (95)61  
 (96)80 (96-97)14, 68  
 -duclouxii: (81-82)3  
 -spinuliferum Blackwater: (77)103  
 (78)76 (92)12  
 -spinuliferum Jack Hext: (74)112  
 Spinulosum: (46)80 (49)111, 189  
 (50)24 (51-52)86 (56)102 (61)76  
 (65)37  
 -Spinulosum Exbury: (48)143, 144  
 Spitfire: (49)191 (62)63  
 Splendens (A): (68)238  
 spodopeplum: (48)75, 76, 111  
 Spoonbill (A): (60)166 (85-86)35  
 sprengeri: (72)23  
 Spring Beauty: (47)125 (49)90 (55)13  
 Spring Day: (66)121  
 Spring Magic: (70)193  
 Spring Salvo: (68)68  
 Spring Sonnet: (95)69  
 Spring Sunshine: (95)75  
 Springtime: (46)80  
 Sputnik (A): (87-88)42  
 St.Breward: (63)P5, 111, 121, 224  
 (64)91 (65)37, 44 (70)38 (71)154  
 (72)65 (74)19 (75)82 (76)7, 61  
 (78)87  
 (87-88)18, 77, 89 (88-89)77 (96)82  
 St.Ewe: (76)7  
 St.George: (46)63, 79 (57)75 (58)54  
 (59)68, 74 (64)88 (67)108  
 St.Keverne: (53)31 (60)87  
 St.Kew: (71)187 (88-89)77  
 St.Merryn: (71)F65, 185 (79-80)87  
 (83-84)84 (84-85)61 (86-87)88  
 (87-88)18 (88-89)77  
 St.Minver: (86-87)88 (87-88)18  
 (88-89)77  
 St.Probus: (55)29 (56)39 (62)84  
 St.Ruan (A): (85-86)35  
 St.Tudy: (61)71, 126, F50 (65)37  
 (66)107, 116 (69)92 (70)38, 157  
 (71)151 (74)103 (75)89 (80-81)56  
 (82-83)73 (84-85)60 (85-86)38, 79,  
 80  
 (87-88)18, 89 (88-89)77 (90)64  
 (94)69  
 (96)82 (96-97)72  
 stamineum: (47)101, 104, 113, 115,  
 116, 117, 119 (48)147 (49)49, 77  
 (51-52)30  
 (68)57 (72)6, 74 (80-81)18 (81-  
 82)14  
 (82-83)15 (85-86)22 (96)27  
 Standishii: (47)33, 34, 40 (49)149  
 (55)13 (66)2 (79-80)18 (83-84)18  
 (96)120  
 Stanford: (75)99  
 Stanley: (81-82)92  
 Stanley Davies: (53)129 (96)127  
 Stanway: (72)74  
 stapfianum (V): (56)143 (88-89)41  
 Star Shine: (78)94  
 Starfish: (47)124 (49)104 (51-52)83  
 (57)76 (58)54  
 Staring x williamsianum: (59)46  
 Starshine: (74)52 (77)104  
 Statrsath von Massenbach: (61)51  
 Stella (A): (87-88)18, 20  
 Stella Maris: see Naomi.  
 stenaulum: see moulmainense.  
 stenophyllum: see makinoi.  
 stereophyllum: see tatsienense.  
 stevensianum (V): (82-83)62 (86-  
 87)46  
 stewartianum: (47)30 (49)57 (50)12  
 (51-52)116, 119, 126, 148, 162, 168,  
 175, 182, 183 (53)65 (54)46, 49  
 (56)12, 13  
 (60)11 (62)43 (63)109 (65)141  
 (68)43  
 (69)96 (71)40 (74)30, 33 (77)10  
 (78)77 (81-82)43 (83-84)55  
 -aiolosalpinx: (51-52)177, 181 (69)95  
 -nipholobum: (51-52)175, 182  
 -stewartianum var.tantulum:  
 (51-52)177, 183  
 Stewartsoniana: (68)174 (72)82  
 (75)93  
 stictophyllum: see nivale ssp.boreale.  
 Stonelaw: (92)43  
 Stopham Girl: (95)76

Stour: (59)142  
 Stranraer (A): (85-86)35  
 Strawberry Ice: (55)35 (66)176, 178 (71)166  
 Streatly: see yakusimanum hybrids.  
 strictum: (67)90  
 strigillosum: (47)9, 91, 117, 119, 120 (48)41 (49)113, 118, 127, 134 (50)21 (51-52)87, 89 (53)17, 56, 62, 66 (54)115, 118 (55)12, 53 (56)10, 12 (58)66 (59)2, 15, 81 (60)71, 72 (62)25, 38, 71 (63)14 (64)67, 74, 83 (65)140 (66)14 (67)89 (68)41, 44, 157 (69)12, 14, 97 (72)36 (74)30, 90 (75)76 (76)10, 54 (77)12, 91 (78)38, 40, 77 (79-80)52 (80-81)47 (81-82)43 (82-83)13 (83-84)49 (85-86)38 (86-87)67, 68 (87-88)28 (88-89)66 (91)14, 71 (93)69 (96-97)11  
 strigillosum x forrestii repens: (84-85)34  
 strigillosum x meddianum: (84-85)34  
 Stromboli (A): (85-86)35  
 Suave: (48)133 (49)28 (53)63, 113 (60)87 (65)28 (68)40 (70)52 (78)76, 87 (96)114, 128  
 suaveolens (V): (86-87)43 (96-97)61  
 suaveolens Painted Snipe (V): (73)38 (88-89)41  
 subansiriense: see hylaeum.  
 subdeciduum: (79-80)16  
 suberosum: see yunnanense.  
 sublanceolatum (A): (48)122  
 subsessile (A): (71)72  
 Succoth Blue: (74)30 (79-80)42  
 succothii: (66)P8, 103, 104, 105 (67)131 (68)36 (69)14 (71)41 (72)7, 36 (74)29 (81-82)16, 18 (88-89)23, 24 (90)21, 25, 28 (92)29  
 Sue Gordon: (93)17  
 Suede: (72)45 (85-86)66  
 Suga No Ito (A): (53)140  
 Sulfmeg: (46)80  
 sulfureum: (47)16, 104 (48)55, 56, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 79, 82, 104, 105, 111 (49)119, 151 (51-52)30 (58)66 (60)73 (61)60 (62)25, 94 (63)114 (64)93, 94 (65)14, 145, 148 (66)111, 120 (67)86 (68)40, 47, 57, 190 (69)94, 95, 111 (70)146, 150 (71)157 (75)78 (77)13, 93 (78)76 (79-80)81 (81-82)4, 83 (82-83)17 (84-85)56 (85-86)23 (87-88)85 (88-89)16, 70, 90 (93)72 (96)18, 40, 41  
 -cerinum: (47)109 (48)66, 67, 68, 69, 110 (51-52)30 (86-87)42  
 -commodum: (48)66, 67, 68, 69, 110  
 -theiochromum: (48)55, 66, 67, 68, 111 (49)132, 134  
 Summer Flame: (79-80)64  
 Summer Fragrance: (84-85)41  
 Sun Chariot (A): (55)35 (56)120 (66)179 (68)239 (87-88)20 (88-89)94  
 Sun of Austerlitz: (46)55 (53)92 (71)145  
 Sunbeam: (57)75  
 Sunfast: (56)101  
 Sunkist: (46)56 (47)127 (50)107 (55)9 (56)100 (60)88 (61)70 (68)61, 183  
 Sunrise: (46)81 (47)9 (48)19, 133 (49)24 (51-52)44 (53)61 (54)7 (55)66 (60)88 (63)133 (87-88)18  
 Sunset: (46)56 (49)90 (50)17  
 Sunset Pink: (69)60  
 Sunte Nectarine: (96-97)78  
 Suomi: (59)F27, 46 (65)39 (66)41  
 Superba: (51-52)36 (84-85)39, 41 (88-89)56  
 Superbissimum: (87-88)18  
 superbum (V): (70)102, 103, 105, 106 (71)72 (76)31, 32 (82-83)62 (88-89)41  
 superbum aff. (V): (94)39  
 Superlative: (62)108  
 supranubium: see pachypodium.  
 surasianum: (69)23  
 Surprise: (55)10  
 Surprise Packet: (54)114  
 Surrey Heath: (82-83)85  
 Susan: (46)55 (48)143 (49)103 (50)60 (51-52)33 (53)29, 102 (55)29, 90

(56)39, 106 (57)32, 75 (58)62 (60)87  
 (61)44, 70 (62)77, 84 (63)72, 74, 8],  
 112 (64)88 (65)82, 127, 135, 138  
 (66)114, 116 (67)115 (68)59, 137,  
 174, 182 (70)49, 155 (72)61, 63  
 (75)81, 83  
 (81-82)16 (87-88)18 (90)63 (92)66  
 (96-97)69  
 Susanne Hurley: (90)84  
 Sussex Bonfire: (51-52)87 (64)59  
 (67)90 (68)62 (87-88)87, 88 (96)125  
 sutchuenense: (46)7, 9, 33, 45 (47)93  
 (48)19, 22 (49)145, 146 (50)17, 126  
 (51-52)41, 42, 45, 55, F44 (53)21, 25,  
 26, 63, 67, 119 (55)13, 62 (56)19, 90,  
 95, 97 (57)78 (58)36, 50, 66, 68  
 (59)69, 77, 79 (60)11, 42, 71, 72, 73  
 (62)26, 70, 71 (64)70 (65)31, 50, 139  
 (66)11, 14, 118, 119, 126 (69)7, 95,  
 97  
 (70)51, 117, 147, 151 (71)156, 157,  
 159  
 (72)8, 36 (73)7 (74)13, 34, 97 (75)76  
 (76)23, 54, 56 (77)9, 90, 91 (78)76,  
 77, 79, 82 (79-80)80 (80-81)59 (81-  
 82)12  
 (82-83)15, 19 (83-84)17, 50 (84-  
 85)29  
 (86-87)2, 3, 23, 69 (87-88)11, 81  
 (88-89)69 (90)59 (91)60 (93)75  
 (95)64 (96)73, 80 (96-97)64  
 -sutchuenense Seventh Heaven:  
 (78)98 (87-88)14, 90  
 sutchuenense Geraldii: (51-52)43  
 (53)21 (59)79 (60)17 (64)82, 84, 93  
 (65)17, 142 (66)126 (67)9 (68)38,  
 188  
 (70)149, 151 (71)156, 157, 159  
 (72)36  
 (74)13 (76)54 (77)9, 92 (78)93  
 (79-80)79, 82 (87-88)81 (93)F12  
 -Geraldii: (46)71 (61)32  
 -sutchuenense Geraldii Sunte Rose:  
 (72)74, 75 (85-86)55  
 sutchuenense hybrid: (96-97)64  
 -sutchuenense x Cornubia: (53)25  
 -sutchuenense x arboreum: (49)147  
 -sutchuenense x calophytum: (49)145  
 -sutchuenense x williamsianum: (59)46  
 Swallowfield: (81-82)111

Swan: (69)90  
 Swan Lake: (56)120  
 Swansong: (72)87  
 Sweet Beatrice: (96-97)61  
 Sweet Simplicity: (71)189  
 Sweet Sue: (74)52 (82-83)86  
 Sweetie Pie: (63)52  
 Sybil: (69)97  
 sycnanthum: see rigidum.  
 Sydney Firth (A): (85-86)35  
 Sylphides: (57)135 (58)114 (85-86)35  
 Sylvania: (84-85)73 (87-88)18  
 sylvaticum: see lanigerum.  
 syncollum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.agglutinatum.  
 taggianum: (46)81 (47)20 (49)121,  
 135  
 (50)25 (51-52)10, 11, 29, F14 (53)63,  
 98, 105, 115, 138 (54)13, 39, 113, 115  
 (55)50 (56)33, 97 (57)F32, 79  
 (58)F3,  
 27 (61)36, 37, 66, F14 (62)22, 27, 32  
 (63)46, 113, 127 (65)26, 137 (66)21,  
 23, 28, 109 (67)F30, 86, 112, 148  
 (68)61, 177 (69)F32, 19, 74 (70)52,  
 144, 146 (72)69 (74)15, 17, 31, 32  
 (75)33, 79 (76)24 (77)93, 94 (79-  
 80)43  
 (80-81)50 (81-82)21 (87-88)14  
 (88-89)56 (91)62 (93)73 (96)17  
 -taggianum Cliff Hanger: (94)77  
 (96-97)66  
 taggianum x lindleyi: (53)104, 112  
 taggianum x nuttallii: (50)117  
 taiwanalpinum (A): (71)26 (78)10  
 Takasago: (48)29 (56)26 (59)60  
 taliense: (47)92, 110, 112, 127 (49)52,  
 135, 159, 160 (53)68 (54)42 (72)F3  
 (74)33 (75)79 (76)58 (77)10  
 (82-83)25 (83-84)50 (85-86)16, 22  
 (88-89)16 (96)18  
 Talleyrand: (53)100  
 Tally-Ho: (47)46 (48)19, 46, 133  
 (49)92, 110, 112 (50)25, 57, 60  
 (51-52)106 (54)15 (55)14, 26 (58)41,  
 42, 97 (59)29 (60)22 (61)22, 33  
 (62)93 (63)48 (65)44 (66)98 (68)42,  
 140, 157 (69)57 (70)30, 127 (71)84  
 (74)9, 12, 14 (77)90 (82-83)21  
 (84-85)30 (85-86)39 (86-87)8

(87-88)18 (93)78  
 tamaense: see cinnabarinum  
 ssp.tamaense.  
 Tamar: (66)176  
 Tamarisk: (55)61  
 Tan Crossing: (66)167 (76)80  
 tanakai: (78)7  
 tanastylum: (47)104 (51-52)90  
 (54)119  
 (71)38 (75)15, 77 (88-89)47  
 Tang: (68)68  
 Tangerine: (50)31 (55)33  
 Tangerine x Romany Chal: (59)138  
 tapeinum: see megeratum.  
 tapetiforme: (59)39 (70)119 (82-  
 83)25  
 (86-87)43 (95)32  
 -luridum: (47)18 (71)38 (86-87)43  
 Tara: (65)F39, 168 (70)40  
 Taranto: (49)188 (50)118  
 Target: (78)55  
 taronense: see dendricola.  
 Tasco: (66)115 (67)115 (68)235  
 tashiroi (A): (47)98 (48)116, 118  
 (65)94, 95 (66)93 (71)F12, 5, 8  
 (78)10  
 (96)31  
 tatsienense: (54)55 (63)211, 212, 213  
 (64)72 (74)91 (75)80 (77)11  
 (79-80)85 (86-87)26  
 -hypophaeum: (54)54 (63)198, 199  
 -leilungense: (54)54  
 -stereophyllum: (47)96, 111 (54)15,  
 55  
 tatsuo (A): (94)12, 13  
 Taurus: (96-97)69, 70  
 Tay: (60)165  
 Taylor's Red: (47)34  
 Taylori (V): (87-88)18  
 Teal: (77)103  
 Tebotan (A): (48)120, 123 (49)144  
 (80-81)46  
 tectum: (48)120, 123  
 Tees: (66)180  
 Telltale: (49)121  
 telmateium: (48)131 (49)78 (57)42  
 (62)83 (88-89)18 (93)11  
 -diacritum: (59)30 (77)10  
 -drumonium: (57)41 (59)38 (70)145  
 (73)21 (82-83)6, 41

telopeum: see campylocarpum  
 ssp.caloxanthum Telopeum.  
 telopeum telopeoides: see  
 campylocarpum ssp.caloxanthum  
 Telopeum.  
 Telstar: (66)174 (67)168 (73)54  
 temenium: (74)39 (86-87)65 (95)24,  
 27  
 temenium chrysanthum: (74)30  
 -temenium chrysanthum Cruachan:  
 (65)Fp, 22, 169 (87-88)14  
 temenium glaphyrum: (65)151 (74)33  
 Temperance: (70)49  
 Temple Belle: (48)17, 24 (49)95  
 (53)70, F36 (54)123, 124 (55)71  
 (57)32 (58)39 (59)41 (61)24 (65)36  
 (66)2, 18, 98 (71)80 (81-82)22, 24  
 (96-97)61, 62  
 Tensing: (54)114, 148  
 tephropeplum: (46)55 (47)103, 111,  
 113, 127 (48)18, 19, 52, 55, 59, 62,  
 75, 76, 77, 79, 111, 132, F21 (49)96,  
 121, 134 (50)33, 110 (51-52)89  
 (53)56, 102, 106, 114 (54)15, 118  
 (55)11, 54, 61, 62, 69 (56)48, 49, 94,  
 96, 101, 104 (57)77  
 (58)56 (59)39, 65 (60)46, 81 (61)34,  
 67, 77 (62)25, 46, 79 (63)14, 114  
 (64)72 (65)48, 82, 130, 138 (66)14,  
 62, 97, 111 (67)81 (68)40, 54, 58,  
 176, 201, 224 (69)29, 85 (70)150  
 (71)36, 97, 152, 153 (72)36, 59, 69  
 (74)10, 98  
 (75)25 (76)57 (77)19 (81-82)90  
 (82-83)40, 41, 43, 69 (83-84)20, 50,  
 51, 55 (85-86)17 (87-88)11, 85 (88-  
 89)9, F1a (90)13, 63, 81 (92)56  
 (93)21, 44 46 (95)61 (96-97)62  
 -deleense: (47)103, 111, 113, 116  
 (48)75, 76, 77, 110 (49)134 (50)127  
 (53)106 (55)70, 73 (56)104 (68)64  
 -tephropeplum Butcher Wood: (75)99  
 -tephropeplum deleense: (74)29  
 Tequila Sunrise: (85-86)94  
 Tessa: (48)10, 33 (49)95 (50)5  
 (53)24, 93 (55)28 (60)37 (65)34  
 (67)89  
 (68)50 (69)97 (76)53 (78)78  
 (84-85)64  
 Tessa Roza: (54)114, 147, F28 (65)34

(66)121 (67)89 (71)98 (73)21  
 (81-82)85  
 Tetrarch: (55)61  
 Tetrazzini: (55)60  
 Thais: (49)132, 140 (50)110, 118, 128  
 (58)62  
 Thalia: (55)92  
 Thames: (57)135 (59)142  
 thayerianum: (50)5 (53)14 (59)18, 34  
 (60)42 (61)15 (62)24 (65)42 (72)36  
 (76)22 (77)12 (84-85)22 (88-89)F10  
 (91)83 (96)133  
 The Bride: (49)156, 158 (50)54  
 (59)69  
 The Clown: (82-83)83, 92  
 The Don: (48)19 (49)109 (51-52)80  
 (53)124 (67)118  
 The Dowager: (69)F46, 136, 137  
 The Earl of Athlone: see Earl of  
 Athlone.  
 The Lizard: (65)126  
 The Master: (66)180 (67)107, 115,  
 116, 168 (68)67, 182 (74)104  
 The Moor Tremeer: (54)114  
 The Queen: (47)34  
 The Queen Mother: (69)P11, 137  
 (90)65  
 The Tocsin (A): (87-88)20  
 The Warrior: (49)102  
 Theale: (67)P6, 74, 166 (92)12  
 theiochrom: see sulfureum.  
 theiophyllum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.levistratum.  
 Theresa: (50)128  
 -Theresa Festival: (51-52)186  
 Thetis (V): (87-88)18  
 Theum: (65)87  
 Thimble: (82-83)43  
 Thisbe: (55)33  
 Thomaleum: (51-52)184 (53)100  
 (67)P1, 13  
 Thomaleum Oporto: (54)114  
 Thomas Bolas: (54)15  
 Thomasine: (51-52)44  
 Thomdeton: (78)86 (87-88)76  
 Thompson's Hybrid: (86-87)28  
 thomsonii: (46)11, 32, 33, 34, 55, 57,  
 58  
 (47)7, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 92, 93,  
 104, 110, 112, 124, 126, 127 (48)17,

18, 22, 41, 130, 133, 145 (49)48, 51,  
 52, 72, 77, 92, 93, 104, 195, 109, 111,  
 120, 123, 132, 136, 139, 144, 149, 173  
 (50)14, 24, 38, 45, 49, 101, 108, 109,  
 113 (51-52)33, 41, 57, 58, 71, 77, 85,  
 87, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
 164, 165, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 179,  
 183, F69 (53)24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 45,  
 46, 58, 60, 65, 66, 67, 102, 103, 130  
 (54)15, 48, 49, 115, 120  
 (55)F9, 10, 12, 13, 29, 53 (56)10, 12,  
 13, 16, 17, 37, 38, 44, 46, 95, 98  
 (57)76, 77, 82 (58)F27, 29, 37, 39, 41,  
 51, 54, 63, 67, 68, 69 (59)15, 35, 69,  
 79, 94, 99  
 (60)9, 10, 19, 26, 27, 64, 79 (61)48,  
 59, 66, 71, 77 (62)11, 22, 28, 42, 72,  
 78, 82, 92 (63)19, 22, 113 (64)10, 11,  
 49, 51, 52, 57, 70, 74, 81, 86 (65)16,  
 22, 43, 44, 48, 128, 129, 133, 145  
 (66)17, 36, 75, 110, 128, 130, 141  
 (67)7, 13, 90, 109, 127, 135, 157, 159  
 (68)23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 36, 44, 56, 113,  
 136, 178, 224  
 (69)15, 84, 110, 118 (70)147, 153,  
 155  
 (71)66, 71, 98, 150, 158, 162, 179  
 (72)31, 36, 59, 65 (73)7, 40, 44, 45,  
 89, 94 (74)10, 14, 22, 30, 32, 35, 106  
 (75)10, 18, 78, 79, 81, 82 (76)12, 55,  
 57, 58 (77)86 (78)81, 83 (79-80)42,  
 80, 84 (80-81)9, 51 (81-82)15, 16, 29  
 (82-83)2, 11, 14, 16, 17, 22, 47, 65  
 (83-84)1, 17, 49, 51, 53 (84-85)2, 53,  
 54, 56 (85-86)39 (86-87)18, 22, 23,  
 28, 29, 31, 70, 72 (87-88)55, 61, 63,  
 64, 81, 85 (88-89)5, 23, 67 (90)12,  
 21, 23, 26, 28, 40, 41, 55, 59, 62  
 (91)32, 61, 62, 77  
 (92)30 (94)68 (95)60, 66 (96)16, 77,  
 82, 107, 119, 125, 132 (96-97)46, 61,  
 62, 66, 82  
 -thomsonii Penheale Form: (83-84)9  
 -thomsonii flocculosa: (51-52)178,  
 179, 183  
 -thomsonii var.album: (51-52)178,  
 179, 183  
 -thomsonii var.grandiflorum:  
 (51-52)178, 179, 183 (54)15 (59)69  
 thomsonii var.candelabrum: see

*campylocarpum* x *thomsonii*.  
*thomsonii* var. *cyanocarpum*: see *cyanocarpum*.  
*thomsonii* var. *pallidum*: see *campylocarpum* x *thomsonii*.  
*thomsonii* x *arboreum*: (49)149 (61)62  
*thomsonii* x *californicum*: (50)55  
*thomsonii* x *falconeri*: (83-84)20  
*thomsonii* x *fortunei*: (50)109 (78)86, 87  
*thomsonii* x *Glory of Leonardslee*: (49)133  
*thomsonii* x *Kewense*: (53)28  
*thomsonii* x *Loderi*: (53)28  
*thomsonii* x *Luscombei*: (75)81  
*thomsonii* x *Vanguard*: (85-86)40  
*Thomwilliams*: (66)98  
*Throstle*: (71)187  
*Thunderstorm*: (49)105, 140 (56)119 (60)65 (61)49  
*thymifolium*: (92)26  
*thyodocum*: see *baileyi*.  
*Tidbit*: (63)52 (65)38 (69)15 (77)105  
*Tiger*: (71)190  
*tigerstedtii*: see *brachycarpum*.  
*Tilehurst*: (67)167  
*timeteum*: see *oreotrephes*.  
*Timoshenko*: (67)13  
*Timothy James*: (74)52  
*Tip-the-Wink*: (74)10 (87-88)18  
*Tirnoshenko*: (53)115  
*Tit Willow*: (71)99 (73)34 (90)86  
*Titian Beauty*: (74)52  
*Titipu*: (71)99 (90)86  
*Titniss Park*: (55)F48, 89, 92 (74)109  
*Titniss Triumph*: (58)30 (59)80  
*Titniss Victory*: (64)94  
*Tito*: (55)60  
*Tolkien*: see *yakusimanum* hybrids.  
*Tom Thumb* x *thomsonii*: (65)137  
*Tomeka*: (63)53  
*Too Bee*: (88-89)97  
*Top Banana*: (93)48  
*Topsvoort Pearl*: (50)69 (70)128  
*Toreador*: (46)81 (47)9 (48)133  
*Tortoiseshell*: (49)108 (61)65 (70)22  
*-Tortoiseshell Champagne*: (71)166  
*-Tortoiseshell Wonder*: (47)132 (71)166  
*tosaense* (A): (48)117, 119 (50)113 (58)53 (67)108 (68)225 (77)12  
*-tosaense* Ralph Clarke (A): (78)98  
*Tosca*: (60)163  
*Toucan* (A): (69)83 (85-86)28, 35  
*Touchstone*: (46)81 (48)19 (55)60 (58)62 (68)139 (87-88)18  
*Towardii*: (47)33 (79-80)18  
*Tower Beauty*: (56)120  
*Tower Dainty*: (56)120 (84-85)73  
*traillianum*: (49)44, 135 (51-52)90 (54)37 (56)19, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 149, 150, 151, 155 (57)78  
(58)68 (59)13, 34 (65)20, 51 (67)111 (68)26, 43 (70)120, 151 (71)38, 160 (74)32, 34 (76)23, 58 (77)10 (78)82, 83 (79-80)51 (81-82)23 (82-83)17 (85-86)17, 116 (86-87)23, 70, 72, 78 (88-89)18 (95)33  
*-aberrans*: (56)127, 128, 129, 151, 154  
*Tranon*: (93)85  
*transiens*: (48)120, 123  
*Transit Gold*: (91)10  
*Treasure*: (59)84 (61)80 (62)111 (65)36, 81, 82  
*Trebah Gem*: (82-83)48 (86-87)29  
*Trebianum*: (82-83)48  
*Treetops*: (81-82)108 (82-83)48 (86-87)29  
*Tregedna*: (47)124 (53)24 (57)81 (59)73 (80-81)28, 42, 56 (81-82)49 (87-88)87  
*-Tregedna Hybrid*: (62)77  
*Trelissick Salmon*: (70)169  
*Tremeer*: (70)40  
*Trent*: (59)142  
*Tretawn*: (76)80 (78)41  
*Trewithen Orange*: (50)20, 124, 126 (53)112 (60)24 (67)160 (72)66 (74)102, 107 (77)20 (80-81)45 (84-85)26 (87-88)18  
*Trianon*: (90)64  
*Triaur*: (92)56  
*trichanthum*: (63)158, 159, 167, 168 (64)72 (76)15 (82-83)23 (92)28 (93)18  
*-trichanthum Honey Wood*: (70)191 (72)75  
*trichocalyx*: see *keiskei*.

trichocladum: (47)30, 96, 100, 101, 104, 111, 127 (48)67, 132 (49)18, 52, 187  
 (50)12, 114 (53)111 (54)50 (55)58  
 (56)99 (58)67 (59)26 (60)42 (62)18, 74 (64)87 (65)145 (66)114 (67)113  
 (71)40 (75)19 (79-80)81 (81-82)7, 8, 9  
 (82-83)19, 41 (86-87)12 (88-89)15  
 (91)72 (93)70 (95)60  
 -lithophilum: (54)50  
 -lophotogynum: (54)50 (72)73  
 -oulotrichum: (54)50  
 trichomiscum: see eudoxum.  
 trichophorum: (58)50 (63)157, 158  
 trichopodium: see oreotrephes.  
 trichostomum: (47)57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 80, 82, 83 (48)131  
 (59)39 (64)72 (66)13 (67)14  
 (68)179  
 (69)9 (71)35, 94 (73)30 (74)100  
 (76)59 (81-82)21, 24 (82-83)22  
 (85-86)23 (87-88)11, 48 (93)13  
 (94)17, 63  
 -hedyosmum: (47)58, 59, 61, 82, 83, 84  
 -ledoides: (47)58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 82, 83, 84, 85 (50)35 (59)90  
 -radinum: (46)28 (47)58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 82, 83, 84, 85 (48)24 (50)35, 114, 118 (51-52)111 (65)133  
 -sphaeranthum: (46)57 (47)59, 61, 82, 83, 84, 101 (48)24, 135, 146 (49)78  
 (50)35, 114  
 -trichostomum Collingwood Ingram: (76)78 (87-88)15  
 -trichostomum Lakeside: (72)77  
 -trichostomum Quarry Wood: (72)75  
 -trichostomum Sweet Bay: (69)F20, 29  
 -trichostomum var.hedyosum: (47)84  
 -trichostomum var.ledoides: (47)84, F20 (54)130 (55)73 (56)98 (58)50, 59  
 (60)84 (62)31, 82 (65)82, 113, 114, 115, 117 (67)113 (69)29 (71)162  
 (72)60 (91)60  
 -trichostomum var.radinum: (47)84  
 (48)131 (49)136 (51-52)112 (58)59  
 (60)94 (61)127, F26 (62)82, 112  
 (69)29, 74 (71)60 (72)77 (82-83)17

triflorum: (46)12, 33 (47)94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 109, 110, 112, 113  
 (49)50, 52, 60, 70, 77, 117, 138, 140, 148  
 (50)38, 95, 115 (51-52)41, 94 (53)68, 69, 112 (54)15, 53, 64 (56)16 (59)22, 64 (61)16 (63)180, 181, 182 (64)45  
 (66)75 (67)135 (72)31 (73)40, 45  
 (75)8, 9, 21 (82-83)14 (83-84)18  
 (86-87)21 (87-88)59 (88-89)9, 21, 23, 24, 70 (90)21, 23, 26, 28, 40 (92)56  
 (95)61 (96-97)20  
 -triflorum var.mahogani: (53)112  
 (63)182 (67)128 (71)40, 152 (74)29  
 (75)16 (77)11 (81-82)24 (92)66  
 (96-97)24  
 Trilby: (57)86 (60)93  
 triplectorum: (75)8, 13, 14  
 trinerve: (48)116, 118  
 tripetala: (72)22  
 triplonaevium: see alutaceum  
 var.russotinctum.  
 tritifolium: see alutaceum  
 var.russotinctum.  
 Triumphans (V): (68)142 (72)40  
 (87-88)18 (96)87  
 Troupial (A): (85-86)35  
 truncatulum: see erythrocalyx.  
 tsangpoense: see charitopes  
 ssp.tsangpoense.  
 tsangpoense Cowtye: see charitopes  
 ssp.tsangpoense.  
 tsangpoense var.curvistylum: see charitopes ssp.tsangpoense.  
 tsangpoense var.pruniflorum: see pruniflorum.  
 tsariense: (49)161, 162, 163, 171, 174, 182 (51-52)57 (53)18 (59)34 (60)47  
 (61)61 (63)36, 122 (66)62 (67)131  
 (68)36 (69)15 (71)159 (72)62 (75)9, 14 (78)13 (79-80)82 (81-82)44  
 (82-83)6, 22, 25 (83-84)50 (86-87)79  
 (87-88)76 (92)31 (93)70  
 -tsariense Yum Yum: (65)P1, 15, 153, 168 (70)38 (71)97 (75)9 (78)41  
 (83-84)10  
 tsariense magnum: see lanatum.  
 tsarongense: (47)20, 31, 56, 62, 75, 77  
 (50)35  
 tschonoskii (A): (48)116, 117, 118

(51-52)14 (53)53 (96-97)31, 32  
 -tschonoskii var.tetramerum (A):  
 (48)118  
 Tsuta Momiji: (71)92  
 Tumalo: (63)54  
 Tunis (A): (57)76 (85-86)35  
 Tupare: (92)45  
 Twilight Sky: (59)137 (69)58  
 Two Kings: (82-83)71, 83, 93 (85-86)79  
 Tyermannii: (47)128 (48)133 (49)120  
 (50)117 (51-52)26, 94, F31 (53)113  
 (54)10, 14, 123 (55)61 (59)F40, 74  
 (60)89 (61)36, 71 (63)121 (64)90, 92  
 (65)28 (66)116 (67)86 (69)F10, F13,  
 23, 92 (71)165 (74)34, 103 (76)61  
 (77)95 (80-81)31, 43 (82-83)27  
 (84-85)60 (85-86)40, 80 (87-88)18  
 Tyne: (62)137 (66)171, 175  
 Tyrol (A): (63)129 (85-86)35  
 Tzigane: (67)115 (70)34  
 Ukamuse (A): (53)140 (59)63 (73)32  
 ungernii: (47)24, 32 (51-52)41, 56  
 (59)54 (61)13 (63)65, 66 (64)91  
 (65)87 (96)13, 19 (96-97)31, 32  
 unicolor: (53)19  
 uniflorum: (47)111, 113 (48)52, 54,  
 56, 59, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111,  
 F30  
 (57)42 (59)38, 64 (63)118, 121  
 (65)123  
 (69)17, 32 (70)120 (71)164 (74)31  
 (75)18, 80, 83 (77)13, 94 (79-80)84  
 (83-84)54 (93)21 (96-97)68  
 uniflorum var.imperator: (96-97)23  
 -imperator: (47)17, 103, 111, 113  
 (48)19, 24, 56, 102, 103, 106, 108,  
 109, 110, F27 (50)36 (51-52)111, F65  
 (53)56, 69, 123 (54)122 (55)73  
 (56)101  
 (57)42 (59)38, 66 (60)45 (62)46  
 (63)21, 112, 121 (64)87 (65)123  
 (69)32, 39 (70)43, 120 (71)68  
 (76)53,  
 62 (77)13 (83-84)53 (92)11 (96-97)69  
 Unique: (46)63 (47)34, 41, 43, 124  
 (48)10, 49, F3 (49)105, 139 (50)59,  
 116  
 (51-52)95 (53)113, 139 (55)33  
 (56)101, 104, 106, 167, 108 (58)32,  
 33  
 (59)30, 74 (61)70 (62)16 (63)48, 72,  
 74, 82 (65)136 (68)183, 225 (69)F31,  
 54, 56, 71, 72, 90 (77)88 (78)86  
 (82-83)24 (85-86)116 (87-88)18  
 (92)49, 50, 51 (96-97)71  
 Unique x campylocarpum: (64)89  
 Unknown Warrior: (48)49 (56)101,  
 105  
 (58)52 (59)74 (64)89 (69)72  
 (71)144  
 (74)10 (84-85)61 (87-88)87 (92)50  
 Ursula Siems: see Moerheim's Scarlet.  
 uvarifolium: (49)164, 179, 180, 181,  
 182, F54 (53)66, 67 (54)33 (56)12  
 (57)78 (59)80 (60)44 (61)61 (62)45,  
 72 (63)115 (64)45, 93 (65)139, 142  
 (67)90 (68)36 (69)95, 96, 127  
 (70)151  
 (72)36 (74)34, 91, 99 (75)16, 78, 79  
 (76)57 (77)8, 91, 93 (78)81, 82  
 (79-80)80 (81-82)44 (82-83)41  
 (86-87)69, 70, 71 (87-88)83 (88-89)18  
 (90)61, 62 (93)9, 32 (94)13, 15  
 (95)26,  
 64 (96-97)20  
 -dendritrichum: (49)179, 180, 181, 182  
 -niphargum: (47)124 (49)12, 179, 180,  
 181, 182 (51-52)90 (53)66 (54)33  
 -uvarifolium Reginald Childs: (77)101  
 -uvarifolium Yangtze Bend: (66)126,  
 166, 167  
 -uvarifolium var.griseum: (74)23  
 (76)58 (77)92 (79-80)82  
 vaccinoides: (47)95, 101, 102 (49)10,  
 45, 48, 49, F18 (66)62, 69 (69)16  
 (72)32 (90)23  
 -vaccinoides aff.C&H: (66)73  
 Valaspis: (47)10 (51-52)27 (62)73  
 (65)34, 146 (66)129 (67)90 (69)26  
 Valencia: (91)84  
 valentinianum: (48)18 (49)151  
 (50)26, 112 (51-52)29 (53)30, 56, 68  
 (54)38  
 (57)57 (59)40, 78 (60)43, 74 (62)33,  
 103, 104 (64)61, 93 (65)19, 27, 35,  
 44, 127, 146 (66)16, 128, 138  
 (67)123, 130

(68)31 (69)24, 25, 26 (71)63 (72)6, 36  
 (74)26 (77)11, 19 (78)41 (83-84)54  
 (90)40 (96)133 (96-97)62  
 Valewood Pink: (46)63  
 Valpinense: (46)81 (47)10 (51-52)27  
 (61)63 (68)134  
 Van Nes Sensation: (62)108 (63)47  
 (69)77 (96)127  
 Van Tom: (76)60  
 Vanessa: (47)8 (48)33 (54)7 (55)26, 66  
 (61)65 (63)71, 82 (68)53 (69)12, 56  
 (70)174 (85-86)38 (87-88)19 (90)19  
 -Vanessa Pastel: (46)81 (47)9 (48)146  
 (70)14 (72)72 (73)9 (76)61 (87-88)19  
 Vanguard: (61)22 (85-86)30  
 Vanity: (66)174  
 Vantom: (62)18 (82-83)72  
 Variety: (49)108  
 Varna: (48)145 (50)32 (59)42 (65)36  
 vaseyi (A): (46)41, 55, 57 (47)30, 124  
 (48)18, 181 (49)116, 131, 136, 190  
 (50)25, 113, F18 (51-52)41 (53)61, 102, 105, 109, 122 (54)58, 121  
 (55)70  
 (58)42, 59, 75 (59)14, 41, 84 (60)78, 84  
 (61)12, 68 (62)18, 25, 113 (65)113, 127  
 (67)7 (68)74, 138, 179 (70)121 (71)97,  
 144, 150 (74)10, 29, 100 (75)80 (77)65  
 (78)11, 87 (81-82)21 (82-83)27 (84-85)56  
 (85-86)70 (86-87)16 (87-88)11 (88-89)68  
 (90)63 (92)19 (95)65  
 -vaseyi Suva (A): (70)F3, 190  
 -vaseyi album (A): (56)107 (58)75  
 vaudeursenii (V): (66)83  
 Vega: (49)191 (50)31 (54)8 (74)50  
 veitchianum: (46)46 (47)125 (51-52)25  
 (59)81 (62)F16, 54, 56, 58 (63)47  
 (68)135, 136 (69)F14, 24, 82, 86  
 (70)128 (74)16 (77)18 (78)85 (85-86)40  
 (86-87)69, 72 (92)69  
 -cubittii: (51-52)12 (55)50 (56)31  
 (57)F20, 33, 57 (60)51 (62)33, 58  
 (66)21, 29, 121 (68)135, 191 (69)15, 16, 25, 94  
 (71)161, 179 (74)28, 31, 35  
 (75)77, 78 (77)18 (78)79 (80-81)60  
 (82-83)17 (83-84)54 (84-85)63 (85-86)46  
 (86-87)6 (88-89)56 (90)60 (91)62  
 (92)68 (96-97)65  
 -cubittii Ashcombe: (63)F15, 47, 224  
 (68)191 (69)94 (78)76  
 -veitchianum Ashcombe: (87-88)15  
 -veitchianum Margaret Mead: (79-80)110  
 (85-86)56  
 veitchii: (71)81 (72)22 (96)115  
 Veitchiorum: (55)50  
 vellereum: see principis.  
 vellereum Far Horizon: see principis.  
 vellereum Lost Horizon: see principis.  
 Velvet Gown: (67)169 (82-83)87  
 Venapens: (48)10  
 venator: (48)128 (49)115, F12 (50)109  
 (51-52)43 (53)107 (54)36, 126 (55)26  
 (58)51 (59)17, 34 (60)42 (61)22 (64)84  
 (66)110 (67)14, 111 (68)42, 177  
 (71)38, 143, 149, 154 (72)36 (75)17  
 (76)58 (77)9 (78)82 (79-80)82 (80-81)50  
 (82-83)67 (84-85)55 (85-86)68  
 (86-87)65 (87-88)81, 83 (92)11, 76  
 (94)68 (95)65  
 venator x Tally Ho: (54)128  
 Venetia (A): (85-86)35  
 Venetian Chimes: (74)52 (79-80)112  
 Venus: (46)58 (49)192 (50)17, 107  
 (53)31, 49 (71)71 (72)61 (80-81)42  
 (83-84)50  
 Venustum: (47)30 (79-80)18 (80-81)34  
 (96)117  
 vernicosum: (47)125 (49)132, 134, 191  
 (50)109 (51-52)90 (53)22, 67, 107  
 (54)15, 115, 119 (55)53, 55 (56)95, 96  
 (57)78, 82 (58)50, 55, 68 (59)15, 29, 34, 47  
 (60)79, 82 (61)15, 66, 67, 77, 80, 81  
 (62)44, 45, 77, 111 (63)30,

113, 114, 115 (64)81, 82 (65)128,  
 131, 145  
 (66)23, 110, 112 (67)109, 110, 128,  
 131  
 (68)38, 174, 176, 204 (69)14, 57  
 (70)F30, 117, 118 (71)83, 94 (72)59,  
 60  
 (74)34, 98 (75)26 (76)58 (77)87  
 (79-80)41 (80-81)48, 50 (81-82)22  
 (82-83)65 (84-85)53, 55 (85-86)17,  
 68  
 (86-87)25 (87-88)11, 81, 83 (88-  
 89)18,  
 69 (91)17, 69 (94)8, 12, 13, 15, 17,  
 26, 65 (95)31 (96-97)10, 15, 66  
 -araliiforme: (53)22  
 -euanthum: (53)22  
 -rhantum: (53)22, 102  
 -sheltonii: (53)22 (58)50  
 -vernicosum Loch Eck: (68)37  
 -vernicosum Sidelaw: (78)82  
 -vernicosum Spring Sonnet: (76)80  
 -vernicosum euanthum: (49)135  
 (71)159 (72)36  
 -vernicosum euanthum Sidlaw:  
 (70)191  
 -vernicosum rhantum: (74)34  
 -vernicosum sheltonae: (74)34  
 -vernicosum x Ernest Gill: (54)117  
 verruculosum: (46)46  
 Vervaeiana (A): (87-88)20  
 Veryan Bay: (80-81)41  
 vesiculiferum: (48)135 (49)12  
 (51-52)89 (62)39 (68)46 (74)41  
 (76)54 (77)12 (79-80)52 (87-88)28  
 (88-89)72  
 -vesiculiferum High Flier: (69)F49,  
 137, 138, 139  
 Vesta: (55)33  
 vestitum: see setiferum.  
 Vesuvius: (53)100  
 vialii (A): (68)25 (74)32, 35 (85-  
 86)24  
 (87-88)48 (95)60  
 Vibrant: (70)40  
 vicinum: see phaeochrysum  
 var.levistratum.  
 Victoria: (57)75  
 Victoria de Rothschild: (87-88)88  
 Victoria Hallett: (91)79

Victorianum: (51-52)25, 27 (54)15  
 (61)21 (67)86 (68)140 (76)10  
 (84-85)60 (96)128  
 Victorianum Cream Trumpet: (59)136  
 Victory: (54)117  
 Vida Brown: (62)138 (66)172 (67)97  
 Vienna: (95)66  
 Vilem Heckel (A): (87-88)42  
 villosum: (47)31 (53)69 (54)51  
 (58)50  
 (63)157, 158 (64)65  
 vilmorinianum: see augustinii.  
 Vinestar: (90)86  
 Vintage Rose: (79-80)112 (90)86  
 Violacea Multiflora: (70)49  
 violaceum: see nivale ssp.boreale.  
 Violet: (62)13  
 Violet Lady Stair: (74)35  
 Violet Streatfield: (76)17  
 Violetta (A): (87-88)41, 42  
 virgatum: (47)37, 94, 96, 100, 101,  
 103, 112 (49)18, 48, 49 (50)35, 49  
 (51-52)30, 111 (54)56 (57)42 (59)64,  
 65, 78 (61)61 (62)29, 92 (64)131,  
 133  
 (66)129 (67)88 (71)F9, 5, 94 (72)32,  
 69 (75)16, 20, 80 (76)30 (79-80)85  
 (82-83)17 (88-89)13, 15, 20, 23  
 (92)29  
 (96)27, 31  
 -virgatum white: (49)189  
 virgatum ssp.oleifolium: (54)56  
 (62)29, 72 (81-82)6  
 -oleifolium: (47)96 (48)50 (49)147  
 (54)55 (55)70 (61)15 (62)15  
 (79-80)85 (96)27, 31  
 -oleifolium (dwarf form): (57)42, 57  
 Virginale: (50)105 (61)37  
 Virginia Richards: (85-86)94 (92)12  
 (93)48  
 Virginia Scott: (53)124  
 viridescens: (51-52)58 (54)50 (56)12  
 (68)36 (71)40, 63 (81-82)76 (82-  
 83)25  
 (86-87)3 (91)62 (96-97)23, 26  
 -viridescens Doshong La: (72)78  
 (92)12  
 viscidifolium: (67)104, 105 (68)198  
 (69)118 (75)11 (76)58 (86-87)65  
 (88-89)65 (93)69

viscistylum (A): (48)114, 115 (94)33, 35  
 Viscosepalum: (46)29 (47)34 (58)33, 72 (77)90 (85-86)26, 35  
 viscosum (A): (46)41 (47)32 (48)86 (49)28 (51-52)14, 33, 34 (53)35 (54)58, 60, 112 (57)22, 26, 27, 28 (58)38 (59)55 (60)44, 61 (61)12 (63)33, 34 (65)87, 115 (69)16 (71)97, 150 (77)66, 90 (79-80)7 (84-85)37, 40 (86-87)15, 27 (88-89)35 (90)15 (93)63 (96)147 (96)19, 142, 147  
 viscosum aemulans (A): (57)26  
 viscosum Erectum (A): (77)90  
 viscosum Montanum (A): (46)41 (57)23 (84-85)42  
 viscosum rhodanthum (A): (46)41  
 viscosum var.glaucum (A): (46)41 (54)60, 61  
 viscosum var.nitidum (A): (46)41 (54)60  
 viscosum var.roseum (A): (46)29  
 Viscount Powerscourt: (51-52)44, 81 (53)129 (62)67, 69 (70)175  
 Viscountess of Elvedon: (92)50  
 vitis-idaea (V): (76)32 (94)38  
 Vittata: see simsii var.eriocarpum.  
 Vivata (A): (87-88)42  
 Vivienne Waterer (A): (85-86)35  
 Vlaamsche Perel (A): (87-88)20  
 Vlasta: (87-88)41  
 Volker: (87-88)100  
 Voltaire: (51-52)186  
 Vulcan: (49)110 (50)25 (51-52)84 (53)124 (54)126 (55)33, 74 (58)75, 114 (59)83, 92 (61)50, 51, 79 (74)50  
 Vuyk's Rosy Red (A): (66)177 (67)97  
 Vuyk's Scarlet (A): (60)165 (62)76 (63)112 (67)168 (69)53 (87-88)20 (95)67  
 W.F.H.: (58)F22, 41 (62)75 (65)128 (69)91 (72)63 (82-83)22 (85-86)70 (90)64 (93)78 (94)65  
 W.Leith: (46)58 (49)92 (50)109 (68)64 (74)103  
 W.S.Reuthe: (59)46 (66)40  
 Wadai: (50)108  
 Wadai hybrids: (57)56  
 wadanum (A): (48)115, 116 (65)F24, 94 (78)10 (94)32, 33  
 Waka Kayede: (71)91  
 wallichii: (47)37 (48)22, 130 (49)134, 144, 162, 163, 166, 168, 174, 175, 176, 182, F53 (50)49, 111 (51-52)89 (53)18, 45, 106 (54)65 (58)50 (59)F10, 17, 27 (61)67 (62)25, 79 (65)128, 129, 131 (66)110, 111 (67)107, 110, 111, 127 (68)36 (71)152 (72)36 (73)40, 45 (75)22, 79 (79-80)48 (80-81)44 (81-82)44 (82-83)44 (84-85)54 (86-87)18, 23, 70, 71 (87-88)75 (88-89)21 (90)21, 23, 28, 31 (91)77 (92)30 (93)72 (96)16  
 -batemannii: (49)166, 167, 168, 182 (60)34 (62)11 (74)35  
 -campanulatum var.wallichii: (49)167, 168, 174, 182, F49  
 -planifolium: (49)166, 168, 182  
 walongense: (91)61  
 Walter Magor: (66)120  
 Wansbeck: (72)82  
 Wantage: (71)187  
 War Lord: (72)62  
 Ward's Ruby: (77)103 (86-87)90  
 Wardanthum: (54)114  
 Warden Wink: (56)120  
 Wardi Wink: (51-52)186  
 wardii: (46)6, 7, 15, 34 (47)30 (48)18, 21, 22, 130 (49)93, 95, 106, 111, 115, 116 (50)11, 25 (51-52)41, 43, 58, 74, 76, 77, 85, 87, 91, 97, 102, 120, 123, 124, 126, 137, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 181, 182, 183 (53)56, 67, 102, 103, 114, 130, F12 (54)46, 115, 120, 124 (55)57, 72 (56)19, 43, 44, 102 (57)34, 80 (58)36, 51, 55, 59, 72 (59)vi, 26, 46, 47, 50 (60)20, 28, 30, 35, 44, 79, 83 (62)78, 89 (63)19, 52, 54 (64)49, 58, 59, 60, 85 (65)39, 44, 119, 133, 135

(66)22, 41, 62 (67)14, 73, 74, 78, 90  
 (68)26, 44, 45, 57, 139, 154, 157, 178,  
 228 (69)P3, 13, 14, 69, 110, 118  
 (70)43, 118 (71)40, 66, 71, 149  
 (72)11, 36 (74)29, 32, 38, 41 (75)14,  
 19 (76)11  
 (77)10, 90 (79-80)44 (81-82)15, 19,  
 89  
 (82-83)16, 17, 23, 45, 47 (83-84)55  
 (84-85)22, 29, 35 (85-86)38, 63, 69  
 (86-87)10, 23 (87-88)11, 33, 84  
 (88-89)35, 66, 69 (90)9, 10, 62 (92)9,  
 11, 12, 13, 58, 74 (94)11, 13, 14, 16,  
 62, 63, F8 (95)22, 26, 31 (96)76, 132  
 (96-97)15, 20, 25, 26, 68  
 -astrocalyx: (49)28 (51-52)122, 128,  
 160, 161, 163, 181 (54)46 (68)53  
 -croceum: (48)14, 18 (49)191 (50)11,  
 128 (51-52)43, 58, 74, 76, 77, 119,  
 122, 160, 181, 186 (53)67 (54)46, 47  
 (55)62  
 (56)44 (58)36 (67)110 (68)52, 53,  
 154  
 (74)34 (83-84)49  
 -gloeoblastum: (51-52)160, 162, 168,  
 182  
 -litiense: (48)18, 22 (49)130  
 (51-52)58, 119, 122, 126, 156, 157,  
 163, 182, F73 (53)138 (54)47, 146,  
 F5  
 (56)13, 47 (57)44, 45 (58)64 (60)22,  
 80 (62)82 (65)10, 48, 83 (67)73, 74  
 (68)52 (70)118 (71)72 (77)10  
 (79-80)53 (81-82)22 (82-83)17, 22  
 (83-84)10 (87-88)15 (92)74  
 -oresterum: (51-52)123, 137, 160, 162,  
 182  
 -prasinocalyx: (51-52)160, 182  
 -wardii Ellestee: (60)163, F16  
 -wardii Meadow Pond: (64)F59, 137  
 (83-84)11  
 -wardii x croceum: (61)33  
 wardii hybrids: (61)11  
 -litiense x Grierdal: (50)128  
 -litiense x Hawk: (65)137  
 -wardii var. album: (55)57  
 -wardii x Crest: (64)88  
 -wardii x macabeanum: (85-86)59  
 -wardii x Moonstone: (63)52  
 Warei Geisha: (84-85)22

Warfield: (71)F66, 185 (92)12  
 warianum (V): (66)82, 83  
 wasonii: (47)8, 92, 127 (48)132  
 (49)135 (50)12, 85, 112 (51-52)43,  
 91  
 (53)103, 108 (54)43, 120 (55)56  
 (56)98  
 (57)79 (58)58 (59)69 (60)20, 42, 90  
 (62)40 (63)116, 117 (65)133 (68)54  
 (69)12, 86 (71)142, 143 (72)60  
 (74)30, 99 (75)79 (79-80)83 (80-  
 81)51  
 (81-82)19, 44 (84-85)54 (85-86)16,  
 69  
 (86-87)3, 26 (87-88)11, 81 (90)13  
 (92)26, 59, 64 (93)22  
 -rhododactylum: (47)8, 127 (48)132  
 (50)35 (53)108 (54)120 (56)98  
 -wasonii rhododactylum: (49)118  
 (55)56 (83-84)11  
 Waterer's Aucklandii Hybrid: (50)61  
 Waterer's Caucasicum Hybrid: (53)92  
 Waterfall: (72)75  
 Wato-kagami: (70)42  
 watsonii: (47)90 (59)13 (60)42  
 (61)15  
 (70)118 (74)15, 34 (79-80)41  
 (85-86)17 (91)17, 19 (92)25, 27, 28,  
 59  
 (94)26  
 watsonii x calophytum: (66)18  
 wattii: (56)19 (57)31 (90)32  
 Wattle Bird: (86-87)55  
 Waveney: (62)137 (66)171  
 Waxwing (A): (69)83 (70)145  
 (85-86)35 (88-89)65  
 Wayford: (58)F49, 112 (76)78  
 (87-88)19  
 websterianum: (51-52)111 (78)37  
 (92)27 (95)26 (96)133  
 Wee Bee: (93)48 (95)59  
 Welcome Stranger: (77)103, 105  
 weldianum: see rufum.  
 weldianum aff.: see rufum.  
 Welkin: (46)82 (47)9 (49)139 (50)31  
 (51-52)115, 185 (54)8 (56)101  
 (87-88)19  
 Wendy: (59)88 (60)91  
 Wentianum: (51-52)50, F54

Werei: (65)44 (76)56 (78)79 (80-81)28  
 (81-82)48 (84-85)63 (86-87)29 (87-88)76 (96)124  
 Werrington: (54)114 (66)17  
 Wery's Scarlet: (58)61  
 westlandii (A): (49)185, 186, F58 (78)7  
 (81-82)1  
 Westminster: (69)70  
 Weybridge: (66)181  
 weyrichii (A): (48)114, 115 (50)25 (54)58, 61 (59)17 (65)95 (67)16 (68)54, 58, 159, 225 (78)10 (94)26, 34  
 weyrichii maximowiczii (A): (65)95  
 Whimsey: (63)54 (65)36  
 White Bait: (82-83)69  
 White Beauty: (46)82 (48)132  
 White Cliff Glory: (54)116, 117, 123  
 -White Cliff Swan: (54)126, 127  
 White Cloud: (62)16  
 -White Cloud Dawn: (62)76  
 -White Cloud Pearl: (62)18  
 White Cloud Wings x Parisienne: (62)87  
 White Dawn: (65)127  
 White Diamond: (46)55 (72)61, 62 (92)50  
 White Doves: (83-84)94  
 White Glory: (50)17, 107 (55)F11 (56)100, 101 (57)81, 82 (63)119 (66)114, 115 (68)135 (78)86 (80-81)55, 57  
 -White Glory var. Pink Glory: (46)82  
 White Glory x Cornish Cross: (50)109  
 White Lady: (48)134 (50)107 (68)61 (72)82  
 White Lily: (58)73  
 White Olympic Lady: see Olympic Lady.  
 White Pearl: (48)48 (50)104 (61)45 (65)8 (68)136 (69)53, 68, 77 (71)81 (94)64 (96)122  
 White Pippin: (83-84)94  
 White Plains: (82-83)67  
 White Squall: (60)92 (65)83  
 White Swan: (46)63 (50)60 (53)101, 113 (58)113 (59)83 (61)47 (63)81, 82  
 (65)81, 87 (68)61, 174 (87-88)19 (88-89)94  
 White Wings: (46)82 (51-52)27 (53)113  
 (55)8, 10 (59)75 (63)121 (64)90 (65)137 (66)106, 116 (67)118 (68)184  
 (69)24 (72)62, 67 (76)61 (78)87 (80-81)43 (82-83)29 (85-86)116  
 Whitebait: (74)100  
 Whitethroat: (58)116 (66)175 (67)108 (69)82 (85-86)28, 31, 35  
 Whiteway: (53)100, 138  
 Whitmoor: (72)75  
 Widgeon: (82-83)PC, 82, 84, 93 (87-88)100  
 wightii: (46)34, 45, 55 (47)18, 36, 37, 92 (48)28, 128, 129, 130 (49)85, 109, 132, 135 (50)49, 105, 109, 112 (53)45, 102, 107 (54)37, 119 (55)53, 54, 56  
 (56)19, F43, 97, 107 (57)77, 78 (58)51  
 (59)70 (61)24, 68 (62)27 (65)31, 129 (66)75, 104 (67)73, 111 (68)25 (72)32, 36 (74)10, 26, 98 (75)22 (76)13, 14, 23, 57, 58, F4 (77)93, 94 (78)83  
 (79-80)83 (80-81)9, 11 (81-82)15, 88 (82-83)15, 16, 17, 22, 67 (83-84)16, 53  
 (84-85)53 (85-86)116 (86-87)23, 65 (87-88)81 (88-89)18, 23, 24, 66 (90)26, 29, 30, 31, 62 (91)5, 31, 32, 33 (92)29, 30 (93)16, 70 (94)62 (95)60 (96)16, 83 (96-97)25, 66  
 Wilbar: (50)32 (63)55 (65)36  
 Wilfred: (48)41  
 Wilgen's Ruby: (87-88)19  
 Wilgen's Surprise: (75)91  
 Wilhelma: (61)51  
 Willbrit: (66)40  
 Willem Hardijzer (A): (67)170, 171 (70)196 (87-88)28  
 William Hurley: (91)79  
 William III: (55)33  
 William Watson: (71)145  
 William Wright Smith: (61)75, 127, P3 (87-88)19  
 William Wylam: (70)49

William's Campanulatum Hybrid: (61)44  
 williamsianum: (46)34 (47)8, 117, 119, 122, 126, F1 (48)17, 23, 39, 40, 41  
 (49)33, 95, 115, 116, 119, 128, 136, 141, 144 (50)28, 32, 60, 113 (51-52)47, 58, 86, 91, 95, 98, 99, 119, 121, 123, 126, 180, 181, 183, F46, F47 (53)28, 29, 60, 68, 70, 108, 114, F23 (54)9, 15, 47, 120  
 (55)57 (56)12, 37, 98 (57)32, 42, 80, 82  
 (58)39, 51, 58 (59)vi, F23, F24, 34, 39, 46, 47, 89, 101 (60)23, 26, 30, 33, 47, 83 (61)15 (62)29, 43, 94 (63)20 (64)49, 85 (65)14, 22, 33, 36, 42, 43, 44, 48, 112, 113, 115, 116, 133  
 (66)39, 40 (67)81, 82, 90, 147 (68)38, 45, 52, 67, 136, 158, 178, 224 (69)31, 32, 67  
 (70)118 (71)80, 142 (72)36, 60, 65, 67  
 (73)50 (74)10, 19, 24, 28, 34 (76)24, 30  
 (77)53, 87 (78)12 (79-80)53 (80-81)44  
 (81-82)22, 28 (82-83)17, 19, 23  
 (83-84)49, 53, 55 (84-85)19, 23, 56 (85-86)40 (86-87)22 (87-88)29, 84 (88-89)34, 58 (93)65, 76 (94)68  
 (96)74, 79, 81, 132 (96-97)61, 63  
 williamsianum x didymum: (49)190  
 williamsianum x martinianum: (57)F15, 32  
 Willy: (59)84 (62)18 (64)19  
 wilsonae: (66)121 (71)57 (72)6, 67, 75  
 (76)24  
 Wilsonii: (47)117 (65)39 (70)121 (90)61, 62 (95)76  
 wiltonii: (47)38, 119, 122 (54)43, 120 (58)56, 58, 112 (60)F9, 42 (61)15 (62)41, 77, 82 (63)19 (64)14 (65)129 (67)2, 5, 112 (68)25, 175 (71)166 (74)14, 26, 30, 32, 34, 99 (77)10 (81-82)12 (86-87)74 (87-88)87 (91)14, 15, 16, 61 (92)25  
 Windbeam: (70)114, 121 (78)72  
 Windle Brook: (72)76  
 Windlesham Scarlet: (69)140 (72)79 (87-88)19  
 Windrush: (71)191, 192  
 Windsori: (47)37 (51-52)186  
 Wink: (63)54  
 Winkfield: (59)F45, 138 (60)32  
 Winsome: (50)124, 127, F85 (54)7 (59)30, 42 (69)12, 56 (70)12, 49 (72)62 (76)61 (77)82 (78)13 (81-82)24 (82-83)27 (85-86)39  
 Winston: (58)62  
 Winston Churchill: (49)191 (84-85)38  
 Winter Beauty: (78)76  
 Wishmoor: (72)78 (73)54 (87-88)19, 96  
 womersleyi (V): (66)P9, 85 (82-83)62 (86-87)46, 54  
 Wonder Girl: (74)113  
 Wonderland: (59)143  
 wongii: (54)53 (63)182, 183 (71)166 (74)92 (95)61  
 Woodchat: (82-83)86  
 Woodcock: (72)76 (86-87)89  
 Woodpecker: (74)52  
 wrayi: (70)93, 945, 96  
 wrightianum (V): (94)38  
 wrightianum var.cyclopense (V): (88-89)41  
 Wryneck (A): (67)108 (85-86)35  
 wuense: see faberi.  
 Wye: (60)166  
 Xanadu: (94)79  
 xanthocodon: see cinnabarinum ssp.xanthocodon.  
 xanthocodon Daffodilly: see cinnabarinum ssp.xanthocodon.  
 xanthocodon Purpurellum: see cinnabarinum ssp.xanthocodon.  
 xanthostephanum: (48)55, 57, 62, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 110, 111, F22 (51-52)112 (67)81 (68)176 (69)25 (72)61 (77)19 (84-85)29 (85-86)23 (88-89)16 (92)56, 57 (93)44, 73  
 -Yellow Garland: (92)56, 57  
 -messatum: (48)78, 79, 110  
 -xanthostephanum Yellow Garland: (62)F34 (63)226, 227  
 Xenophile: (65)F38, 169  
 xenosporum: see detonsum.  
 Yakday: (83-84)94

Yaku Fairy: see keiskei.  
yakuinsulare (A): (48)120 (63)122 (74)30 (94)30  
-yakushmanum insulare (A): (61)52  
yakumontanum: (94)35  
yakushmanum: (47)132 (48)28, 125 (50)35, F84 (51-52)56, 98, 99 (56)45, 46 (60)20, 22, 30, 33, 43 (61)16, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, F21, F22 (62)16, 28, 78, 97, 98, 99 (63)18, 36, 54 (64)F19, 20, 49 (65)38, 82, 83, 89, 113, 115, 117 (66)41, 98, 100, 101 (67)16, 112, 120 (68)37, 67, 69, 138, 158, 161, 185, 195, 229 (69)P12, 13, 15, 32, 38, 54, 120 (70)43, 50, 117 (71)151 (72)5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 (73)7, 50, 54 (74)14, 19, 23, 30, 50, 51, 52, 53, 86 (75)78 (76)58, 61 (77)21, 44, 59, 64, 87, 88 (78)12, 36 (81-82)19 (82-83)13, 22, 56 (83-84)53 (84-85)21, 30 (85-86)116 (86-87)2, 4, 8, 74 (87-88)7, 11, 35, 84 (88-89)27, 35, 57, 66, 68, 72, 80, 90 (90)9, 10, 11, 39, 40, 41 (93)65 (94)35, 65 (96)18, 81, 83, 118, 120, 133, 137, 176  
-yakushmanum Baron Lionel: (83-84)11  
-yakushmanum Koichiro Wada: (85-86)80 (87-88)15  
-yakushmanum convexum: (61)57  
-yakushmanum montanum: (61)52, 55  
-yakushmanum parvum: (61)56, 57  
-yakushmanum planum: (61)56  
-Doc: (74)51, 53 (78)94  
-Dopey: (74)52, 53 (77)104 (79-80)111 (87-88)15 (88-89)94  
-Grumpy: (74)51, 53 (79-80)112  
-Hydon Dawn: (75)91 (86-87)89 (87-88)16, 99  
-Streatly: (65)F32, 168 (71)59 (73)54  
-Tolkien: (88-89)98  
-yakushmanum x Britannia: (59)102  
-yakushmanum x Carita: (87-88)37  
-yakushmanum x Corona: (59)102  
-yakushmanum x Doncaster: (59)102 (62)98  
-yakushmanum x Fabia: (59)102, 103  
-yakushmanum x Fabia Tangerine: (59)102 (62)98  
-yakushmanum x Loderi Sir Joseph Hooker: (58)62  
-yakushmanum x bureavii: (87-88)37  
-yakushmanum x lanatum: (85-86)80  
yanthinum: see concinnum.  
Yayegiri (A): (63)33  
yedoense (A): (48)121 (51-52)59 (68)136  
yedoense var.poukhanense (A): (48)117, 121 (62)F32, 133 (63)32 (77)12 (87-88)39, 40 (94)26  
Yellow Creek: (63)51  
Yellow Fellow: see mekongense.  
Yellow Garland: see xanthostephanum.  
Yellow Hammer: (46)18 (49)110, 146, 147, 149 (50)34, 117 (51-52)43, 85 (53)57 (59)41, 80 (63)121 (64)61 (65)39, 87, 106 (66)187 (67)89 (70)157 (71)F37, 79, 175 (72)67 (73)49 (74)19 (76)9 (77)86 (78)87 (84-85)60 (85-86)116 (86-87)77 (87-88)77, 90 (90)65 (94)69 (96-97)61, 62, 72  
Yellow Perfection (V): (87-88)19  
Yellow Pippin: (83-84)94  
Yeoman: (47)132 (50)80 (65)35 (67)89 (80-81)56  
Yodogawa (A): (96)153  
Yoga (A): (85-86)35  
Youthful Sin: see Yunnecinn.  
Yozakura: (70)42  
Yu: (48)138, 143, 145  
Yukondus: (87-88)87  
yungchangense: (78)52  
yungningense: (82-83)41  
-glomerulatum: (51-52)111 (76)53 (78)87  
yunnanense: (46)8, 33, 55 (47)31, 38, 40, 48, 95, 96, 103 (48)13 (49)23, 77, 117, 122, 138, 141, 190 (50)25, 37, 54, 57, 60, 118 (51-52)41, 43, 77, 95 (53)56, 60, 69, 115, 130, F25 (54)54, 55, 69, 123, 124, 127, 129 (55)59, 70

(56)19, 37, 44, 90, 106 (57)57  
 (58)F25, 37, 50 (59)22, 27, 94 (60)20,  
 79, 86, 93  
 (61)15, 69 (62)16, 18, 29, 83, 110  
 (63)13, 20, 22, 72, 74, 82, 157, 158,  
 215, 216, 217 (64)18, 55, 59, 68, 69,  
 80  
 (65)110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 126  
 (66)17  
 (67)113 (68)40, 44, 54, 137, 157, 180  
 (69)87 (70)173 (71)83, 145, 149, 150  
 (72)36 (73)7, 50 (74)10, 19, 101  
 (77)11, 18, 53 (78)34 (79-80)46  
 (80-81)45 (81-82)5 (82-83)11, 17, 19,  
 21 (83-84)18, 53 (84-85)12, 29, 57  
 (85-86)22, 38, 39 (86-87)22 (87-  
 88)10, 31 (88-89)9, 15, 16, 18, 35, 70  
 (91)15  
 (92)65 (93)11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 22, 25,  
 77  
 (94)12, 13, 17 (95)34 (96)18  
 -aechmophyllum: (54)54 (63)157  
 -chartophyllum: (47)126 (49)151  
 (50)96 (53)69 (54)54 (58)50 (60)86  
 (61)35 (63)20 (65)117  
 -chartophyllum album: (65)110, 112,  
 114  
 -chartophyllum praecox: (46)46  
 (54)54  
 -homophorum: (91)62  
 -suberosum: (47)31 (53)112 (54)55,  
 123 (79-80)43  
 -yunnanense var.chartophyllum:  
 (78)81  
 yunnanense x cinnabarinum: (93)26  
 yunnanense x roylei: (49)147  
 Yunncinn: (50)37 (62)85 (93)26  
 -Youthful Sin: (61)127, 128, F23  
 (84-85)12  
 Yvonne: (46)56 (48)128, 132 (50)116  
 (53)29, 105 (54)116 (55)50 (56)100  
 (57)81, 82 (59)73, 74 (62)19, 84, 85  
 (64)89 (66)116 (67)116, 160 (69)35,  
 90  
 (70)169 (72)61 (74)102 (78)86  
 (79-80)86 (85-86)79 (87-88)80  
 (90)64  
 (96)124  
 -Yvonne Dawn: (60)87, 88 (65)136  
 -Yvonne Pride: (48)143, 145 (49)133,  
 138 (50)109 (51-52)87 (65)135  
 zaleucum: (50)95, 115 (53)69 (54)15,  
 54, 55, 123 (55)59 (59)15, 27 (62)83  
 (63)159, 218, 219 (64)45 (67)9, 130  
 (68)39 (71)41 (74)15, 28, 29 (76)15  
 (77)11 (81-82)22 (82-83)20  
 (87-88)10, 33 (88-89)9, 35, F1b  
 (90)81  
 -erileucum: (54)54  
 -zaleucum var.flaviflorum: (78)29  
 (92)11, 57, 58  
 Zaleutini: (53)100  
 Zanna: (59)101 (78)55  
 Zanzibar (A): (85-86)35  
 Zdena: (87-88)42  
 Zelia Plumecocq: (70)35  
 zeylanicum: see arboreum  
 ssp.zeylanicum.  
 zeylanicum x aucklandii  
 (=griffithianum): (49)147  
 zeylanicum x griersonianum: (62)13  
 zoelleri (V): (68)P5, 126 (70)104, 108,  
 109 (71)88 (72)39 (76)32 (77)28,  
 32, F4 (79-80)34, F1 (82-83)62 (83-  
 84)20  
 (88-89)41 (90)60 (92)36 (93)49  
 -zoelleri Decimus (V): (73)90  
 Zuyder Zee: (46)63 (49)104 (54)128  
 (56)101 (57)75 (59)69, 92 (62)18  
 (68)138, 139 (80-81)53  
 -Zuyder Zee var.Jersey Cream: (46)82  
 Zyxya: (67)F19, 166, 167 (70)39, 155  
 (72)65 (74)107 (87-88)76

## Camellia Index

- A.W.Jessop (J): (57)137  
Aaron's Ruby: (74)105 (76)65  
(79-80)22 (85-86)90  
Abbotts' Special: (77)77  
Abundance: (58)102  
acutiperulata: (94)51  
acutisepala: (71)111  
Ada Pieper (J): (68)217 (74)80  
Adelina Patti (J): (62)116 (70)134  
(85-86)86, 87 (86-87)80 (87-88)9, 92,  
95 (88-89)88 (90)69, 73 (91)38  
(92)70 (93)79, 81 (94)70 (96-97)77  
Adolphe Audusson (J): (54)137, 139,  
140, 142 (55)F3, 8, 10, 37, 77, 79, 81,  
84 (56)58, 110, 113 (57)F43, 89, 91,  
96, 97, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129 (58)80  
(59)125 (60)116, 133, 139 (61)100,  
106  
(62)55, 126, 128, 130 (63)136, 137,  
139,  
140 (64)33, 97 (65)59, 155, 157, 161  
(66)42, 45, 146, 150, 151, 155 (67)26,  
154, 159 (68)8, 12, 15, 96, 212, 219,  
223  
(69)100, 105, 108, 126, 127 (70)65,  
135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 160, 165  
(71)113, 114, 151, 170, 176, 177, 179  
(72)20 (73)58, 94 (74)6, 20, 67, 70,  
76, 94, 95 (75)86 (76)65, 66, 71  
(77)88, 98  
(78)32 (79-80)21 (80-81)61  
(81-82)102 (84-85)67, 68 (85-86)46,  
87, 90 (86-87)57, 80, 81 (87-88)94  
(88-89)59, 86 (90)72, 73, 74, 75  
(91)37, 67 (92)71 (93)82  
Adolphe Audusson Special (J):  
(68)213, 214, 226 (75)84  
Aitona: (96-97)36  
Akashigata: see Lady Clare.  
Akebono (S): (54)26 (67)158 (76)45  
(83-84)30, 34  
-Dawn (S): (54)26, 27 (58)85  
-Shinakebono (S): (71)176 (83-84)33  
(87-88)74  
Alba (J): (64)27  
Alba Compacta (J): (63)105 (71)173  
Alba Grandiflora: see Gauntlettii.  
Alba Plena (J): (54)136, 142 (55)8,  
37, 40, 80 (57)96, 104, 122 (58)92  
(59)119, 130 (60)104, 120, 140  
(61)101  
(63)107, 138, 141 (64)27 (65)159,  
161, 162 (66)145, 146, 153 (68)F32,  
92, 213, 221, 226 (69)1, 2, 101  
(70)138, 142  
(71)133, 135, 138, 169 (74)94 (76)67  
(77)99 (79-80)72 (84-85)69  
(85-86)43, 90 (86-87)81 (87-88)93  
(88-89)88 (90)69 (93)61 (96-97)35  
Alba Plena fimbriata (J): (56)113  
Alba Queen (J): (60)122  
Alba Simplex (J): (54)35, 131, 133,  
134, 139, 141, 143 (55)11, 20, 76, 77,  
83, 84  
(56)66, 109, 114 (57)94, 117, 118,  
124, 125 (58)102, 103, 105 (59)124,  
129  
(60)116, 132, 140 (61)106, 115  
(62)16, 126, 130 (63)135, 136 (64)27,  
97  
(66)42, 45, 149, 150, 155, 156 (67)26  
(68)219, 222 (69)100, 108, 126  
(70)132, 134, 141, 159 (71)F44, 113  
(74)8, 67, 94, 95, 96 (75)60 (76)67  
(77)98  
(80-81)60 (81-82)100, 101 (82-83)74,  
76 (84-85)66, 68 (85-86)87, 89  
(86-87)6, 80, 83, 84 (87-88)92, 94  
(90)68 (96-97)60  
Alba Superba (J): (56)56  
Albertii: (63)100, 102  
Albino Botti: (60)104  
albogigas: (67)57, 58  
Alexander Hunter (J): (55)38 (57)F52,  
120 (59)134 (62)F28, 116 (65)58,  
161, 163 (69)107 (70)43 (71)168  
(72)18, 64 (75)48  
Alexis Smith: (71)171  
Alfredo M.da Silva: (70)164  
Alfredo Otero: (55)37  
Althaeiflora (J): (54)133, 136, 142  
(55)8, 79, 83 (56)58, 66, 75, 112, 113  
(57)94 (58)105 (59)126 (60)104,  
125, 134, 136, 141 (61)101, 111  
(62)127  
(63)141 (66)152, 155, 156 (67)26,  
158

(68)7, 220, 222, 223 (69)106, 108, 126  
 (70)165 (71)177 (73)58 (74)68 (76)63,  
 66, 67 (77)99 (80-81)60 (81-82)100 (82-83)27 (85-86)85, 86, 87 (92)72 (96-97)35  
 -Blackburniana (J): (54)133, 136 (56)75 (61)111 (67)156 (68)2, 226 (69)126 (70)169 (71)177 (73)93 (74)68 (76)64 (84-85)67, 68 (87-88)91, 94 (90)69  
 -Childsii (J): (55)79 (57)121 (58)104 (61)108, 111 (68)220, 222  
 Althaeiflora Gigantea (J): (68)F29, 235  
 Althaeiflora Variegata (J): (69)130  
 Ama-no-Kawa: (62)117  
 Amabel Lansdell: (76)64  
 Amanokawa: (83-84)30  
 -Milky Way: (71)129  
 amplexifolia: (80-81)24  
 Anemoniflora (J): (54)20, 22, 133 (55)37 (56)66, 73, 75, 82, F33 (60)120, 122, 142 (68)8 (86-87)57 (90)68, 76 (96-97)35  
 -Anemoniflora Alba (J): (63)100, 102, 105  
 -Anemoniflora Warratah (J): (55)37, 40  
 Angel (J): (63)90 (66)143 (67)27, 154 (70)66 (77)96 (95)70  
 Angel Wings (W): (75)87 (77)78 (78)65 (79-80)72  
 Angela Cocchi: (63)148 (71)131  
 Angela Cocchi Pink: (75)48  
 Ann Hazlewood: (72)17  
 Ann Shaw: (59)144  
 Anna Bruneau (J): (58)104 (59)126, 134 (64)101 (68)221 (70)64  
 Anna M.Page: (74)78  
 Annabell Lansdell: (70)66  
 Annette Gebry: (70)66  
 Annie Wylam: (81-82)106 (96-97)74  
 Anticipation (W): (69)99, 126 (70)67, 166 (71)167, 175, 176 (72)16, 64 (73)92, 93 (74)69, 94, 105, 106 (75)86, 95, 96 (76)37, 66 (77)98, 99 (80-81)61, 64 (81-82)101, 102, 104 (84-85)67, 69, 70 (87-88)74, 75, 93, 94 (88-89)35, 89 (90)48, 70, 72, 75, 76 (91)29 (94)73, 74 (95)68, 69, 70 (96-97)73, 74, 75  
 Anzac: (72)18  
 Apollo (J): (54)138, 143 (55)8, 78, 83 (56)111 (57)F41, 99, 129, 120 (58)102, 103, 104 (61)110, 111, 112, F42 (63)147 (64)98 (65)156, 162, 163 (66)144, 151, 154, 156 (67)26 (68)12, 208, 219 (69)106, 107 (70)160, 165 (71)140, 146 (74)95 (75)48 (80-81)65 (82-83)76 (85-86)86, 87 (86-87)79 (87-88)91, 92 (90)75, 76  
 -Jupiter (J): (54)139, 142 (55)8, 76 (56)66, 74 (57)118 (58)43, 103, 105 (59)124, 128, 129 (60)132, 136, 150 (61)106, 112 (62)126, 128, 129, 130 (63)135, 136 (64)27, 97, 100 (65)154, 155, 161, 162 (66)143, 146, 149, 150, 155, 156 (67)26, 153 (68)8, 172, 212, 214, 219 (69)98, 100, 101, 105, 108, 127 (70)140, 159, 162, 165, 167 (71)152, 168 (73)94 (74)67, 94, 95, 96, 106 (76)66, 67 (77)98 (81-82)98 (84-85)69 (85-86)89 (86-87)80 (87-88)74, 92, 93, 94 (88-89)59, 87 (90)68, 73, 75 (91)30 (93)81  
 Apple Blossom (S): (57)119 (58)F42, 93, 103 (59)129 (60)125, 142 (63)135, 139 (65)155 (66)143, 150, 156 (68)7, 219, 222 (69)105 (70)133 (71)125 (78)63 (82-83)76 (90)73 (92)72  
 -Joy Sander (S): (54)136 (55)78, 79 (56)112 (58)104 (69)100  
 Ara-niko: (64)100  
 Aranian: (60)F32  
 Arbutus Gum: (86-87)82  
 Arch of Triumph (R): (73)59 (74)81 (77)97 (80-81)64, 67 (81-82)97, 102, 104 (82-83)77 (84-85)70 (85-86)86 (86-87)82 (87-88)91, 92, 93, 95 (88-89)89 (90)77 (92)72, 73 (94)71

(96-97)74  
 Ardoch: (74)80  
 Arejishi (J): (56)66, 74, 112 (57)55  
 (58)85, 87 (59)109, 113 (60)116, 120,  
 121, 128, 143 (62)58 (64)98, 99  
 (65)157 (68)8 (69)126 (70)61  
 (71)151  
 (83-84)30 (84-85)66, 68 (96-97)74,  
 75  
 Arientini (J): (63)141  
 Asinuyovense: (58)94  
 Aspasia (J): (55)37 (57)109 (60)119  
 (66)145  
 Aspasia McArthur (J): (57)110 (58)98  
 (60)F26, 119, 122 (63)100, 103  
 assimilis: (71)111  
 Auburn White (J): (68)225, 226  
 (70)168 (74)68, 105  
 Auguste Delfosse: (66)153, 155  
 Augusto Leal de Gouveia Pinto (J):  
 (57)91 (58)105 (59)F56, 127, 128  
 (60)103, 104, 135, 137 (61)107, 108  
 (62)117 (63)138 (64)100 (65)159,  
 161, 164 (66)145 (67)28, 154  
 (68)172, 214  
 (69)101 (70)P9, 64, 161 (71)169  
 (72)20 (74)95, 105 (76)68, 71  
 (77)88, 96 (84-85)69 (86-87)81 (87-  
 88)74, 93  
 (88-89)59, 60 (90)72 (91)67 (92)70,  
 71  
 (93)F2 (95)69, 70 (96-97)75  
 aurea: (83-84)37 (94)52  
 Australis (J): (58)100 (65)157 (72)18  
 (74)78 (76)65 (90)75 (91)83  
 austroyunnanensis: (57)107  
 Autumn Glory: (72)17  
 Ave Maria (J): (66)147 (78)65 (90)74  
 (91)38  
 Azuma-nishiki (S): (83-84)34  
 Babe Harrison: (70)63  
 Baby Bear: (77)75 (92)48  
 Baby Face (R): (68)89  
 Baby Willow: (92)48  
 Ballet Dancer (J): (65)63, 64, 65  
 (68)213 (69)100 (70)66, 161 (76)77  
 (80-81)67 (81-82)97 (82-83)77  
 (85-86)90 (86-87)79, 81, 84 (87-  
 88)91, 92, 93, 95 (88-89)86, 88  
 (90)75, 76  
 Ballet Queen (W): (90)70  
 Barbara Clark: (61)84, 86 (66)58  
 (71)167 (76)77 (92)48  
 Barbara Forwood: (71)151 (74)20  
 Barbara Hillier: (55)17, 20 (57)117  
 (59)132, 133 (61)109 (66)155, 160  
 (67)26, 156, 159 (68)171, 172, 215  
 (69)98, 102, 108 (70)138, 141, 163,  
 166, 167 (71)111 (75)84 (76)63  
 (77)84, 97  
 (87-88)75  
 Barbara Mary: (73)62, 63  
 Barbara Woodroof: (66)144, 152  
 (70)65, 167 (76)68 (77)96 (80-81)67  
 (81-82)103  
 Baron Lequay (J): (57)123  
 Baroness de Soutelinho: (76)77  
 Baroness Schroder: (76)64  
 Bartley's Pink (J): (55)19 (63)91, 141  
 (65)162 (66)147 (70)163 (85-86)91,  
 93  
 (86-87)82  
 Beatrice Emily: (78)63 (79-80)72  
 Beatrice Michael (W): (62)95 (75)95  
 (76)67 (80-81)71  
 Beau Harp (J): (57)121 (64)99  
 (65)159, 163 (69)106 (96-97)74  
 Beauty of Guernsey: (70)134  
 Beaut, de Nantes (J): (54)140, 142  
 (55)40, 81 (56)113 (64)101 (66)154  
 Begonia: (58)99  
 Belinda Carlyon: (79-80)23 (84-85)70  
 Bella d'Ardiglione: (65)164  
 Bella di Firenze: (85-86)44  
 Bella Romana (J): (55)12 (63)140  
 (64)100 (65)163 (66)145, 147, 152  
 (67)154 (68)221, 222 (70)161  
 (71)131  
 (93)61  
 Bellbird: (72)17  
 Beni-Bana-Cha: (88-89)41  
 Beni-Daikagura: (87-88)94  
 Beni-Kantsubaki (S): (54)26  
 Beni-Karashi: (69)2 (83-84)30  
 Beni-Wabisuke: (83-84)30  
 Benten (J): (63)100 (83-84)30  
 Berenice Boddy (J): (58)86, 100  
 (60)122 (61)89 (63)148 (66)59, 147  
 (68)7, 220 (72)18 (74)9~ (76)47  
 (77)98 (81-82)100 (84-85)67

(85-86)87 (87-88)94, 95 (90)71, 72,  
 73, 75 (91)30  
 Berenice Perfection (J): (71)169  
 (76)63 (77)96 (81-82)99 (82-83)74  
 (84-85)67, 69 (85-86)85, 89, 90  
 (86-87)79, 81 (87-88)93, 95  
 Bernadette Karsten: (71)127  
 Bernardine: (80-81)71  
 Bertha Ravene (J): (55)81 (57)110  
 Bessie Bowman (J): (63)86  
 Bessie McArthur: (58)86  
 Betty Ridley: (87-88)95 (90)75, 77  
 (93)82 (94)72 (96-97)76  
 Betty Sheffield (J): (63)84, 88, 89  
 (65)65, 68 (66)55 (67)27 (68)96  
 (70)63 (71)141 (85-86)87, 90  
 -Betty Sheffield Blush (J): (63)88  
 (66)147 (67)27 (68)214 (69)103  
 -Betty Sheffield Blush Supreme (J):  
 (65)65, 68  
 -Betty Sheffield Pink (J): (63)88  
 -Betty Sheffield Silver (J): (65)68  
 -Betty Sheffield Supreme (J): (63)88  
 (65)64, 68 (66)159 (67)27, 155  
 (68)214  
 (70)F14 (71)168, 169, 173 (76)63, 66,  
 68 (77)95, 96, 97 (78)64, 65  
 (81-82)98, 99 (82-83)77 (84-85)67,  
 69  
 (85-86)88  
 -Betty Sheffield Variegated (J): (65)68  
 Bienville: (76)63  
 Bikashi-Bira (J): (56)111 (58)94  
 (70)160 (83-84)30  
 Billie McCaskill (J): (57)98 (84-85)66  
 Billie McFarland: (85-86)90 (86-  
 87)80  
 Black Knight: (71)124  
 Black Lace: (71)126 (95)70  
 Black Opal: (92)9  
 Black Tie (J): (77)78  
 Blackburniana: see *Althaeiflora*.  
 Blaze of Glory: (77)98, 99 (81-82)102  
 (84-85)67, 68 (90)68, 76, 77 (92)72  
 (96-97)74  
 Blood of China (J): (58)86, 100  
 (59)109, 114 (62)130 (63)145  
 (71)171  
 (84-85)69  
 Blue Bird: (96-97)76  
 Blue Danube: (71)124 (84-85)69  
 (85-86)88 (86-87)85 (94)72  
 Blue-blood: (71)124  
 Bob Hope (J): (77)78 (85-86)86, 87,  
 90  
 (86-87)80, 81 (87-88)95 (88-89)86,  
 88  
 (90)69, 73, 74 (91)67 (93)86 (94)71,  
 72 (95)68, 70 (96-97)73  
 Bob's Tinsie (J): (75)86 (90)69, 73, 74  
 (91)38  
 Bokuhan (J): (69)2 (71)169, 173  
 (80-81)14 (83-84)30 (91)83  
 Bonanza: (78)63 (92)40  
 Bonnie Lassie: (61)84, 86  
 Bonnie Marie: (61)84 (65)161  
 (66)147  
 (67)28, 156 (68)216 (71)52, 124  
 (75)84, 86 (77)96 (80-81)65 (85-  
 86)91  
 Borde Hill Hybrids: (55)21 (59)133,  
 134  
 Boriera Da Silva: (66)151  
 Boutonniere: (71)173  
 Bow Bells (s): (64)101 (76)63, 68  
 (80-81)65 (81-82)97 (88-89)59  
 (90)48, 67 (91)29 (93)79  
 Bowen Bryant: (59)145 (65)62  
 (72)15  
 (74)79, 106 (75)96 (81-82)112  
 (86-87)87 (87-88)74, 94, 95 (91)29  
 Break of Day: (65)160  
 Breschini's Pride: (90)73, 74, 75  
 Brian (W): (61)86 (66)58 (68)209,  
 211  
 (92)48  
 Briar Rose (S): (56)73  
 Bridal Gown: (90)75, 76 (91)29  
 (94)74  
 Bridal Queen: (90)73  
 Brigadoon (W): (71)F51, 123, 167,  
 171, 175 (73)30, 91, 93 (74)33, 69,  
 78, 80  
 (75)86, 95, 96 (77)97, 99 (80-81)65  
 (82-83)22 (85-86)87, 88, 91 (86-  
 87)85  
 (87-88)75 (88-89)59 (90)48, 70, 73,  
 76  
 (91)29, 38 (93)80, 81 (94)70, 73, 74,  
 F16 (96-97)75

Bronachia (J): (63)100  
 Brooklynia: (59)114  
 Brownii Vera (J): (68)7  
 Brushfield's Yellow (W): (88-89)88  
 (90)69 (96-97)74  
 Bryan Doak: (94)71  
 Bryan Wright: (69)103  
 Buddha (R): (58)78 (59)109 (61)84,  
 86  
 (62)94 (63)224 (64)29, 34, 35 (65)65  
 (66)146 (68)P2, 84, 171 (69)102  
 (70)18, 62, 68, 72, 75, 77 (71)125,  
 170  
 (74)86 (92)72  
 Burma Beatnik: (71)129  
 Bush Hill Beauty (J): (54)139, 141  
 (55)76, 77, 78, 84 (57)120  
 Butterfly Wings (R): (56)72 (62)94  
 (64)34, 35 (66)59 (68)P2, 83, 91, 171  
 (70)75, 77 (71)174 (73)64 (75)84  
 (76)63 (77)96  
 Byram Seedling: (55)38  
 C.F.Coates (W): (56)92, 93 (62)58  
 (74)31 (77)105 (96-97)60  
 C.M.Hovey (J): (56)113 (58)86  
 (59)114, 135 (60)143 (65)159, 163  
 (68)208, 221 (69)70 (71)177 (74)105  
 (75)48 (84-85)69 (86-87)81 (90)48,  
 74  
 C.M.Loder: (61)108  
 C.M.Wilson (J): (57)F48, 129 (58)89,  
 100 (60)134, 135 (61)108 (62)118,  
 127  
 (63)145 (64)99, 100 (65)60, 63, 64,  
 70, 157, 163 (66)45, 145, 152 (67)28  
 (68)213, 217 (69)101 (70)60, 65, 161  
 (71)141, 167, 169 (74)105 (76)71  
 (77)96 (78)63, 64 (79-80)22 (80-  
 81)65  
 (86-87)57 (92)47  
 Caerhays (W): (60)111 (62)95  
 (65)149  
 (72)14 (73)63 (76)64, 67  
 Caerhays Hybrids (W): (55)22  
 California: (65)64  
 California Snow: (61)84  
 Campbellii (J): (54)142 (56)66, 115  
 (58)102 (63)141 (69)126  
 Campsa Alba (J): (68)236  
 Can-Can (J): (70)66 (76)63  
 Candle Glow: (85-86)47  
 Canon Boscawen (J): (67)154 (68)6,  
 8, 225 (74)12 (75)86 (76)9, 65  
 Caprice: (60)125  
 Captain Rawes (R): (56)71 (58)88, 99,  
 101 (59)109, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
 123, 128 (60)103, 105, 116, 121  
 (61)86,  
 109, 130 (62)52, 58, 59 (63)139, 140,  
 141 (64)35 (65)160, 161, 162, 164  
 (66)58, 99, 146, 155, 156 (67)37, 155,  
 159 (68)P2, F4, 8, 79, 87, 171, 172,  
 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 222, 226  
 (69)F2, 1, 2, 70, 101, 102, 103, 104  
 (70)F19, 50, 68, 72, 73, 76, 82, 126,  
 133, 135, 136, 137, 141, 162, 163, 165,  
 166, 169  
 (71)135, 138, 140, 170, 176 (72)64  
 (73)91, 92 (74)12, 64, 65, 66, 81, 86,  
 96, 105, 106 (75)52, 84 (76)9, 63, 66,  
 67, 71 (77)83, 97 (78)93 (80-81)46,  
 61  
 (81-82)99, 101, 104 (84-85)29  
 (85-86)44, 90 (86-87)58 (87-88)71,  
 93  
 (88-89)89 (90)67, 70, 72, 80 (91)67  
 (92)48, 72 (93)61 (94)73 (95)70  
 (96-97)74  
 Cara Mia (J): (63)86 (86-87)79, 81  
 Cardinal: (66)144  
 -Cardinal Variegated: (76)63  
 (82-83)77 (85-86)88, 90 (86-87)79,  
 81  
 (87-88)93, 95 (88-89)86, 87, 88  
 (90)69  
 (93)81  
 Cardinal's Cap: (71)173 (74)78  
 (76)68  
 Carl Tourj.: (61)84, 87, F39 (65)69  
 (67)28 (71)F52, 128, 173  
 Carlotta Papudoff: (65)164  
 Carnation (Rose Emery): (88-89)88  
 Carolyn Snowden: (86-87)85  
 Carolyn Williams (RW): (76)64  
 (79-80)108 (91)28, 85  
 Carousel: (71)124  
 Carter's Sunburst (J): (63)86, 90  
 (65)64, 65 (66)55, 145 (67)155  
 (68)213  
 (71)141, 169 (76)68, 71 (77)101

(85-86)44, 90 (87-88)74 (88-89)88  
 (90)73, 75 (93)81 (95)70  
 -Carters Sunburst Pink (J): (84-85)67  
 Cassetti: (60)125  
 Cathy Becher: (58)106  
 caudata: (71)111 (85-86)51 (88-89)40  
 Centenary: (72)18  
 Chandler's Red (J): (54)142 (55)9, 12  
 (57)110  
 Chandleri (J): (57)110 (71)114 (72)21  
 Chandleri Elegans: see Elegans.  
 Chandlers Victory: (76)67  
 Chang's Temple (R): (56)72 (58)78  
 (59)55 (60)126 (64)34, 35 (68)F31,  
 84, 85, 89, 90 (70)78, 141 (74)86  
 Chansonette: (71)108  
 Charity: (86-87)87  
 Charlean: (71)124  
 Charles Bettes: (86-87)84 (94)70  
 Charles Colbert: (72)15 (91)29  
 Charles Michael (W): (55)19, 23  
 (56)67  
 (60)110, 111 (61)84 (62)95 (65)164  
 (68)222, 223 (70)158 (87-88)74, 90  
 (90)45 (91)28, 29 (95)69  
 Charlesii (J): (54)133 (56)75  
 (80-81)30  
 Charlotte: (70)159  
 Charlotte Bradford (J): (63)86 (71)124  
 Charlotte de Rothschild (J): (64)97  
 (68)172 (86-87)80 (87-88)92, 94  
 (88-89)87 (90)48, 73 (93)80, 81  
 Cheapside: (90)67  
 chekiangoleosa: (57)107 (67)F20, 55,  
 56, 57 (85-86)51 (88-89)40 (93)79  
 (94)48  
 Cherhays: (70)P15, 166, 192  
 Cherry Blossom (S): (70)62  
 Cherub: (65)162 (67)115 (70)163  
 (71)172, 173 (87-88)98  
 Cheryl Lynn: (74)80 (81-82)97, 99  
 (84-85)69 (85-86)86  
 Childsii: see Althaeiflora.  
 China Clay (W): (76)41, 77, F17  
 (79-80)22 (83-84)26 (84-85)69  
 (93)82  
 (94)74  
 China Doll (J): (70)66  
 China Lady: (70)62 (71)128, 129  
 (78)63 (79-80)71, F2 (86-87)79, 81  
 (87-88)92, 93  
 Chitosigibu (J): (57)123 (58)105  
 Cho-Cho-San (J): (57)103 (63)89  
 (69)106 (92)47 (94)71  
 Choji-Guruma (S): (54)26  
 Chrissie's Retic: (92)48  
 Christmas Daffodil: (79-80)73  
 chrysantha: (80-81)14, 23, 24, 25  
 (81-82)12 (83-84)37, 38, 40 (88-  
 89)40  
 (90)80 (91)84 (93)61 (94)44, 45  
 (95)5, 49, 51, 54 (96-97)38  
 -chrysantha var.microcarpa:  
 (83-84)37, 38 (94)44  
 -nitidissima: (94)44, 45 (95)5, 52, 54  
 (96-97)38, 39, 73  
 -nitidissima var.microcarpa: (94)45  
 chrysantha var.macrophylla:  
 (83-84)37, 38  
 Chrysanthemum Petal (R): (66)59  
 (68)76, 82, 91 (70)77  
 chrysanthoides: (83-84)37  
 Cinderella (S): (58)92 (85-86)86  
 (95)70  
 Cinnamon Cindy: (77)76, 77  
 Citation (W): (61)125, F32 (62)129  
 (64)101 (66)155 (68)211, 222  
 (71)176  
 (73)93 (74)69, 105, 106 (77)83, 85  
 (90)76 (91)29  
 Clare: (54)138, 139, 140, 141, 142  
 Clarise Carleton: (74)81 (84-85)66, 68  
 (90)78 (96-97)75  
 Clarissa (J): (59)144 (76)62 (77)96  
 (81-82)98, 102 (82-83)76 (85-86)87,  
 89 (86-87)80, 81, 84 (87-88)92, 93,  
 95  
 (88-89)87 (90)68, 69, 73, 77 (94)73  
 Clark Hubbs (J): (68)96 (69)104  
 (92)71  
 Clarrie Fawcett: (59)145 (66)28, 58  
 (72)15  
 Claudia Phelps: (60)134 (67)26  
 Cleopatra (S): (54)25, 26 (56)73  
 (58)86 (60)126 (63)99, 100, 102, 105  
 (92)40  
 Colletia (J): (56)58 (57)123  
 Colonial Lady: (87-88)94  
 Commander Mulroy: (70)15, 66  
 (90)69, 74

Commensa: (62)118  
 Compton's Brow (J): (56)115 (60)134 (64)97  
 Comte de Broobinsky: (70)159  
 Comte de Gomer (J): (56)58 (61)112 (64)102 (68)211 (70)136 (81-82)104  
 Confucius (R): (58)78 (61)84, 86 (66)59 (67)37, 155 (68)84, 216 (70)72, 78 (74)86  
 confusa: (71)108  
 connata: (71)111  
 Conrad Hilton (J): (63)138  
 Conspicua (J): (85-86)86 (86-87)83 (87-88)94 (93)81  
 Constance: (58)106  
 Contessa Calini (J): (55)37 (63)99, 100, 104  
 Contessa Lavinia Maggi (J): (54)135, 139 (55)50 (56)74, 112, 113 (57)54, 122, 123 (59)127, 130 (60)104, 135, 144 (62)126, 127, 130 (63)86, 137, 139 (64)27, 99, 100, 101 (65)158, 161 (66)146, 152, 153, 155, 157 (67)26 (68)220, 221 (69)107 (70)140, 141 (71)113, 114, 118, 133, 168, 175 (73)58 (75)49 (77)83, 99 (81-82)103 (84-85)67, 69 (85-86)43, 86, 87, 88 (86-87)84 (87-88)94, 95 (90)69, 71, 73, 74 (91)37, 38, 67 (92)71 (94)73 (96-97)74  
 -Contessa Lavinia Maggi Rosea (J): (64)99, 100, 101 (66)145  
 -Contessa Lavinia Maggi Rubra (J): (66)154  
 Contessa Paolina Guicciardini (J): (57)109, 110  
 Coppelia: (54)141 (55)20 (60)125 (68)12 (84-85)72 (87-88)98  
 Coquettii (J): (57)F50, 117, 129 (58)107 (59)128 (60)144 (63)138, 146 (64)27, 99, 100, 101 (65)159 (66)146, 153, 154, 156, 157 (67)26 (68)208, 221, 222 (70)161 (71)141 (72)64 (75)84 (76)63, 71 (77)99 (88-89)59  
 -Coquette (J): (56)113  
 Coquettii Variegata (J): (66)145  
 Coral Pink (J): (88-89)88  
 Coral Pink Lotus (J): (63)87 (69)100 (90)72  
 Coral Queen: (85-86)86 (87-88)95 (88-89)86 (90)76 (94)70  
 Corallina (J): (96-97)36  
 Cornelian (R): (58)78 (64)34, 35 (68)84, 85, 89 (70)72, 73, 74, 78 (74)81, 86 (96-97)75  
 Cornish Snow (SW): (49)119 (54)141 (55)8, 22, 23, 83 (61)84, 85 (62)59, 129 (63)140 (65)116, 162 (66)19, 157 (67)27, 156 (68)8, 14, 216 (69)102 (71)110, 125, 151, 152 (73)30, 92 (74)96 (76)7, 67 (81-82)20, 101 (87-88)32, 94 (90)76 (91)28  
 Cornish Spring (W): (72)17 (76)41 (77)77 (78)95 (79-80)21 (83-84)26 (85-86)47 (86-87)85 (90)68 (91)29, 38 (92)70 (93)79, 82 (95)68  
 Coronation: (65)63, 64 (70)61 (75)84 (79-80)72  
 costei: (80-81)19  
 Countess of Derby (J): (63)100  
 Countess of Exeter (J): (68)7  
 Countess of Orkney Rosea (J): (69)106  
 Covina: (58)86 (59)109  
 crapnelliana: (94)44, 46 (95)53  
 crassipes: (95)49  
 crassissima: (94)48  
 Creation: (81-82)106  
 Cresta Blanca: (71)127  
 Crimson Cup: see Kimberley.  
 Crimson King (S): (56)73 (64)31  
 Crimson Robe (R): (58)78 (61)85, 88 (63)88, 139, 140 (64)34, 35 (65)58, 160 (66)59 (67)37, 48 (68)83, 86, 90, 91, 92, 215 (69)103 (70)68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 126, 162 (71)170, 172 (74)6, 65, 80, 86, 95 (75)84 (76)66, 68 (77)99 (78)32 (87-88)93 (92)72  
 -Crimson Robe Type (R): (61)1, 2, 87, 88  
 Crinkles: (59)145 (65)62, 160 (72)15 (90)76

cuspidata: (49)119 (54)141, 142  
 (55)12, 22, 39, 83 (56)71, 114 (59)30,  
 107, 129 (61)85, 86 (62)59 (63)127,  
 139 (64)30 (65)116, 161 (66)155  
 (67)26, 156 (68)13, 215 (70)61, 134,  
 166 (71)110, 122 (74)66, 96, 106  
 (76)63, 66 (80-81)19 (81-82)14, 97  
 (85-86)47 (87-88)32, 75 (88-89)40  
 (90)35 (91)28 (93)61, 73  
 cuspidata x japonica: (58)79  
 cuspidata x pitardii: (85-86)86  
 D.Jane Andresen: (60)104 (65)159  
 Daikagura: (58)85, 87 (59)109, 134  
 (61)88 (62)119 (66)145 (76)68  
 (83-84)32 (86-87)84 (88-89)88  
 Daintiness (W): (72)16 (73)62 (74)80  
 (81-82)97 (85-86)91, 93 (86-87)80,  
 82, 87 (87-88)92, 93 (90)70, 76  
 (92)72  
 (94)74 (95)70  
 Dainty (J): (85-86)90  
 Dainty Dale: (71)124 (75)48 (90)48  
 (91)29  
 Dainty Maiden: (67)154 (68)236  
 (70)160 (76)65 (78)63  
 Daitairin: see Hatsu-Zakura.  
 Daphne du Maurier: (79-80)22  
 Dave's Weeper: (77)77  
 David Wirth (J): (63)83  
 Dawn: see Akebono.  
 Day Dream (S): (63)84  
 Daybreak: (60)125  
 Dazzler: (92)41  
 De la Reine: (70)132  
 De Saumerez: (54)139  
 Dear Jenny (J): (72)64 (73)93 (74)94  
 (87-88)74 (90)72 (92)72  
 Debbie (W): (71)167, 171, 175 (72)71  
 (73)62, 91, 93 (74)69, 78, 94, 95, 105,  
 106 (75)86 (76)66, 67 (77)97, 98, 99  
 (78)63, 65 (79-80)72 (80-81)66  
 (81-82)97, 100, 101, 102, 112 (82-  
 83)76  
 (84-85)66, 67, 69, 70 (85-86)68, 85,  
 87, 88 (86-87)80, 81, 82, 83, 85 (87-  
 88)74, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95 (88-89)87,  
 88, 89  
 (90)67, 70, 71, 75, 76 (91)29, 67  
 (92)71  
 (93)79, 82 (94)71, 73, 74 (96-97)73,  
 74, 75  
 Debutante: see Sara C.Hastie.  
 Delia Williams: (65)P3, 165 (84-  
 85)67  
 Demure: (71)123  
 Derbiana: (58)F39  
 Dessa Thompson: (64)99  
 Devonian (J): (57)110, 118, 119 (58)43,  
 103 (59)124 (60)116, 132, 145  
 (61)106  
 (63)135 (64)96, 97 (65)154, 155  
 (66)143, 150 (68)8, 15, 225 (71)114,  
 176 (72)64 (74)20, 105 (75)48  
 (76)66, 70 (84-85)68  
 -Devoniensis (J): (54)133, 139, 140,  
 141  
 (56)109 (57)110 (75)60  
 Dewatairin: see Hatsu-Zakura.  
 Diamond Head (J): (70)62 (71)127  
 Diana Lennard: (92)48  
 Diddy Mealing (J): (58)100 (60)122  
 (63)90 (84-85)69  
 Diddy Pink Organdie: (70)67  
 Dido (J): (63)100, 102  
 Dionysia Poniatowski: (71)131  
 Disneyland (J): (68)213 (71)169  
 (77)99  
 Dixie Knight: (78)65  
 Dobrei (J): (59)129 (61)113 (62)130  
 (68)220 (75)48, 86 (81-82)106  
 (84-85)66 (90)75 (94)71  
 -Latifolia (J): (54)139, 142 (56)66,  
 110  
 (57)117, 119, 120 (58)102 (59)125  
 (60)154 (61)106 (63)136, 141  
 (64)98,  
 102 (65)156, 161 (66)150 (68)12,  
 219  
 (70)133, 140, 165 (75)48 (77)83  
 (90)68, 69  
 Doctor Burnside: (88-89)86  
 Dolly O'Driscoll: (92)48  
 Dombreyi: (55)2, 10, 79, 83  
 Don Mac (J): (63)90  
 Dona Herzilia de Freitas Magalhaes  
 (J): (59)F71, 126, 127 (60)104  
 (66)148  
 (68)221 (70)64, 82 (78)63 (79-80)72  
 (82-83)83 (90)54

Donation (W): (55)17, 19, 83, 84  
 (56)Fp, 7, F28, 53, 67, 70, 72, 114  
 (57)49, 55, 87, 92, 98, 111, 113, 114,  
 115, 116, 118, 123, 124, 125 (58)89  
 (59)129, 130 (60)F34, 116, 118, 119,  
 121, 122, 136 (61)83, 84, 86, 109,  
 110, 130 (62)16, 59, 128, 129, 131  
 (63)91, 139, 140, 141 (64)32, 33, 100  
 (65)61, 147, 160, 161, 162, 163  
 (66)24, 43, 45, 56, 58, 59, 147, 154,  
 155, 156, 157, 160  
 (67)26, 33, 35, 136, 137, 156, 158  
 (68)6, 12, 14, 96, 97, 209, 215, 216,  
 222, 223, 226 (69)2, 12, 102, 108  
 (70)43, 50, 60,  
 63, 135, 140, 141, 163, 164, 165, 166,  
 167 (71)74, 114, 118, 123, 125, 138,  
 140, 149, 152, 154, 167, 171, 176, 179  
 (72)21, 64 (73)30, 91, 93 (74)6, 9, 20,  
 40, 69, 78, 79, 94, 95, 96, 106 (75)47,  
 66, 84, 95 (76)47, 63, 64, 66 (77)83,  
 98, 99 (78)32, 66 (79-80)21, 38, 46  
 (80-81)42, 60, 61 (81-82)101, 106  
 (83-84)26, 44 (84-85)30, 52, 70  
 (85-86)91 (86-87)82, 83, 84, 85  
 (87-88)74, 93, 94 (88-89)35, 59, 87,  
 89  
 (90)48, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76 (91)29, 66,  
 67  
 (93)80, 81, 82 (95)69 (96-97)75  
 -Donation seedling (W): (77)77, F13  
 Donckelarii (J): (54)132, 137, 139  
 (55)10, 19, 78, 82, 83, 84 (56)66, 110,  
 111, 114 (57)90, 92, 94, 97, 98, 113,  
 115, 116, 119, 120 (58)86, 103, 105  
 (59)125, 126 (60)104, 133, 145  
 (61)100, 106, 109, 124 (62)16, 126,  
 129 (63)88, 136, 137, 141 (64)33, 97  
 (65)65, 155, 156 (66)43, 45, 55, 150,  
 154, 156  
 (67)26, 32, 33, 151, 154, 159 (68)3,  
 95, 219, 226 (69)106 (70)131, 132,  
 134, 137, 138, 140, 143, 165 (71)123,  
 135  
 (72)20 (73)58, 94 (74)6 (76)65  
 (77)83, 88, 98 (78)32 (81-82)103  
 (84-85)67 (85-86)87, 89, 90 (87-  
 88)91, 92, 94 (90)68, 75 (92)72  
 (93)80  
 (94)73 (96-97)74

Donckelarii Fulgens (J): (62)126  
 (63)135 (66)149 (69)105 (70)165  
 Donckelarii Splendens (J): (90)73  
 Donna Buono (J): (63)84  
 Doris Freeman (J): (65)69 (68)96  
 dormoyana: (80-81)24  
 Dorothy James: (71)124 (91)29  
 (93)82  
 (96-97)75  
 Double Striped (syn. Variegata):  
 (86-87)57  
 Dr. Balthazar: (72)21  
 -Dr. Balthazar de Melo: (59)128  
 Dr. Burnside (J): (65)65 (85-86)86  
 (91)30 (95)69  
 Dr. Clifford Parks (R): (75)87 (77)78,  
 97 (78)65 (90)72, 73, 75 (92)72  
 (93)82 (94)71, 73 (96-97)73, 74, 75  
 Dr. John D. Bell: (66)145, 147  
 Dr. King: (76)67  
 Dr. Lesley: (66)58  
 Dr. Louis Polizzi (R): (71)126 (90)73  
 (91)29  
 Dr. Tinsley (J): (58)100, 104 (61)108,  
 110 (63)84, 139 (64)98, 102 (65)156,  
 163 (66)147 (68)96, 172 (69)100,  
 106  
 (70)66, 159, 165 (71)113, 124 (75)48  
 (77)97 (84-85)69 (85-86)87 (90)68,  
 69  
 (91)67 (92)70 (94)71  
 Drama Girl (J): (63)87, 88, 137, 149  
 (64)98 (65)F18, 64, 65, 70, 150, 161  
 (66)144, 151, 152 (67)F9, 27, 28, 32,  
 153, 154, 155, 158, 167 (68)7, 95,  
 172, 212, 214, 225, 226 (69)100, 101,  
 103  
 (70)P0, 60, 61, 67, 159, 160, 161, 168,  
 191 (71)141, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176  
 (72)64 (73)93 (74)105 (75)83, 86, 96  
 (76)62, 65, 68, 70 (77)96, 99 (78)65,  
 93  
 (80-81)61 (81-82)98, 102, 103, 104  
 (82-83)74 (84-85)68 (85-86)89  
 (86-87)80 (87-88)74, 95 (88-89)59,  
 86, 87, 88 (90)68, 69 (92)72 (93)81,  
 82  
 (96-97)74  
 Dream Baby: (92)48

Dream Boat (W): (85-86)91 (92)48  
 (94)74  
 Dream Girl: (70)62 (71)128 (78)63  
 Dride (J): (63)100  
 drupifera: (68)14 (70)75 (88-89)40  
 Dryade: (55)37  
 Du Puy: (60)125  
 Duarte Oliveira: (60)104  
 dubia: (80-81)19  
 Duc de Bretagne (J): (55)81 (57)122  
 (61)113 (62)128 (64)27 (96-97)36  
 Duchess of Buccleugh: (65)159  
 (66)43  
 (70)166 (71)148 (85-86)43  
 Duchess of Cornwall: (83-84)26  
 (85-86)92 (86-87)57 (87-88)70  
 Duchess of Sutherland (J): (63)86  
 Duchesse de Caze (J): (75)48  
 (88-89)86 (90)69, 74  
 Duchesse de Montpensier (J): (57)121  
 Dwarf Rose (R): (68)88, 90  
 E.G.Waterhouse (W): (59)145 (61)83,  
 85, F38 (65)61, 62 (66)58 (67)156  
 (68)7 (70)67, 138, 169 (71)141, 167  
 (72)14 (74)6, 75, 78 (78)32, 63  
 (79-80)72 (81-82)102 (85-86)88  
 (88-89)89 (90)67, 76 (91)29, 85  
 (92)71  
 (93)82 (94)72, 74  
 -E.G.Waterhouse variegated (W):  
 (59)145 (67)P2  
 E.T.R.Carlyon (W): (76)41 (83-84)26  
 (85-86)46 (91)29  
 Earl Warren: (69)101  
 Early Crimson (R): (68)87, 90 (70)79  
 (81-82)55  
 Early Peony (R): (68)88  
 Easter Morn: (75)87 (78)65 (79-  
 80)72  
 (92)70 (96-97)73  
 Ecclesfield: (78)65  
 Ed Anderson (J): (77)99  
 Edelweiss (J): (63)90 (67)27 (68)F37,  
 212, 235 (71)174 (75)86 (76)68  
 (95)70  
 Eden Roc: (76)70  
 Edith Lynton (J): (55)38 (57)136  
 (65)60 (67)35  
 Edna Raley: (71)124  
 Edward Carlyon: (79-80)21 (83-84)26  
 Edward Lofving (J): (63)86  
 Edward Marsh: (58)106  
 Edwin H.Folk (J): (57)120 (62)F38,  
 127  
 (63)146 (66)146  
 Effendi (J): (57)55 (61)107  
 Eleanor Grant: (81-82)101  
 Eleanor Hapgood (J): (67)158 (71)173  
 (74)105  
 Elegans (J): (54)135, 136, 140, 143  
 (55)F5, 8, 12, 40, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83  
 (56)F30, 58, 66, 74, 111 (57)92, 93,  
 110, 117, 121, 124, 137 (58)F41, 89,  
 90, 104, 105, 106 (59)F58, 126  
 (60)134, 146  
 (61)92, 101, 108, 109 (62)59, 127,  
 129, 130 (63)107, 137, 140, 141  
 (64)27, 98, 99, 100, 101 (65)60, 70,  
 157, 161, 162, 163 (66)42, 45, 146,  
 152, 156 (67)26, 32, 33 (68)8, 211,  
 220, 225 (69)100, 106, 108 (70)133,  
 134, 137, 138, 143, 167 (71)F48, 114,  
 118, 135, 141, 168, 169 (73)91, 91  
 (74)68, 75 (75)48, 86  
 (76)63, 71 (77)98, 99 (78)63 (80-  
 81)61  
 (81-82)97, 101 (82-83)20, 74  
 (83-84)44 (84-85)66, 67 (86-87)57,  
 81, 84 (90)67, 68, 69, 72, 76, 77  
 (91)66, 67  
 (92)71 (93)81 (95)69 (96-97)34, 35  
 -Chandleri Elegans (J): (85-86)88  
 -Elegans Champagne (J): (77)78  
 (86-87)57  
 -Elegans Splendor (J): (77)98 (78)63  
 (81-82)98 (84-85)67, 68  
 -Elegans Supreme (J): (65)70 (66)55  
 (68)96 (70)65 (74)80 (76)68 (78)63,  
 65 (84-85)67 (92)72, 73 (93)81  
 Elegant: (85-86)87, 90 (87-88)91, 94,  
 95  
 Elegant Beauty (W): (69)99 (71)175  
 (72)16 (74)69, 80, 94, 95, 106 (75)96  
 (76)37, 66, 81 (80-81)65 (81-82)102,  
 106 (84-85)67 (87-88)74 (88-89)89  
 (90)73, 75, 76 (91)29 (92)48 (93)82  
 (94)74 (95)70  
 Elena Nobile: (71)131  
 Elizabeth Boardman: (60)125

Elizabeth de Rothschild: (55)21  
 (56)67  
 (58)89 (65)116 (68)211 (70)44  
 (71)118 (76)66 (77)99 (85-86)86  
 (91)28  
 Elizabeth Hawkins: (84-85)68  
 Elizabeth Johnstone: (58)F44, 107  
 (67)158 (69)126 (71)110  
 Elizabeth Le Bey: (62)127 (65)158  
 Ella May: (87-88)74  
 Ellamine (W): (72)15  
 Ellen Sampson: (71)172  
 Ellie Rubenson: (65)58  
 elongata: (80-81)19  
 Elsie Jury (W): (65)70 (70)44, 67  
 (71)167, 171, 174, 175 (72)16, 64  
 (73)62, 91 (74)69, 94, 95, 105, 106  
 (75)84, 96 (76)37, 64, 66, 67, 70  
 (78)63, 65 (81-82)104 (84-85)70  
 (87-88)74 (90)72, 76 (91)29 (92)48  
 (94)73 (95)69, 70 (96-97)75  
 Elsie Ruth Marshall (J): (77)78  
 Emily Wilson (J): (68)96  
 Emma Lennard: (92)48  
 Emmett Barnes: (66)144 (71)171  
 (82-83)27 (84-85)67, 68  
 Emmett Pfingstl (J): (61)110 (63)86  
 (66)152 (75)87 (78)65  
 -Emmett Pfingstl Var. (J): (65)65  
 Emperor (J): (54)102 (56)58 (68)209,  
 210  
 Emperor of Russia (J): (58)79 (63)103  
 (64)100 (65)161, 162 (66)152  
 (71)F49, 118 (95)70  
 Erin Farmer (J): (70)66 (76)62  
 Esther Henty: (58)106  
 Etna: (60)124  
 Eugene Lize (J): (56)58 (59)126  
 (62)120 (66)152, 156 (67)26 (68)216  
 (71)177, 179  
 Eugene Messena: (55)37  
 Eugenia de Montijo: (93)61  
 euphlebia: (80-81)24, 25 (83-84)35,  
 38  
 (90)70  
 Evelina (J): (65)71 (68)213 (71)174  
 Evelyn: (65)155 (84-85)67 (85-86)87,  
 89 (86-87)80 (87-88)92, 95 (88-  
 89)87  
 (90)68  
 Exaltation (W): (68)F9, 12, 211, 222,  
 223 (69)129 (70)163 (75)86, 95  
 (76)68 (81-82)101  
 Exbury: (76)37, F13 (80-81)71  
 Excelsa: (55)77 (58)103 (60)133  
 Eximia (J): (55)83 (56)113 (59)130  
 (62)119 (64)100 (75)48, 86 (90)73,  
 74  
 Extravaganza: (65)64 (66)144, 151  
 (67)154 (70)162 (81-82)102 (84-  
 85)67  
 F.24090: (76)37  
 F.T.R.Canyon: (86-87)57  
 Fair Lass: (68)14 (69)102  
 Fairy Wand: (92)48  
 Faith (J): (61)107 (63)89, 90 (66)146  
 (67)156 (68)172 (70)162 (84-85)68  
 (85-86)86, 87, 88, 89 (86-87)79, 81  
 (87-88)93 (88-89)88 (90)69 (93)80  
 (94)73  
 Fanny Bolis (J): (63)141 (66)147  
 Fanny Sanchioli (J): (63)100  
 Farfalla: (72)15  
 Fascination: (65)155 (66)143  
 Fashion Note: (70)161  
 Fashionata: (96-97)75  
 Fatima: (65)161  
 Feasti: (59)114  
 Felice Harris: (67)156 (71)123, 167,  
 172 (79-80)111  
 Feodora: (62)58  
 Fimbriata (J): (55)37 (57)104 (58)92  
 (60)120 (71)135, 138 (78)64 (79-  
 80)72  
 (93)61 (94)75  
 -Fimbriata Alba (J): (60)104 (70)162  
 Finlandia: (66)143  
 -Finlandia Variegated: (74)75  
 Fircone: (75)86  
 Fire Chief (R): (71)127 (77)97  
 (81-82)97  
 First Flush: (56)67 (60)115 (66)147  
 First Formal: (61)84, 86 (71)124  
 Flame: see Moshio.  
 Flamingo (J): (65)164 (67)155  
 (69)104  
 (71)170 (76)63, 68 (77)88  
 flava: (80-81)24 (83-84)35  
 Fleur de P`che (J): (56)115 (57)117  
 (62)130 (66)146

fleuryi: (80-81)24 (83-84)35  
 Flirtation (W): (62)129 (71)50, 123  
 Flora (J): (56)74 (57)88 (65)155  
 Flore Plena: (65)161 (67)25, 158  
 (75)51, 52  
 Florence Stratton (J): (59)114 (63)89, 90  
 Floribunda (S): (54)F13  
 Florida: (96-97)36  
 Flower Girl: (70)62 (71)128  
 Flowerwood (J): (57)97 (61)108  
 (63)146 (64)100, 101 (65)163  
 (66)146, 147, 153, 154 (76)66 (77)95  
 (90)69, 75  
 Fluted Orchid: (61)84, 88, 89  
 forma simplex: (62)52, 53  
 forrestii: (83-84)38 (95)49  
 Fortune's Smile (J): (77)77  
 Fortune's Yellow: (56)7, F33, F34, 82, 83  
 (83-84)35 (96-97)  
 Fortunei (J): (56)81  
 Forty-niner (RJ): (82-83)76  
 (85-86)86, 88, 89, 91 (86-87)81  
 (87-88)91, 92, 93 (90)70 (92)72  
 (96-97)76  
 Foundling: (72)71  
 fragrans: see sasanqua fragrans.  
 Fragrant Jonquil: (73)63  
 Fragrant Pink (S): (77)101 (79-80)73  
 (82-83)83 (91)42 (94)70  
 Frances McLanahan (J): (63)86  
 (68)212  
 Francie L. (R): (70)62, 67 (71)F53, 125, 126  
 (72)71, F12 (73)62 (74)6, 65, 81, 95, 105  
 (75)84 (76)63, 64, 66, 71  
 (77)96, 97 (78)32 (80-81)67  
 (81-82)97, 100, 106 (84-85)67, 70  
 (85-86)66, 70, 85 (86-87)81, 84  
 (87-88)93 (88-89)89 (90)70, 73, 75  
 (92)72 (93)80, 81  
 Francis Hanger (W): (54)134, 144, F17  
 (55)20 (56)70 (63)91 (65)160  
 (66)154  
 (68)222 (69)107, 126 (74)20, 96  
 (78)39  
 (85-86)46, 86 (86-87)6, 80, 82  
 (88-89)59 (91)28 (93)80 (94)74  
 (95)69  
 Frank Gibson (J): (54)22 (56)82  
 (60)133 (64)97 (65)155  
 fraterna: (57)54 (58)101 (59)107  
 (61)89 (62)59 (66)147 (68)14  
 (70)61  
 (71)110, 129, 170 (77)85 (81-82)14  
 (85-86)50, 51 (88-89)40  
 Frau Minna Seidel: see Otome.  
 Fred Sander (J): (54)138, 142 (55)79, 82  
 (56)111 (57)120, 123, 127 (58)92  
 (60)124, 147 (68)172 (70)138, 141  
 (77)84 (94)73  
 Frederici: (60)104  
 Freedom Bell (J): (71)127 (86-87)82  
 (90)76 (91)29  
 Freestyle (R): (91)29  
 Frosty Morn (J): (58)81 (63)149  
 (64)99 (65)160 (66)148 (68)172  
 (70)164 (71)140, 168 (74)105  
 Fukuzutsumi (S): (60)115, 117  
 (83-84)34  
 Fulgens: (60)133 (64)97 (65)155  
 (84-85)67  
 Funny Face Betty (J): (63)84  
 Furo-an (J): (57)F37, 90, 119, 129  
 (58)103 (59)125 (61)106, 129  
 (62)126  
 (63)136 (65)155 (67)26 (69)100, 105, 126  
 (74)67, 96 (77)98 (83-84)32  
 (84-85)69 (85-86)89 (86-87)80, 84  
 (87-88)91, 92 (90)68, 69, 73, 76  
 (94)70  
 Gael's Dream: (92)48  
 Gail Evans (J): (68)214, 217  
 Garnet Gleam: (96-97)75  
 -Garnet Gleam seedling: (94)74  
 (95)70  
 Gauntlettii (J): (54)133 (56)75  
 (57)55, 110, 120, 121, 136, 137  
 (58)100, 104  
 (59)126 (60)121, 134 (61)107, 130  
 (63)137, 139 (64)98 (66)151, 154  
 (67)27, 33, 37, 52, 155, 158 (68)7, 12, 171, 172, 212, 220, 225  
 (69)103  
 (70)134, 135, 140, 143, 159, 165  
 (74)105  
 (78)64 (81-82)102 (82-83)76  
 (83-84)32 (84-85)69  
 -Alba Grandiflora (J): (54)138 (55)78, 81  
 (56)F35, 66, 75 (64)98 (68)220

-Grandiflora Alba (J): (68)226  
 (71)177  
 (74)68 (76)71  
 -Lotus (J): (56)75 (58)81 (60)125  
 (68)220 (77)99 (87-88)92 (90)68  
 -Mrs.Sander (J): (56)75  
 -Sode-Gakushi (J): (54)133 (55)78  
 (56)75, 111, 113 (57)97, 110 (70)165  
 (76)43 (84-85)68 (86-87)80, 81  
 (90)68  
 Gay: (59)145  
 Gay Baby: (92)48  
 Gay Time: (72)16 (74)79 (76)64  
 (87-88)98 (90)70  
 Geisha Girl (J): (66)144 (68)213  
 (69)104 (70)160 (71)168, 173  
 (85-86)87 (88-89)88  
 General LamorciŠre (J): (54)139  
 (55)12, 80 (57)121 (64)27 (65)157,  
 158  
 (66)145, 152 (68)226 (73)91 (74)95  
 (75)48  
 General le Clerc (J): (54)139 (56)113  
 (65)63 (67)26 (70)166  
 General Paton (J): (68)221  
 George Blandford (W): (62)95 (66)33,  
 162 (69)99 (70)158 (71)167 (75)95  
 (85-86)91 (87-88)93, 94 (88-89)89  
 (94)74 (96-97)73  
 Gertrude Murray: (65)157  
 Gertrude Preston (J): (63)223 (66)150  
 (68)219 (69)105, 108 (74)95 (77)98  
 (84-85)67 (90)73  
 Giant White (J): (68)226  
 Giardino Santorelli: (71)131  
 Gigantea (J): (60)134 (63)89  
 gigantocarpa: (67)F21, 58, 59, 60  
 (85-86)51 (94)44, 46  
 gilbertii: (80-81)24  
 Ginyro (S): (54)26 (71)108  
 glabriperulata: (94)49  
 Gladys Wannamaker (J): (68)217  
 (75)84  
 Glenn (J): (58)40, 86 (59)40, 114  
 (63)40, 89  
 Glenn's Orbit (W): (63)F16, 223  
 (65)150 (69)126 (76)82 (88-89)59  
 Gloire de Lorraine: (54)139  
 Gloire de Nantes (J): (54)137, 142  
 (55)F29, 78 (56)58, 66, 74, 110, 111  
 (57)F44, 89, 119, 124, 130 (60)115,  
 133, 149 (61)106 (62)126 (63)92,  
 136  
 (64)97, 98 (65)156, 163 (66)150, 157  
 (67)26 (68)12, 15, 219 (69)106, 127  
 (70)132, 141, 160, 167 (71)138  
 (73)58, 93 (74)67, 80 (75)48 (83-  
 84)44  
 (84-85)67, 68 (96-97)74  
 Gloire de Versailles: (58)36  
 Golden Gleam: (96-97)75  
 Golden Spangles (W): (60)138 (63)91  
 (67)155, 156 (68)7, 12, 14, 215  
 (70)62,  
 166 (76)68 (80-81)61 (84-85)70  
 (85-86)86 (86-87)85 (87-88)98  
 (88-89)59  
 Golden Temple (J): (57)103  
 Goshiki Tsubaki: (65)96  
 Gosko-Gurma: (58)79 (62)120  
 Governor Earl Warren (J): (58)105  
 (63)145  
 Grace Bunton (J): (63)89 (69)101  
 (71)173  
 Grace Caple (P): (91)30  
 gracilipes: (80-81)24  
 Grand Jury: (71)128, 167, 171 (72)16  
 (74)69, 80, 94 (75)86 (76)64, 66, 71,  
 72, 82 (77)96, 99 (81-82)102  
 (84-85)67, 70 (88-89)89 (92)73  
 (94)71  
 Grand Prix (J): (71)168 (73)93 (75)84  
 (76)62 (78)65 (86-87)81 (87-88)74  
 (88-89)88 (90)73, 75, 77 (91)67  
 (94)70, 73  
 Grand Slam (J): (65)63 (70)65, 161  
 (71)173 (73)93 (74)94, 105 (75)84,  
 96  
 (76)65, 66 (78)65 (81-82)104  
 (86-87)84 (90)71 (94)73 (95)69  
 (96-97)74  
 Grand Sultan: see Mathotiana.  
 Grandiflora (J): (54)133 (57)110  
 (69)126 (76)43  
 -Grandiflora Rosea (J): (80-81)14  
 Grandiflora Alba: see Gauntlettii.  
 granthamiana: (58)88 (60)129 (61)89,  
 123, F40 (62)55 (68)96, 171 (70)61,  
 62

(71)110, 128 (75)58, 59, 60, F6  
 (77)85  
 (83-84)38 (85-86)51, 55 (88-89)40  
 (91)54 (94)F11  
 granthamiana China Lady: (75)60  
 granthamiana hybrids: (71)128, 129  
 granthamiana x Spencer's Pink: (67)48  
 Great Eastern: (54)102, 103 (55)38  
 (65)58, 59, 60 (67)32, 35, 150 (69)70  
 (71)138 (72)18 (76)64  
 Great Western: (65)59  
 Greta: (65)159  
 grissii: (95)53 (96-97)73  
 Grunelli (J): (63)100  
 Guest of Honor (J): (63)89 (65)159  
 (67)28 (68)P4, 212, 217, 235, 236  
 (71)169, 172 (80-81)67  
 Guilio Nuccio (J): (62)F37, 127  
 (63)87, 88, 90, 136, 138, 150, 223  
 (64)98  
 (65)64, 67, 156, 157, 160, 163 (66)55,  
 144 (67)28 (68)95, 172, 208, 212  
 (69)100, 103 (70)63, 65, 160, 162  
 (71)141, 168, 170, 172, 175, 176  
 (72)64  
 (73)63, 93 (74)6, 80, 94, 95, 96  
 (75)48, 86 (76)65, 66 (77)96, 98, 99  
 (78)32, 63, 65 (81-82)98, 103 (82-  
 83)76  
 (84-85)68 (85-86)87, 90 (86-87)80,  
 81, 84 (87-88)92, 94 (88-89)59, 87,  
 88  
 (90)73, 75 (95)68 (96-97)74  
 -Guilio Nuccio Fimbriated (J): (65)68  
 -Guilio Nuccio Variegated (J): (65)64,  
 68 (71)173 (86-87)80 (90)68, 73  
 Gus Menard: (81-82)98 (82-83)77  
 (84-85)68 (85-86)87, 90 (86-87)79,  
 81, 84 (87-88)91, 92 (92)73  
 Guy Lennard: (92)48  
 Gwavas (W): (79-80)22 (87-88)71  
 H.A.Downing (J): (57)124 (59)135  
 (61)107, 108 (62)130 (64)98 (65)157  
 (77)88  
 H.L.Paige: (85-86)91 (86-87)81, 82  
 H.L.Wheeler: (73)58  
 Ha-Na-Tachi-Bawa: (57)99 (59)127  
 Hageroma (S): (69)2 (70)82 (76)44  
 (83-84)32  
 -Magnoliiflora (S): (54)133, 138, 139,  
 142, 143 (55)40, 78 (56)66, 75, 111,  
 115 (57)96, 120 (58)43, 90 (59)125,  
 130 (60)104, 116, 121, 124, 133, 154  
 (61)101, 102, 107 (62)F20, 59, 127,  
 130  
 (63)86, 136 (64)27, 98 (65)156  
 (66)144  
 (68)6, 212, 219, 220 (69)127 (70)138,  
 167 (71)127, 138, 144 (74)9 (75)48  
 (76)44 (77)98 (78)63 (80-81)61  
 (81-82)103 (83-84)33 (85-86)90  
 (86-87)81 (87-88)94, 95 (90)71  
 (92)71  
 (94)72  
 hailinshanica: (95)50  
 Hajime-Tanakai (J): (56)85  
 Haku-Rakuten (J): (57)92, 93 (59)135  
 (60)134 (61)107 (63)92 (65)156  
 (66)143, 146 (67)26 (68)212  
 (69)100, 106 (70)43 (72)64 (73)58  
 (74)12  
 (75)84 (76)68 (77)98, 101 (83-84)32  
 (85-86)89, 90 (86-87)80 (87-88)74  
 (90)73, 75  
 Haku-Tsuru (J): (68)12, 212, 236  
 (69)F38, 99, 129  
 Hakugan: (83-84)32  
 Hana-Fuki (J): (57)F45, 101, 103, 129  
 (58)100 (61)107, 114, F45 (62)127  
 (63)136 (65)156 (66)144, 151  
 (68)12,  
 172 (70)67 (71)138 (75)86 (79-  
 80)21  
 (80-81)65 (82-83)74 (83-84)32  
 (86-87)79 (88-89)87  
 Hana-Tachibana (J): (58)93 (60)125  
 (63)137, 138 (64)100 (66)153  
 (68)221  
 (70)165 (75)48 (83-84)32 (87-88)74  
 Hanioriotome: (83-84)32  
 Harmonius: (75)87  
 Harold Page (R): (77)78  
 Harriett Durrant: (66)30, 60  
 Hassai: (55)81  
 -Hassai Wada: (54)139  
 Hassaku: (76)62 (83-84)32  
 Hatsu-Zakura (J): (54)139, 143, F16  
 (55)77, 81, 82 (56)110, 113 (57)102,  
 103, 119 (58)100, 102, 103 (59)125

(60)133, 149 (61)106 (62)126  
 (63)136, 140 (64)97 (65)96, 155  
 (66)143, 148, 154, 155 (67)26, 32, 33,  
 153 (68)12, 219, 221 (69)105  
 (70)159 (71)168, 176  
 (74)67, 96, 105 (77)98 (81-82)101  
 (83-84)32 (85-86)86, 87, 88 (87-  
 88)74  
 -Daitairin (J): (57)103 (67)F10, 32, 33  
 (90)68, 73  
 -Dewatairin (J): (94)73  
 Hawaii (J): (65)63, 64, 65 (67)28  
 (68)213, 217 (70)65, 66 (74)6 (75)84  
 (78)32 (86-87)57  
 Heckla: (60)124, 128  
 Helen Sharp: (60)104  
 Helenor (J): (60)120, 122 (63)100  
 Hendersoni (J): (63)100, 105  
 Henri Favre: (60)125  
 Henry Price: (65)59  
 Henry Turnbull (J): (57)137 (71)168  
 (72)18 (76)62, 63, 65 (77)96  
 (81-82)102 (84-85)66, 67, 68  
 henryana: (95)49  
 Hentienko: (70)79  
 Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II:  
 (66)147  
 Herme (J): (57)101, 109 (60)125  
 (66)153 (67)158 (68)8, 95, 220  
 (71)177  
 (72)21 (74)95 (77)88, 99  
 -Souvenir de Henri Guichard (J):  
 (57)101  
 heterophylla: (59)132, 133 (61)109  
 (63)139 (64)101 (65)162 (71)111  
 hiemalis: (71)108  
 High Fragrance: (92)48  
 High Hat (J): (58)100 (60)122 (64)99  
 (66)153 (67)158 (77)98  
 High Jinks: (75)87  
 High Wide 'n Handsome: (74)80  
 Highlight: (71)126 (72)16, 18  
 (81-82)97, 99  
 Hikaru-Genji (J): (57)101, 109  
 (61)114,  
 115 (76)42 (83-84)32  
 Hino-Maru (J): (56)F31, 112 (57)102  
 (60)125 (73)91 (83-84)32  
 Hinode-kumo (S): (83-84)34  
 Hiodoshi (S): (83-84)34

Hiraethlyn (W): (55)19 (60)115, 122,  
 136 (64)32 (67)156 (68)216 (69)2,  
 12  
 (70)62, 163 (73)30 (84-85)72  
 (86-87)82 (87-88)93 (91)29, 84  
 (94)71  
 Hiryii (S): (54)402, 403 (65)63  
 (78)63  
 (83-84)34  
 Hishikaraito (J): (57)92 (83-84)32  
 Holly Queen: (59)114  
 Honey: (66)153  
 hongkongensis: (55)39 (57)54, 117  
 (58)102 (61)89 (62)55, 56 (70)61  
 (71)110 (74)65 (75)87 (88-89)40  
 (91)54  
 Hooker: (84-85)52 (87-88)71  
 Hornsby Pink (J): (68)F3, 8 (69)126  
 (85-86)43  
 Howard Asper: see *reticulata* x  
 Howard Asper.  
 hozanensis: (88-89)40  
 Hugh Evans (S): (92)41  
 huiliensis: (95)50  
 Hume's Blush: (54)135  
 Hussar: (66)151  
 Hy-Ball: (61)P5  
 Ichi-Setsu (J): (57)121 (83-84)32  
 Il Cygno: (59)114 (71)131  
 Imamorata: (55)22  
 Imbricata (J): (54)133 (60)150  
 (63)138  
 (64)27, 99 (65)158 (66)153, 157  
 (96-97)35  
 -Imbricata alba (J): (54)136 (55)81  
 (56)112 (57)55, 91, 122 (58)105  
 (59)128, 130 (60)135 (61)115, 124  
 (62)126, 128 (63)138, 140 (64)99,  
 100, 101 (65)158, 160 (66)153 (68)8,  
 213  
 (70)143 (72)20 (75)54, 55, 56 (77)88  
 (84-85)69 (85-86)87 (87-88)93  
 (93)81  
 -Imbricata rosea (J): (56)113  
 -Imbricata rubra (J): (54)136 (55)12  
 (56)112 (59)127 (64)101 (67)151  
 -Imbricata rubra plena (J): (55)81  
 Imperator (J): (56)58 (71)138  
 impressinervis: (83-84)37  
 Imura: see Miyakodori.

In the Pink (J): (77)78  
 Inamorata: (57)112, 116 (61)84, 85  
 (65)162 (67)156 (68)14, 215 (69)102  
 (70)163 (78)66  
 Incarnata (J): (57)100 (61)116  
 incarnata: (55)37  
 Inchmay: (77)98  
 Infante D. Augusto: (65)164  
 Innovation: (71)126 (74)75, 81  
 (84-85)69 (85-86)93 (90)70  
 Inspiration (W): (55)22, F34, 82, 85  
 (57)99, 124 (62)129 (64)101  
 (65)160, 163 (66)147, 155, 157  
 (67)26 (68)P1, 14, 208, 222 (69)102,  
 107, 126 (70)63, 75, 140, 166  
 (71)140, 168, 171, 179  
 (73)91, 92, 93 (74)69 (76)9, 66, 68  
 (77)83, 98 (79-80)111 (81-82)100,  
 101  
 (84-85)67 (85-86)86 (87-88)74  
 (90)48, 67, 70, 72, 75 (91)28 (93)7, 9,  
 82 (95)70  
 Interval: (82-83)78 (86-87)80, 81  
 (87-88)95  
 irrawadiensis: (71)110 (83-84)38  
 (88-89)40  
 Isabella: (55)38  
 Italiana: (71)167 (84-85)68  
 Itty Bit: (92)48  
 J.C. Williams (W): (49)6, 119, 148,  
 F42  
 (54)10 (55)17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 40, 82,  
 83, 84 (56)67, 70, 114, 115 (57)87,  
 89, 99, 117, 123, 124 (58)38 (60)109,  
 110, 115, 116, 118, 122 (61)83, 84,  
 101  
 (62)56, 95, 130 (63)91 (64)32  
 (65)162  
 (66)43, 45, 154, 155, 156 (67)26, 156,  
 158 (68)6, 7, 12, 14, 215, 216, 222,  
 226  
 (69)12, 102, 103, 107, 126 (70)P14,  
 44, 62, 134, 138, 140, 158, 163, 164,  
 165, 166 (71)123 (73)30, 93 (74)20,  
 96, 106  
 (76)63, 68, 71 (77)105 (81-82)106  
 (82-83)76 (84-85)70 (85-86)46  
 (86-87)83, 84 (87-88)71, 94, 95  
 (88-89)59 (90)48, 67 (91)28  
 J.C. Williams x Inchmery: (66)155  
 (68)222, 223  
 J.J. Whitfield: (59)135 (69)107  
 (71)140  
 (75)86 (85-86)87, 90  
 James Allen: (75)86  
 Jane Steptoe: (95)68, 70  
 Janet Waterhouse (J): (72)18 (74)78  
 Janie Anderson: (91)29  
 japonica (J): (49)6, 124 (51-52)45  
 (53)88 (54)24, 25, 27, 99, 100, 101,  
 102, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139, 141, 142  
 (55)8, 17, 19, 20, 21, 37, 38, 39, 48,  
 76, 83  
 (56)53, 56, 59, 60, 63, 67, 69, 75, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 88, 109 (57)54, 55, 87, 88,  
 91, 107, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 121,  
 123, 138 (58)31, 79, 85, 91, 92, 95,  
 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104 (59)107,  
 109, 115, 116, 117, 130, 132, 133  
 (60)F30, 103,  
 117, 118, 120 (61)89, 90, 101, 102,  
 105,  
 109, 111 (62)50, 55, 56, 99, 130  
 (64)27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 96, 97,  
 98, 99, 100, 101, 102 (65)62 (68)2, 5,  
 7, 8, 13, 92, 133 (70)97 (71)108, 109,  
 111, 122, 125, 143 (74)32, 66, 67, 68,  
 75, 80, 96  
 (75)24, 47, 48, 51, 53, 58, 83, 84, 86  
 (78)63, 66 (79-80)70, 73 (80-81)16,  
 25  
 (81-82)12, 51 (83-84)38 (84-85)12  
 (85-86)44, 49, 50 (90)47, 48 (91)28,  
 29, 38, 42, 66 (92)70 (95)54  
 japonica decumbens (J): (56)84  
 japonica simplex (J): (71)109, 110, 179  
 japonica var. magnoliaeflora (J):  
 (49)115  
 japonica variegata: see Variegata.  
 japonica x reticulata hybrids (JR):  
 (71)127  
 Jarvis Red: (58)86  
 Jaune (JS): (54)20 (56)73, 81 (60)104  
 (80-81)24  
 Jean Clere: (72)18  
 Jean Lyne: (65)60 (67)35 (72)18  
 (90)73  
 Jean May (S): (54)27 (56)73  
 Jean Purcell (R): (77)78  
 Jeanette Cousin: (78)63

Jenefer Carlyon (W): (76)70 (79-80)22  
 (85-86)92 (86-87)57, 58 (87-88)70 (90)76  
 Jennifer Turnbull (J): (72)18 (74)94 (77)98, 99 (81-82)102 (82-83)27 (84-85)67, 68 (90)68, 73  
 Jenny Lind: (85-86)87  
 Jermyns: (69)98  
 Jessie Katz: (66)29, 59 (70)162  
 Jimmy James: (71)125  
 Jingle Bells: (76)64 (81-82)97 (84-85)68 (96-97)74  
 jingshajianica: (95)50  
 Jitsugetsu ( S): (83-84)32  
 Joan Trehane: (87-88)74 (91)29  
 John Bell: (71)140  
 John Pickthorn: (62)95  
 John Taylor: (71)127  
 John's Seedling: (95)70  
 Joseph Pfingstl (J): (58)100 (61)108, 110 (62)F40, 128, 130 (63)86 (64)100 (73)93 (74)94 (85-86)87, 88, 90 (90)69  
 Joshua E.Youtz: (58)100 (62)128 (65)159, 163 (66)145, 147 (76)71 (90)72  
 Joy Sander: see Apple Blossom.  
 Juanita Smith (J): (63)84 (68)96  
 Jubilation (W): (90)77 (92)48  
 Jubilee (J): (63)104  
 Julia Drayton: (75)48  
 Julia France (J): (65)64, 65, 66, 69 (66)55 (74)74, 105  
 Julia Hamiter (W): (70)68 (71)171 (76)63 (84-85)67, 70 (85-86)86 (88-89)59, 89 (90)70, 72, 76 (93)81, 82 (94)72, 74 (96-97)74, 75  
 Julie: (71)124  
 June (J): (84-85)52  
 June Stewart Supreme: (70)66  
 Juno (J): (56)66, 74 (57)118 (58)103 (59)124 (60)132, 136 (66)42, 143 (69)2 (70)140 (87-88)71  
 Jupiter: see Apollo.  
 Jury No.8: (74)75  
 Jury's Yellow (W): (88-89)89 (90)70 (92)72 (93)82, F17 (95)69 (96-97)75  
 K.Bowman (J): (63)86  
 K.O.Hester: (78)65 (80-81)67  
 K.Sawada: (58)100  
 Kamesyama: (83-84)32  
 Kamo-No-Honami: (65)96  
 Kanjiro: (71)108 (83-84)34 (92)41  
 Kasuga-Yama: (80-81)14  
 Katherine Maryott: (70)P10, 64  
 Katie Lee: (92)48  
 Katie Smith (J): (63)85  
 Kelvingtoniana (J): (54)142 (55)37, 79, 81 (56)58, 111, 113 (60)104, 116, 151 (61)108, P7 (63)89, 137 (66)146 (67)26 (70)131, 133 (73)91  
 Kenny (J): (56)58 (61)110 (66)146  
 Kick Off (J): (71)173 (76)63 (77)96 (80-81)67 (81-82)102, 104  
 Kimberley (J): (54)133, 142 (55)83 (56)74 (57)118 (58)103 (59)124 (60)132, 152 (61)101, 106, 109, 111 (62)126 (63)135 (64)27, 97 (65)155 (66)143, 149 (68)7, 219 (70)134 (84-85)66 (91)30  
 -Crimson Cup (J): (61)111  
 King Size (J): (77)97  
 King's Ransom (J): (66)144 (67)28 (68)214 (70)66, 162 (74)94 (80-81)42  
 Kingyo-tsubaki: (70)134 (76)44, 45 (83-84)32  
 -Quercifolia: (70)61 (76)44  
 Kishutsukasa: (59)114 (83-84)32  
 kissii: (71)109 (85-86)51 (87-88)56 (88-89)40  
 Kona: (80-81)67  
 Konron-Koku (J): (66)155 (83-84)33 (84-85)66 (85-86)87 (90)75 (91)37 (94)72 (95)70  
 -Konron-Jura (J): (58)104 (61)124, P49 (66)156 (67)158 (68)12, 222 (83-84)33 (91)37  
 -Kuron-Jura (J): (54)139 (84-85)66 (86-87)7  
 -Nigra (J): (55)84 (59)131 (60)134 (66)157 (70)167 (71)114 (73)94 (74)96 (87-88)74 (88-89)86 (91)37, 38 (93)80

-Old Port (J): (60)124 (91)37  
 Koshi-No-Haro: (65)96  
 Kowgyoku (S): (54)25  
 Kramer's Dream: (65)65  
 Kramer's Supreme: (65)71 (66)152  
 (69)100, 101 (70)162 (71)129, 169,  
 173  
 (72)64 (74)74 (78)63 (82-83)46, 77  
 (84-85)68 (85-86)86, 87 (86-87)83,  
 84  
 (87-88)91, 92, 93, 95 (88-89)88  
 (92)72  
 (93)80  
 Kumasaka (J): (57)108, 110 (58)86,  
 93, 102, 105 (59)128 (65)159, 160,  
 161, 163  
 (69)107 (70)63, 164 (83-84)33  
 -Kumasaka variegated (J): (58)86  
 Kunming cultivars: (64)34 (70)50  
 Kuro-Tsubaki: (70)66 (71)124  
 Kuron-Jura: see Konron-Koku.  
 Kurrajong: (65)59  
 Kyo-nishiki: (83-84)35  
 Kyo-nishiki-Higo: (83-84)33  
 Kyoko (J): (63)89  
 Kyomski: (70)139  
 L'Avenire (J): (61)118 (65)159, 165  
 (68)222 (69)107 (71)144 (75)86  
 (76)66 (81-82)104  
 -Lallarook (J): (56)58 (59)109, 114  
 (66)153, 154 (68)221 (70)161  
 -Laurel Leaf (J): (64)100 (65)162  
 (84-85)69  
 -Mary Thomas (J): (59)129 (61)108  
 (73)91  
 La Belle France: (71)127  
 La Leys: (59)126  
 La Pace: (55)37, 82 (71)133 (85-  
 86)88  
 -La Pace Rubra: (61)117 (71)133  
 Lady Adilaun: (55)38  
 Lady Audrey Buller: see Mikenjaku.  
 Lady Belmore: (55)38  
 Lady Campbell: (85-86)87  
 Lady Clare (J): (55)8, 10, 12, 20, 78,  
 82, 83 (56)66, 67, 74, 110, 113, 114  
 (57)88, 90, 108, 11, 120, 124 (58)86,  
 100, 102, 103, 105 (59)109, 125, 129  
 (60)118, 121, 125, 133, 135, 152  
 (61)100, 106, 110 (62)16, 126, 128,  
 130  
 (63)136, 137 (64)33, 98 (65)96, 157,  
 160, 161, 162 (66)42, 45, 58, 144,  
 146, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157 (67)26,  
 33, 151, 159 (68)6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 95,  
 219, 222  
 (69)100, 106, 107, 108, 126 (70)59,  
 130, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 160, 167  
 (71)144, 152, 176 (73)58, 91, 93  
 (74)6, 8, 67, 50, 94, 96 (75)54, 55, 56,  
 86  
 (76)64, 65, 67 (77)83, 98 (78)32  
 (80-81)14, 61 (81-82)101, 102  
 (84-85)67, 68 (85-86)87, 88 (86-  
 87)80, 81, 83 (87-88)92, 94, 95 (88-  
 89)87, 88  
 (90)69, 73, 75 (91)37 (92)47, 73  
 (93)82 (96-97)74  
 -Akashigata (J): (80-81)14 (83-84)30  
 Lady Cordelia: (70)130  
 Lady Crutwell: (70)130  
 Lady de Saumarez (J): (56)66  
 (57)108, 111, 119 (60)153 (65)157,  
 162 (66)156  
 (68)8, 219 (70)130, 132, 133, 137  
 (74)20 (75)48 (77)83 (86-87)84  
 (88-89)35 (90)73 (92)71  
 Lady Gowrie: (61)83, 85, 37 (64)137  
 (65)60, 61 (71)167 (72)15, 64  
 Lady Hume's Blush (J): (55)80 (56)65,  
 112 (57)100 (60)104, 120, 125  
 (67)151  
 (96-97)35, 73  
 Lady in Red (J): (68)217 (74)72  
 (91)67 (92)72  
 Lady Jane: (70)130  
 Lady Kay (J): (57)98 (63)88 (70)66  
 Lady Lascelles: (70)130  
 Lady Loch (J): (58)98 (60)122  
 (63)100, 103  
 Lady Lynne: (70)130  
 Lady MacKinnon: (62)121 (75)86  
 Lady Macon (J): (63)90 (68)217  
 Lady Margaret: (70)130  
 Lady Marion (J): (55)81 (57)108, 110  
 (62)130 (68)12 (70)130, 134 (77)83  
 Lady Mary Cromartie: (65)158  
 (66)145  
 (68)220

Lady McCulloch (J): (55)F4, 9  
 (56)111,  
 113 (57)95, 109, 111, 120 (58)43  
 (60)137 (61)116, 117, F44 (66)156,  
 157  
 (67)26 (73)58 (76)67  
 -Lady McCulloch Pink (J): (76)67  
 Lady St.Clair: (58)98 (60)120  
 Lady Vansittart (J): (54)133 (55)38  
 (56)75 (57)108 (59)126, 128 (60)153  
 (61)111, 130 (63)86, 137 (65)163  
 (66)148, 157 (68)212, 220 (69)106  
 (70)61, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 160  
 (74)20 (75)86 (77)83, 98, 99  
 (81-82)103 (88-89)88 (90)48 (92)72  
 (93)80, 81, 82 (94)70  
 -Lady Vansittart Red (J): (61)87  
 (94)72  
 Lady Vere de Vere: (55)38 (60)134  
 (70)130  
 Lady's Maid: (72)15  
 Lallarook: see L'Avenire.  
 lammerstii: (61)84  
 Lanarth (J): (61)124, F48 (65)164  
 (68)219 (75)48 (93)81 (95)70  
 Large Cornelian (R): (56)72  
 Lasca Beauty (R): (75)87 (77)78  
 (85-86)86, 88 (87-88)95 (90)70  
 (92)73  
 (93)80 (94)73 (96-97)75  
 Latifolia: see Dobrei.  
 latilimba: (85-86)51  
 Laura Walker (J): (63)138 (64)98  
 Laurel Leaf: see L'Avenire.  
 Laurie Bray (J): (57)136 (65)P1, 4, 60  
 (71)173 (72)18 (74)78 (75)84  
 (76)65  
 (77)98, 99  
 Lawrence Walker Variegata: (71)173  
 Le Lys: see Madame Victor de  
 Bisschop.  
 Leila Jackson: (70)64  
 Lemichezi (J): (63)99, 101, 104  
 Leonard Messel (RW): (59)136  
 (61)84, 110, P4 (62)129, 130 (63)139,  
 140, 145  
 (64)101 (65)161, 162, 163 (66)44, 45,  
 56, 147, 161 (67)28, 156 (68)7, 14,  
 172, 208, 216 (69)102, 103, 107  
 (70)44, 62, 67, 138, 163, 166 (71)126,  
 140, 141, 153, 171, 172, 176 (72)64  
 (73)62, 91, 93 (74)69, 95, 105, 106  
 (76)40, 66, 68, 72 (77)85, 98, 99  
 (78)93 (79-80)21, 46  
 (81-82)98, 101 (82-83)27 (84-85)66,  
 70 (85-86)91 (86-87)6, 57 (87-88)74,  
 75, 93 (88-89)59, 89 (90)70, 72, 75  
 (91)29 (93)73, 80, 82  
 Leonardslee Seedling (J): (76)66  
 (77)95  
 Letitia Schrader (J): (62)130 (63)139  
 (66)146  
 Leviathan (J): (63)105 (64)101  
 (67)155 (71)138  
 Lila Naff: (70)P11, 68 (73)64 (74)81  
 (75)96 (76)63, 68 (96-97)75  
 Lily Pons: (81-82)98 (92)70 (94)73  
 (95)69  
 Linietta (J): (56)58  
 Lion Head (R): (56)72 (58)78  
 (59)109  
 (60)126 (64)34, 35 (65)69, 160, 161,  
 162 (67)155 (68)P2, 84, 85, 89, 215  
 (69)102, 103 (70)P0, 68, 74, 78, 163,  
 192 (71)170, 173, 176, 177 (74)6, 65  
 (75)52, 86 (78)32 (88-89)89  
 -Shitzetou (R): (74)65 (75)97  
 lipingensis: (94)50  
 Lisa Gael: (72)17 (74)77  
 Little Birt (J): (68)218  
 Little Bit (J): (71)173 (75)86  
 (80-81)61 (81-82)101  
 Little Gem (S): (54)25  
 Little Pearl: (92)41  
 Loloma: (82-83)77 (88-89)89  
 longgangensis var.patens: (94)53  
 longicaudata: (95)52  
 longipedicellata: (94)44  
 Look-away: (60)119  
 Lotus: see Gauntlettii.  
 Love Song: (92)81  
 Lovelight: (71)168 (95)68  
 Lowii (J): (63)100 (66)57  
 Lucinda: (59)145  
 Lucy Hester (J): (68)213, 217  
 (69)100,  
 104 (70)160, 162 (73)62  
 Ludgvan Red (J): (91)30  
 Lulu Belle: (76)63  
 lutchuensis: (70)61 (71)110, 129

(78)63 (88-89)40 (91)42 (93)61  
 macrocarpa: (74)35  
 macrophylla: (80-81)25  
 Madam Hahn: (58)100  
 Madam Pepin (J): (63)104  
 Madame Charles Blard (J): (56)66  
 Madame de Strekaloff (J): (58)43  
 (65)162 (66)146 (68)6, 7, 214  
 Madame Faucillon (J): (55)81, 82  
 (57)109  
 Madame Haas: (59)114  
 Madame Le Bois (J): (55)82 (59)114  
 (62)130 (64)99 (65)161 (66)145,  
 146, 156 (69)2 (70)138, 162, 168  
 (85-86)90  
 Madame Martin Cachet (J): (56)58  
 (62)130 (85-86)87 (90)69  
 Madame Picouline (J): (56)58  
 (81-82)55  
 Madame Victor de Bisschop (J):  
 (57)117 (61)107, 118, 119, F43  
 (66)146, 147 (67)154 (71)113  
 (75)48, 84, 86 (81-82)103 (84-85)66,  
 68  
 (90)68, 77  
 -Le Lys (J): (56)58  
 Magic City: (75)84  
 magnocarpa: (94)48  
 Magnolia: (71)127  
 Magnolia Queen: (58)79 (69)104  
 Magnoliiflora: see Hageroma.  
 Magnoliiflora Alba: see Miyakodori.  
 Maiden's Blush (J): (55)82 (58)43  
 (60)126 (61)108, 110  
 maliflora: (55)39, 40 (56)58 (57)95  
 (59)109 (62)59, 60 (64)27 (66)154  
 (68)14, 215 (70)61, 66, 75 (71)111,  
 139  
 (77)101 (78)63 (88-89)40  
 Malmaison: (85-86)44  
 Maman Cachet: (66)153  
 Mamselle (J): (63)87  
 Mandalay Queen: (78)95 (84-85)70  
 (85-86)86, 87  
 Maniana: (72)18  
 Mansize: (75)86  
 Marchioness of Exeter: (69)1  
 Margaret Alwyn: (59)144  
 Margaret Crozier: (59)144  
 Margaret Davis (J): (72)18 (76)63

(78)63, 65 (85-86)91 (90)69  
 Margaret Ellen: (59)144  
 Margaret Guillon: (88-89)88  
 Margaret Hilford: (93)81  
 Margaret Ratcliffe (J): (91)30  
 Margaret Rose: (55)82 (66)153  
 (76)66  
 Margaret Short (J): (72)64  
 Margaret Waterhouse (s): (57)136  
 (61)83, 85, 33 (65)61, 160 (67)35  
 (68)209 (69)126 (70)166 (72)14, 15  
 (90)70, 73, 76 (91)38  
 Margarete Hertrich: (58)80 (59)F50,  
 87  
 Margharita Coleoni (J): (56)113, 115  
 (57)F51, 122, 125 (59)131 (60)116,  
 137  
 (61)110 (62)128, 129, 131 (63)141  
 (66)153 (68)7, 221, 223 (70)137, 167  
 (73)92 (75)48, 86 (76)66 (77)96, 98,  
 99 (84-85)66, 67, 69  
 Marguerite Bellomine: (61)107  
 Marguerite Gouillon (J): (61)109, 119,  
 F46 (63)140, 141 (66)152 (67)158  
 (68)208 (69)101, 108 (70)134, 165  
 (77)99 (82-83)77 (84-85)68 (90)68,  
 69, 76  
 Maria Morren (J): (60)F31 (63)150,  
 151  
 Mariana (J): (63)103  
 Marianna Gaeta (J): (54)137 (68)221  
 Marie Bracey (J): (65)69 (69)101  
 (90)73  
 Marion Mitchell: (61)110  
 Marjorie Carlyon (J): (63)92  
 Marjorie Magnificent (J): (58)99  
 (63)151 (69)108 (74)68 (79-80)21  
 (84-85)51, 66  
 Marjorie Waldegrave: (79-80)21  
 (84-85)51, 67  
 Maroon and Gold: (70)66  
 Mars (J): (55)78 (56)66, 111 (57)124  
 (58)104 (61)110, 120 (65)156, 164  
 (66)154 (67)26, 156 (69)98, 105, 107  
 (73)91 (75)86 (87-88)74 (90)68  
 Martha Brice: (61)108 (69)106  
 Mary Agnes Patin (J): (68)96  
 Mary Anne Houser: (67)154  
 Mary Christian (W): (55)18, 40  
 (56)67,

70 (57)87 (59)129 (60)109, 110, 138  
 (61)101, 110 (63)91, 140 (64)33, 101  
 (66)19 (67)26, 156 (68)12, 14  
 (69)102, 126 (70)138 (71)140  
 (75)84, 86  
 (76)68 (77)85, 105 (80-81)42  
 (85-86)89 (86-87)85 (87-88)75, 92,  
 94  
 (91)28  
 Mary Cromarty (J): (57)121  
 Mary Jennifer: (59)144  
 Mary Jobson (W): (68)226 (69)99  
 (71)167 (74)106 (76)63, 71 (84-  
 85)67  
 (85-86)88 (93)82 (94)71  
 Mary Larcom: (71)175 (75)95 (90)48  
 (91)28  
 Mary Phoebe Taylor (W): (78)63  
 (84-85)66, 70 (90)70  
 Mary Thomas: see L'Avenir.  
 Mary Williams (R): (60)112 (65)165  
 (67)155 (68)14 (69)104 (70)158  
 (71)110 (74)95 (75)52 (76)40, 66  
 Masayoshi: (96-97)74  
 Masquerade: (66)145 (85-86)86, 87  
 (87-88)91, 93  
 Masterpiece (J): (63)88, 138, 151  
 (64)100 (70)61 (76)63 (81-82)99  
 (82-83)74, 77 (86-87)84 (87-88)93  
 (90)69  
 Matador (J): (83-84)82  
 Mathotiana (J): (54)135, 137, 139  
 (55)11, 80, 82 (56)58, 66, 74, 112,  
 113  
 (57)90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 122, 123,  
 125  
 (58)F46, 80, 86, 89, 90, 104, 105  
 (59)127 (60)103, 104, 135, 136, 155  
 (61)108 (62)128, 129 (63)88, 89, 138,  
 140, 141 (64)27, 98, 99, 100, 101  
 (65)120, 158 (66)145, 153 (67)28,  
 154  
 (68)172 (69)1, 70, 101 (70)161, 165  
 (71)140, 169 (72)20, 64 (73)91  
 (74)95, 105 (75)84 (77)87, 96, 99  
 (81-82)103  
 (82-83)77 (85-86)86, 87, 88, 90  
 (87-88)93 (88-89)59, 60, 88 (90)73,  
 75  
 (93)61 (94)73  
 -Grand Sultan (J): (56)74 (57)93  
 (63)104 (64)100 (65)159 (66)145,  
 146  
 (82-83)77 (85-86)90 (86-87)81  
 (87-88)74, 93 (88-89)60 (95)69  
 -Mathotiana Alba (J): (54)135, 137  
 (55)80, 81, 84 (56)66, 74, 112, 115  
 (57)94, 117, 122, 125 (59)114, 127  
 (60)156 (62)126, 128 (63)138 (64)99  
 (65)158, 159 (66)145 (67)154 (68)6,  
 8, 213, 221, 226 (69)101, 106  
 (70)135, 161  
 (71)116, 169, 177 (77)99 (85-86)87,  
 88  
 (86-87)83, 84 (87-88)95 (90)74  
 (91)67  
 (93)81  
 -Mathotiana Mercury (J): (62)127, 130  
 -Mathotiana Purple King (J): (92)72  
 -Mathotiana Rosea (J): (54)135, 137,  
 140 (55)F40, 80, 81, 85 (56)66, 74,  
 112  
 (57)94, 117, 122 (59)127 (60)156  
 (62)128 (63)138, 139 (64)27, 33, 101  
 (65)158 (66)145 (67)154 (68)6, 8,  
 213, 221, 226 (69)106, 108, 113, 126  
 (70)135  
 (71)114 (74)12 (75)84 (77)98, 99  
 (81-82)103  
 -Mathotiana Rosea Superba (J): (63)88  
 -Mathotiana Rubra (J): (65)159, 161  
 (66)156, 157 (69)107 (86-87)81  
 (87-88)93 (90)69 (93)81 (95)69  
 -Mathotiana Superb Red (J): (84-85)69  
 -Mathotiana Supreme (J): (57)123  
 (63)88, 89 (65)158, 162 (66)55, 152  
 (67)28 (68)172, 213, 214, 216, 217  
 (69)108 (70)162 (73)58 (74)95, 96  
 (75)84 (80-81)61 (84-85)66 (87-  
 88)93  
 (88-89)60, 88 (90)69 (95)70  
 -Mathotiana Supreme Variegata (J):  
 (66)145  
 -Mathotiana Variegated (J): (88-89)60  
 Matsukasa: (80-81)14  
 Mattie Cole (J): (57)137 (72)18  
 (74)80  
 (76)63, 65 (77)96 (84-85)66, 67, 68  
 (86-87)81, 84 (87-88)92 (88-89)87  
 (90)68, 73, 76 (93)81

Mattie O'Reilly (J): (65)159 (67)154  
 (68)213, 226 (76)68  
 Maud Messel (R): (70)164, 192  
 (76)67, 68 (91)85  
 Maverick (J): (63)87  
 May Ingram: (65)161  
 Mayehyinhung (R): (70)79  
 McCulloch: (54)141, 142  
 Melody Lane (J): (63)86 (68)213  
 (71)168  
 Mercury (J): (54)138 (55)78, 79, 82  
 (56)66, 111 (57)99 (58)102, 104  
 (59)129 (60)125, 134, 156 (61)107  
 (63)137 (64)98 (66)48, 148, 151, 152,  
 154 (68)211, 220 (69)101, 106, 107  
 (70)140, 165 (71)153 (74)95, 106  
 (75)48 (76)64 (81-82)99  
 Mercury Variegated (J): (63)89, 137  
 (70)66  
 Merrilees: (59)146 (74)78 (85-86)90  
 (86-87)81  
 Merryn Galsworthy: (76)39, F15  
 microcarpa: (80-81)24  
 microphylla: (88-89)40  
 Midnight (J): (95)69  
 Migalli: (83-84)33  
 Mihata: (65)96 (83-84)33  
 Mikado (J): (54)137 (59)130 (60)135,  
 137 (64)27  
 Mikenjaku (J): (57)108 (76)45  
 (83-84)33  
 -Lady Audrey Buller (J): (54)138  
 (55)11 (57)108, 110, 120 (58)103  
 (63)87  
 -S.Peter Nyce (J): (63)87  
 Mildred Veitch (W): (67)28, 156, 159  
 (68)F34, 236 (70)68, 169 (71)174,  
 176  
 (73)93 (74)69, 105, 106 (75)96  
 (76)68  
 (77)105 (79-80)111 (88-89)89  
 Milky Way: see Amanokawa.  
 Milo Rowell: (85-86)88 (88-89)89  
 (90)70 (92)72 (94)70  
 Milshoka: (94)71  
 Mine-No-Yuki (S): (54)25, 27 (56)73  
 (71)108 (83-84)35  
 Ming Temple: (96-97)73  
 Mini-Mint: (77)77  
 minor: (95)50  
 Miriam Stevenson: (67)154  
 Miss Charleston (J): (76)63 (77)95,  
 96, 99 (84-85)67, 68 (88-89)86, 96  
 (90)73, 74, 75  
 -Miss Charleston Var. (J): (65)65  
 Miss Tulare (R): (77)78 (94)71  
 (95)74  
 Mississippi Beauty: (65)71  
 miyagii: (71)109 (88-89)40  
 Miyakodori: (83-84)33  
 -Imura: (63)86 (83-84)32  
 -Magnoliiflora Alba: (83-84)33  
 (86-87)6  
 Mizu-Yoshi: (80-81)14  
 Molly Anderson (W): (77)96  
 Momijikari: (83-84)33  
 Momozono: (70)139  
 Momozono-nisinki: (83-84)35  
 Mona Jury: (85-86)91 (88-89)89  
 (92)48  
 Monjishu (J): (57)121 (61)110  
 (63)141  
 (67)155  
 Monsieur Faucillon (J): (57)109  
 (66)154  
 Monsieur Paugam (J): (68)220  
 Monte Carlo (J): (67)26, 158 (68)220  
 (77)98  
 Monterey Sunset: (71)124  
 Montezuma: (74)105  
 Monticello: (61)84, 86, P6 (65)63  
 (71)125  
 Moonlight: (94)79  
 Moonlight Bay: (96-97)74  
 Moonlight multipetala: (94)53  
 Moonlight Sonata: (70)61  
 Morning Glory: (90)75  
 Morning Glow (J): (63)146  
 Moshio: (83-84)33  
 -Flame: (58)86 (60)122 (65)156, 163  
 (68)95 (87-88)74  
 Mouchang (R): (70)68 (73)62, 64, 88  
 (85-86)86, 87, 91 (88-89)89  
 Moutancha (R): (56)72 (68)F30, 83,  
 89, 92 (70)77  
 Mrs.Baldwin Wood (J): (63)90  
 Mrs.Bell: (55)38 (65)155  
 Mrs.Bertha A.Harms: (58)100 (66)59  
 (96-97)76  
 Mrs.C.M.Brockhouse: (62)126

Mrs.Charles Cobb: (70)64  
 Mrs.Confer: (59)112, 114  
 Mrs.D.W.Davis (J): (57)98 (61)Fp,  
 105, 108, 124, 125, 130 (62)127  
 (63)P6, 88, 138, 146, 152 (64)101  
 (65)64, 66, 69, 161 (66)55, 59, 144,  
 152, 155, 159  
 (67)28, 154, 158 (68)F5, 172, 212,  
 213, 226 (69)Fp, 2, 98, 100, 103, 129  
 (70)63, 159, 160, 168 (71)141, 167,  
 168, 169, 176 (72)64 (74)80 (75)84  
 (76)62  
 (77)96 (81-82)98 (85-86)86 (86-  
 87)80  
 (87-88)92, 93, 95 (90)68, 69 (91)67  
 (92)70 (95)70  
 Mrs.Fred Sanders: (60)125  
 Mrs.H.Boyce (J): (63)100, 101 (72)71  
 -Mrs.H.Boyce Rosea (J): (63)101  
 Mrs.Maddern Fisk: (69)106  
 Mrs.R.L.Wheeler: (90)66  
 Mrs.Sander: see Gauntlettii.  
 Mrs.Swan: (55)38  
 Mrs.Tingley: (58)100  
 Mrs.William Thompson: (60)124  
 Murasaki-tsubaki: (83-84)33  
 Muskoka (W): (91)28 (92)81 (95)69  
 Mutabilis: (60)104  
 My Darling: (96-97)74  
 Myorenji: (83-84)33  
 Myoto-Zaki (S): (54)26  
 Myrtifolia: (69)126 (85-86)43  
 Myrtle McLeod: (58)106  
 Myrtus lechlerana: (80-81)42  
 Nagasaki (J): (54)138, 143 (55)11  
 (56)F29 (57)108, 110, 120, 125  
 (58)94, 104 (60)157 (63)87, 136, 137,  
 141  
 (64)98 (65)156, 163 (66)42, 45, 146,  
 147, 151, 154, 155, 157 (68)6, 213,  
 219, 221, 226 (70)130, 160 (71)114  
 (74)12, 94, 95, 96 (75)86 (76)45  
 (77)98  
 (81-82)103 (83-84)33 (84-85)66, 68  
 (85-86)90 (86-87)84 (91)66 (95)70  
 Nancy Bird (J): (59)126, 128 (65)60  
 (67)35 (68)216  
 Naruko Dori: (69)2  
 Narumi-gata (S): (56)73 (60)115  
 (67)27 (70)134 (71)108, 109, 128  
 (74)67 (83-84)35 (92)41  
 -oleifera (S): (49)146 (55)40 (56)73,  
 82, 83 (57)54 (58)85 (59)107 (62)57  
 (71)108, 109, 128 (80-81)19 (81-  
 82)12  
 (85-86)50 (88-89)40 (90)35 (91)28,  
 71  
 (92)41  
 -oleifera Jaune (S): (83-84)35  
 (96-97)34  
 -sasanqua Narumi-gata (S): (86-87)6  
 Nassai: (61)107  
 neriifolia: (94)50  
 Nichi-Riri: (80-81)14  
 Nicky Crisp: (92)48  
 Night Rider: (92)41  
 Nigra: see Konron-Koku.  
 Nijinski: (79-80)21 (86-87)85  
 (87-88)71  
 Nike nika: (60)120  
 Nina Avery: (65)63  
 Nishiki-kirin: (83-84)33 (85-86)87  
 Nitida: (96-97)36  
 nitidissima: see chrysantha.  
 nitidissima var.microcarpa: see  
 chrysantha.  
 Nobilissima (J): (55)11, 79 (56)66,  
 112, 114, 115 (57)121 (60)115, 137,  
 157  
 (61)108 (62)127 (63)92, 137 (64)27,  
 28, 98 (65)162 (66)144, 152 (67)26,  
 151 (68)8, 220 (70)132, 133, 136,  
 137, 140, 166, 167 (71)144 (73)58  
 (74)66, 68 (84-85)69 (86-87)83 (87-  
 88)94  
 (95)69  
 nobilissima: (54)136  
 Notre Dame: (82-83)77  
 November Pink (W): (55)18 (60)110,  
 111 (62)95 (70)138 (76)38 (77)96  
 (87-88)94 (95)69  
 Nuccio's Beauty: (87-88)95  
 Nuccio's Gem (J): (77)96 (78)65  
 (85-86)86, 88 (88-89)88 (90)77  
 (92)72  
 (95)68 (96-97)75  
 Nuccio's Jewel (J): (91)67 (96-97)75  
 Nuccio's Pearl (J): (96-97)75  
 Nuccio's Ruby (J): (75)87 (77)78  
 (81-82)99 (88-89)87 (90)70 (94)71

Nuki-Fude: (65)155  
 octopetala: (67)60, 61 (94)44, 46  
 Odoratissima (J): (63)103, 105  
 Old Port: see Konron-Koku.  
 oleifera: see Narumi-gata.  
 oleifera Jaune: see Narumi-gata.  
 Olga Anderson: (70)161  
 Onetia Holland (J): (57)98 (65)157  
 (75)84  
 Oniji (J): (67)26 (68)96  
 Onzeki: (75)87  
 Optima (J): (55)80 (63)100  
 Orandako: (96-97)36  
 Osmanthus Leaf: see Takeiyeh.  
 Osoman (J): (63)136  
 Otahuhu Beauty (J): (58)98 (63)100  
 Otara Rose: (61)84, 86  
 Otome (J): (68)221 (76)45 (83-84)33  
 -Frau Minna Seidel (J): (54)140  
 (60)135, 146 (66)148, 156 (75)54, 55,  
 56  
 -Pink Perfection (J): (58)90 (59)109,  
 112, 113, 114 (75)48 (76)45 (83-  
 84)33  
 Otome Pink (J): (59)114 (65)163  
 Otto Hopfer: (96-97)75  
 Ozoran: (55)78 (59)135 (64)98  
 (66)152, 154 (83-84)33 (85-86)90  
 Paeoniiflora (J): (62)127  
 -Paeoniiflora Pallida (J): (63)104  
 Pagoda (R): (56)72 (58)78 (59)53  
 (64)30, 34 (65)161 (66)59 (67)25  
 (68)P2, 32, 76, 79, 82, 91, 218 (75)52  
 (78)93 (88-89)87 (92)72  
 Paouchucha (R): (59)52 (64)134  
 (74)65  
 (76)66, 68  
 Paolina Guichardini: see Rubescens  
 Major.  
 Paolini Maggi (J): (55)37 (63)101,  
 102  
 (65)159 (71)131, 133, 135 (86-87)81  
 Papaver (S): (54)27, F14 (56)73  
 Parkside (W): (59)129 (60)136  
 (66)154  
 (68)10 (70)163 (71)170 (74)95  
 (76)66  
 (86-87)87  
 Pastel Shades: (91)83  
 paucipetala: (94)48  
 paucipunctata: (80-81)24  
 Paul Jones: (72)18  
 Paulette Goddard (J): (59)135 (63)139  
 (68)96, 172 (74)71  
 Pauline Guidard: (70)132  
 Pauline Winchester (J): (66)154  
 (68)214 (69)101 (70)160 (75)84  
 Peach Blossom (SJ): (54)142 (56)75  
 (57)117, 124 (58)100 (59)131  
 (60)158  
 (70)162 (75)48 (90)69 (92)70  
 (93)80  
 Pearl Maxwell (J): (63)152  
 Pearl's Pet: (78)65  
 pentapetala: (95)50  
 Persuasion: (92)48  
 petelotti: (95)54 (96-97)38  
 Pharaoh (R): (94)78  
 Philippa Forwood: (62)95 (70)62, 165  
 (71)124 (90)76  
 Phyl Doak: (61)84, 86 (66)58, 59  
 (67)P2, 37 (72)15 (87-88)98 (92)48  
 Pilida (J): (63)99, 100, 101  
 Pine Cone (R): (80-81)14  
 Pine Shell (R): (68)88  
 pinggnoensis: (83-84)37  
 Pink Ball (J): (56)113 (62)129 (69)99  
 Pink Beauty (J): (63)83  
 Pink Champagne (J): (61)105, 125,  
 P27  
 (63)139, 153 (65)147, 158, 159  
 (67)28  
 (68)96 (69)101 (70)162 (71)172  
 (81-82)103 (84-85)69  
 Pink Clouds (J): (63)89 (67)154  
 (68)217 (69)101 (71)170 (74)75  
 (76)63 (80-81)67 (84-85)68  
 Pink Dawn: (59)114  
 Pink Diddy Mealing (J): (78)63  
 Pink Ice: (76)64  
 Pink Jade: (85-86)91  
 Pink Lady: (66)152 (70)165  
 Pink Pagoda: (76)63 (85-86)86  
 (88-89)88 (90)77 (93)81  
 Pink Pearl: (66)147  
 Pink Perfection: see Otome.  
 Pink Snow (S): (54)27  
 Pink Sparkle: (76)64 (80-81)69  
 Pink Wave: (58)F45, 107  
 Pirzio Secondo: (69)98

pitardii var.pitardii: (56)73, 87 (57)54  
 (59)F54, 107 (61)86 (62)52 (71)109  
 (88-89)40 (91)30 (93)15 (94)49  
 (95)50  
 pitardii var.yunnanica: (56)73 (62)52,  
 53 (81-82)7 (91)30, 71 (95)50, 51  
 -yunnanensis: (70)61 (83-84)38  
 (88-89)41 (91)72  
 -yunnanica: (71)109  
 Plantation Pink: (58)100 (60)29  
 Platypetala (J): (54)136, 140 (55)79  
 (56)112 (59)126 (64)100, 102  
 (68)220  
 Polar Bear: (59)145 (61)130 (65)59  
 polyodonta: (67)F22, 63, 64  
 Pompone (J): (63)104 (96-97)35  
 Pope Pius IX: (58)86 (87-88)93  
 Pope Pius XXIII: (73)64  
 Portuense: (60)F22, 104, 105  
 (81-82)106  
 Portugal: (69)98  
 Portuguese Pink (J): (57)123  
 Powder Puff: (90)68, 69 (92)70  
 Precious Pearl (R): (68)89  
 Premier: (95)69  
 Preston Rose (J): (54)136 (56)58, 112  
 (57)121 (59)131 (60)158 (61)108  
 (62)127 (63)137 (64)98 (65)157  
 (66)152 (68)8, 220, 225 (69)126  
 (70)135, 143, 165 (75)54, 55, 56  
 (77)84  
 (82-83)27 (84-85)68, 69 (85-86)87  
 (90)69 (92)72  
 Pride of Descanso: see Yuki-Botan.  
 Primavera: (78)93 (87-88)74  
 Prince Albert (J): (55)12, 81 (57)124  
 (61)110 (66)146 (68)7  
 Prince Frederick William (J): (54)144,  
 F18 (65)58  
 Princess Baciocchi (J): (59)114  
 (61)120, 121  
 Princess Katsura: (80-81)14  
 Princess Lavender: (70)64  
 Princess Lear: (65)158 (67)154  
 (69)101  
 Princess Murat (J): (57)123 (62)127  
 (63)145 (68)214 (70)162  
 Princess Paolina Guichardina: (66)148,  
 153  
 Principessa de Clothilde: (84-85)69

(86-87)84 (90)69, 74  
 Professor Charles S.Sargent: (65)157,  
 158, 161 (72)64 (74)105 (84-85)68  
 (94)73  
 Professor Tsai (R): (58)78 (62)94  
 (64)34, 36 (68)P2, 84, 89 (70)75, 78  
 (74)65  
 Prolific: (55)38  
 Prudence: (77)76 (92)48  
 pubisepala: (83-84)37  
 Pukekura (J): (57)104  
 punctata: (80-81)19  
 Purity: see Shiragiku.  
 Purple Dawn (J): (57)93  
 Purple Emperor (J): (57)125 (66)153  
 (67)155 (69)103 (75)86  
 Purple Empress (J): (68)221  
 Purple Gown (R): (56)72 (65)58, 160  
 (67)F18, 52, 167 (68)76, 80, 82, 92,  
 215  
 (70)68, 70, 77, 141 (71)172 (74)65,  
 86  
 (76)68 (78)63 (79-80)72 (82-83)77  
 -Tzepao (R): (74)65, 65  
 Purple King: (66)146 (77)97  
 Purple Swirl (J): (63)F23, 84, 107  
 purpurea: (88-89)41  
 Queen of Tali (R): (56)72  
 -Tali Queen (R): (58)101 (59)109  
 (65)150 (68)87, 89, 216 (69)126  
 (70)70, 79, 162 (74)86, 105  
 Quercifolia: see Kingyo-tsubaki.  
 quercifolia: (56)92, 93  
 quinqueloculosa: (94)52, 53  
 R.L.Wheeler (J): (57)98 (58)89, 104  
 (59)127 (60)F20, 134, 135, 162  
 (61)108  
 (62)127 (63)88, 137, 146, 153, 154  
 (64)99, 100, 101 (65)157, 158, 159,  
 161, 163 (66)59, 145, 146, 154, 159  
 (67)26, 28, 32, 154, 155 (68)172, 208,  
 213, 216, 222, 225 (69)100, 101  
 (70)60, 65, 161, 166 (71)141, 170,  
 180 (74)6, 68, 74, 80, 94, 95, 96, 105,  
 106 (75)84, 96 (76)65, 70 (77)98, 99  
 (78)32 (81-82)99, 102, 103, 104 (84-  
 85)67 (85-86)87, 90  
 (86-87)81 (87-88)74, 93, 94 (90)73,  
 74, 75 (91)67 (92)71 (94)73 (95)70  
 R.M.Coode: (76)39, F16

R.T.Wallis: (65)159  
 Rainbow (S): (92)41  
 Rebel Yell: (71)169  
 Red Cardinal (J): (58)103 (60)133  
 (66)143 (68)219, 222 (69)107 (76)70  
 (84-85)68 (96-97)74  
 Red China: (92)48  
 Red Elephant (J): (63)87 (71)169, 173  
 (75)84  
 Red Emperor: (75)84, 86 (80-81)67  
 (92)71 (96-97)77  
 Red Ensign (J): (57)136 (67)11, 35  
 (72)18  
 Red Prince: (59)126, 127  
 Red Queen: (73)91  
 Red Rogue (J): (68)213 (69)100  
 (71)169 (81-82)98  
 Red Stamens: (76)38  
 Red Wonder: (58)79  
 Reg Ragland (J): (57)98 (58)81  
 (63)90, 136 (65)69, 157, 159, 163  
 (66)145, 151, 155 (67)28, 154  
 (69)101  
 (70)60, 160 (74)6 (75)86 (76)65, 71  
 (78)32 (84-85)68 (93)81  
 -Reg Ragland Variegated (J): (65)156  
 Reine des Fleurs: (60)104 (70)17, 68  
 Reine Marie Henriette (J): (56)58  
 reticulata (R): (49)6, 115, 121, 123,  
 145, 144, 146 (53)88 (54)10, 21, 99,  
 100, 101, 102, 103, 140, 141, 142  
 (55)11, 20, 21, 40, 48, 49, 82, 83, 84  
 (56)53, 56, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 83,  
 113, 114 (57)54, 55, 87, 88, 91, 92,  
 95, 99, 111, 112, 115, 116 (58)79, 85,  
 88, 89, 96, 99, 101, 105, 107 (59)109,  
 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134 (60)F35,  
 104, 105, 112, 125, 136, 137 (61)83,  
 85, 86, 87, 109, 110, 130, 131 (62)16,  
 91, 128  
 (63)88, 141 (64)30, 31, 34, 100, 101  
 (65)150, 158, 160, 161, 162 (66)43,  
 56, 58, 59, 146, 155, 156 (67)127,  
 157, 159  
 (68)F7, F30, F31, F32, F33, F45, F46,  
 8, 12, 13, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,  
 162, 163, 165, 166, 211, 214, 215, 226  
 (69)101, 107 (70)44, 61, 70, 71, 72,  
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 162  
 (71)109, 111, 125, 126, 173, 175, 176  
 (73)58, 64, 93 (74)31, 65, 66, 75, 81,  
 95, 96  
 (77)74, 75, 81, 84 (78)38, 63, 66  
 (79-80)47, 72 (80-81)19 (81-82)4, 51,  
 55 (82-83)46 (83-84)61 (85-86)86  
 (86-87)58, 81 (87-88)93 (91)28, 30,  
 50  
 (95)49, 51  
 reticulata flore pleno (R): (54)21  
 (55)11, 51, 52 (56)56 (57)55, 116  
 reticulata forma Simplex (R): (75)52  
 (88-89)89  
 reticulata semi-plena (R): (54)10  
 (55)11, 48 (56)58, 71 (57)116 (58)43  
 (59)30, 119 (75)52  
 reticulata x Howard Asper (R):  
 (85-86)86  
 -Howard Asper (R): (65)69 (66)56  
 (70)61, 163 (71)127 (74)75 (75)84  
 (76)63 (79-80)72 (80-81)67 (82-  
 83)78  
 (84-85)66, 67, 69 (85-86)88 (90)77  
 (95)74  
 Reticulate Leaf Spinel pink: (81-82)55  
 rhytidocarpa: (94)50  
 Richard Nixon: (67)154 (69)101  
 (80-81)67 (81-82)97  
 Robbie: (61)84, 86 (71)124  
 Robert Fortune (R): (56)71, 72, 114  
 (58)78 (60)105 (61)109, 130 (64)36  
 (67)25, 155 (68)P2, 172, 218 (69)104  
 (70)70, 73, 75, 77, 82, 162 (71)170  
 (74)65 (90)80  
 Robert Strauss: (84-85)68 (85-86)89  
 (86-87)81 (87-88)92 (90)67, 69  
 Rogetsu (J): (61)106 (63)140 (64)97  
 (65)155 (66)143, 150 (67)153  
 (68)12,  
 212 (69)2, 100 (70)159 (71)168  
 (73)91 (74)94 (75)83 (77)96  
 (81-82)98, 102 (82-83)76 (85-86)87,  
 89 (86-87)79, 80 (87-88)91, 92, 95  
 (88-89)87 (90)68, 73, 76  
 rosaeflora: (55)40 (62)59, 60 (70)75  
 (71)110, 111 (74)35 (77)75, 85  
 (88-89)40  
 Rosamund: (61)110 (62)130  
 Rose Bowl: (90)76  
 Rose Court: (87-88)74

Rose Parade: (71)124 (81-82)102, 113 (90)76  
 Rose Quartz: (84-85)51, 66  
 Rose Queen: (59)114  
 Rose Red (J): (57)99  
 Rosea Simplex: (79-80)21 (85-86)47 (86-87)58  
 Rosea Superba: (69)104 (76)68  
 Rosea Transparens: (67)158  
 Rosemary Elsom (J): (57)137 (65)60 (76)67  
 Rosemary Sawle: (79-80)23 (83-84)26  
 Rosemary Williams (W): (62)95 (69)99 (70)158 (71)167  
 rosthorniana: (80-81)19  
 Royal Robe: (61)84, 88  
 Royalty (JR): (74)81 (76)71, 72 (77)98 (81-82)104 (86-87)88 (87-88)74 (90)72, 73 (93)81 (95)70  
 Roza Harrison: (69)105  
 Rubens (J): (55)81 (57)122 (62)121 (68)221  
 Rubescens: (63)138 (64)27, 102 (65)162  
 Rubescens Major (J): (54)136, 139 (55)81 (57)109 (60)F21, 159, 162 (61)108 (63)141 (64)99 (65)158, 159 (66)145, 153, 154, 157 (71)175 (73)58 (74)95, 96 (76)66, 71 (77)99 (80-81)61 (81-82)101 (86-87)84 (87-88)74, 94 (88-89)88 (90)69, 74  
 -Paolina Guichardini (J): (57)109, 110 (61)110 (68)211, 221 (69)108 (93)79 (95)70  
 rubescens major: (56)75, 113  
 Rubra Plena: (69)2 (96-97)36  
 Ruby Bells: (93)80 (94)71  
 Rupert Strauss: (93)79  
 rusticana: (56)84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89 (58)85, 89, 95 (59)107, 115, 116, 117 (61)98, 129 (66)44 (70)44 (77)84 (80-81)15 (91)42  
 -rusticana Yoshida: (71)129  
 Ruth Kemp: (55)38  
 Ruth Royer (J): (63)86  
 Ryomenbeni (S): (83-84)35

S.Peter Nyce: see Mikenjaku.  
 Sabina: (75)49  
 Sabrina: (75)86 (87-88)94  
 Sacco: (77)98  
 Sacco Nova: (65)159  
 Sacco Vera (J): (55)12 (59)125 (61)103  
 Sadie Mancill (J): (63)83  
 Salab: (71)125  
 salicifolia: (62)55 (71)111 (85-86)51 (88-89)40  
 Sally Harrell: (69)100  
 saluenensis: (49)6, 119, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152 (54)134, 140, 141, 142 (55)11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 40, 51, 52, 82, 83 (56)F40, 53, 56, 60, 67, 69, 70, 92, 93, 113, 114, 115 (57)54, 55, 87, 88, 92, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 124 (58)31, 96 (59)96, 107, 109, 128, 130, 134 (60)109, 111, 112, 136 (61)85, 86, 89, 109 (62)52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 128, 129 (63)91, 140 (64)30, 32, 100 (65)60, 61, 62, 63, 116, 160, 162 (66)43, 146, 154, 156, 157 (67)26, 155, 159 (68)13, 215, 222, 223 (69)12, 102, 107, 108 (70)138, 163, 165, 167 (71)109, 111, 122, 124, 125, 126, 170, 179 (72)14 (73)58, 92 (74)66, 75, 89, 95, 96 (75)52 (77)96, 98 (78)38, 66 (80-81)19 (83-84)60 (84-85)51 (85-86)46, 86 (86-87)57, 58, 59, 79 (87-88)75, 94 (88-89)87 (90)47, 49 (91)29, 30, 71 (92)48 (93)61 (94)49, 56 (95)51  
 saluenensis x hongkongensis: (67)48  
 saluenensis x Lady de Saumarez: (69)107  
 saluenensis x reticulata hybrids: (71)125, 126  
 Salutation (W): (54)140 (55)21, 82, 84 (56)52, 53, 68, 72, 114, 115 (57)87, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 124 (58)103 (59)133, 134 (60)116, 122 (61)84, 85 (63)139 (64)32, 101 (65)161, 163 (66)155, 156, 157, 160 (68)6, 7, 12, 14, 210, 211, 216 (70)140, 166

(72)21, 64  
 (73)93 (74)69, 73, 80, 95 (76)66, 71  
 (77)81, 83 (78)66 (79-80)21 (84-85)52  
 (85-86)89, 91 (86-87)6, 58, 79, 81  
 (87-88)70, 71, 92, 93 (88-89)89  
 Salvation: (80-81)61  
 Salvator Rosa (J): (61)109 (62)129  
 (63)141 (64)27, 101  
 San Dimas: (78)65 (85-86)87  
 Santa Cruz: (71)124  
 Sara C.Hastie: (61)121, 122  
 -Debutante: (54)136, 137, 140 (58)99  
 (59)134 (60)121, 122 (61)88 (65)63,  
 157, 158, 161 (66)57, 154 (67)35  
 (68)96, 97, 172, 220 (71)124 (74)71  
 (78)63 (87-88)94 (91)30  
 Sarah Frost: (62)121  
 sasanqua (S): (50)26 (54)24, 25, 26,  
 27, 103 (55)11, 38, 39, 40 (56)F44,  
 55, 56, 58, 69, 72, 82, 83, 84, 87  
 (57)55, 91, 92, 95 (58)38, F40, 79, 85,  
 89, 91, 95, 96, 100, 101 (59)107, 109  
 (60)121, 125  
 (61)129 (62)58 (64)30, 31, 37 (66)44  
 (68)14, 93 (69)2 (70)97, 125  
 (71)108,  
 109 (73)58, 64 (74)66, 75 (77)74  
 (78)63 (79-80)70 (80-81)16 (83-84)38  
 (90)53 (91)42 (92)5, 39, 40, 41  
 (93)61  
 sasanqua alba (S): (57)95  
 sasanqua fragrans (S): (57)95  
 -fragrans (S): (58)100  
 sasanqua Horode-Gumo (S): (55)F36  
 sasanqua Lavender Queen (S): (55)F35  
 sasanqua Narumi-gata: see  
 Narumi-gata.  
 sasanqua x reticulata hybrids (SR):  
 (71)128, 129  
 Satan's Robe: (74)75 (84-85)66, 70  
 (85-86)92  
 Satan's Satin: (71)127  
 Satanelia (J): (57)102 (63)223  
 Saturnia (J): (57)101, 102, 129  
 (59)126, 130 (60)136 (64)27 (84-85)68  
 Saudade de Martins Branco: (60)104  
 (61)108 (66)144 (67)28, 154 (70)162  
 (76)62  
 Sawada's Dream: (65)64, 65, 68  
 (66)55  
 (70)66 (71)173  
 Sayonara (J): (65)62 (72)15 (74)6  
 (78)32  
 Scented Treasure (J): (63)137 (90)52  
 Scentsation (J): (73)63 (75)84 (76)63,  
 71 (77)95 (91)67 (92)72 (95)70  
 Scentuous: (92)48  
 Seihi: (83-84)34  
 Semi Plena: (70)141, 143  
 semiserrata: (67)64 (95)53  
 -semiserrata albiflora: (67)65  
 -semiserrata magnocarpa: (67)645  
 Senator Duncan U.Fletcher: (71)177  
 Senorita: (96-97)74  
 Sensation: (96-97)76  
 September Morn: (62)F39, 127  
 Sergeant Barrios (J): (77)99  
 (84-85)67, 68 (90)73 (96-97)74  
 Setsugekka (S): (58)101 (59)F51  
 (71)108  
 Seventh Heaven: (74)94  
 Shepherdess: (88-89)60  
 Shimeo-Tonil: (62)130  
 Shinakebono: see Akebono.  
 Shiragiku: (62)122 (83-84)33  
 -Purity: (58)86 (83-84)33  
 Shiratama-shibori: (83-84)33  
 Shiro Azahani (J): (77)96  
 Shiro-Botan (J): (60)116 (66)151  
 (71)153 (76)63, 66, 68 (81-82)97  
 Shiro-Chan (J): (58)89 (65)70  
 (66)152  
 (68)217 (69)101 (77)99 (79-80)72  
 (85-86)86 (87-88)93 (88-89)86, 88  
 (95)69  
 Shiro-Daikagura: (83-84)33  
 Shiro-Osaraku (J): (68)212 (80-81)67  
 Shiro-Wabisuke: (83-84)33  
 Shishi-Gashira (S): (54)26 (56)73  
 (58)85, 101 (63)84 (83-84)35  
 Shitzetou: see Lion Head.  
 Shocking Pink: (65)62 (71)175  
 (72)14  
 (74)6 (75)95 (78)32  
 Shot Silk (R): (60)126 (64)31, 34, 35  
 (65)160, 162 (66)P6, 59 (67)158

(68)P2, F7, F12, 76, 83, 91, 92, 171, 235  
 (69)102 (70)72, 75, 77 (73)64 (74)86  
 Show Girl: (70)62 (71)128 (77)77 (78)63  
 Showa-no-Hikari: (75)86  
 Showa-No-Saka (S): (54)26 (58)101 (60)27 (68)209 (71)108 (78)63 (83-84)35  
 Shuchuka: (65)96  
 Shunshoko: (83-84)33  
 Sieboldii (J): (54)133 (56)110 (67)153  
 (69)100 (85-86)89 (86-87)80 (87-88)92 (88-89)87 (90)68  
 -Sieboldii white (J): (58)86  
 Siege: (65)159  
 Sierra Spring: (70)164  
 Sieur de Bienville (J): (63)90  
 Silva (J): (58)103 (59)124 (60)132, 133  
 Silver Anniversary (J): (68)172 (84-85)68 (85-86)87, 89 (88-89)88 (90)73  
 Silver Chalice: (70)160, 161 (77)78  
 Silver Waves: (81-82)98  
 Simeon (J): (63)87, 90  
 Simon Bolitho: (96-97)75  
 sinensis: (55)40 (59)109 (62)53 (63)127 (68)14 (71)110, 131, 139 (83-84)41, 61 (88-89)40  
 -sinensis var.sinensis: (80-81)19  
 Snippet: (77)76 (92)48  
 Snow Charm: (66)152 (70)65 (85-86)91  
 Snow on the Mountain (S): (54)25  
 Snowflake (J): (54)133, 138 (84-85)66  
 Snowman: (85-86)86 (92)71  
 Sode-Gakushi: see Gauntlettii.  
 Softly: (92)48  
 Sol de Oro (J): (63)90 (68)217  
 Somnambula: (59)128  
 Southern Charm: (58)81 (64)98 (66)151, 155  
 Souvenir de Bahuaud-Litou (J): (55)81 (56)74, 112, 113 (57)117, 122, 123 (58)105 (59)128 (60)135, 160 (61)108 (62)128 (63)138, 141 (64)99, 101 (65)158, 160, 164 (66)145 (68)172, 214, 221 (69)101 (72)18 (74)74 (75)84 (77)99 (81-82)104 (85-86)88 (90)73, 75  
 Souvenir de Henri Guichard: see Herme.  
 Souvenir de Madame Francillon (J): (54)136 (57)109  
 Souza's Pavlova: (92)48  
 Spanked Baby: (71)124  
 Sparkling Burgundy (S): (71)108 (78)63  
 Special: (65)157  
 Speciocissima (J): (63)103  
 speciosa: (62)52  
 Spencer's Pink (J): (55)38 (57)136, 137 (58)106 (65)59, 60, 150 (67)158 (71)138, 176 (74)67 (76)62 (77)84 (78)63 (79-80)72 (81-82)101  
 Spinel Pink (R): (68)87, 90  
 Splendor (S): (54)27, F15  
 Spring Festival: (91)29, 67 (95)70  
 Spring Fever: (75)84 (87-88)95  
 Spring Mist: (94)70, 79  
 Spring Sonnet (J): (65)64, 65 (68)212, 213 (69)100 (70)66 (71)168  
 St.Andr.: (60)124  
 St.Ewe (W): (49)148 (55)18 (56)67 (57)54, 97, 123 (60)110, 111, 136 (62)95 (64)101 (65)160, 162 (66)147, 154, 156 (67)155, 156 (68)11, 12, 14 (69)2, 12, 102, 103 (70)163, 166 (71)167, 170, 172, 173 (73)30, 92 (75)95 (76)63 (81-82)97 (84-85)12 (85-86)91 (86-87)83, 84, 85 (87-88)93, 94 (88-89)89 (90)48, 67, 70 (91)28, 66 (92)72 (93)80 (94)71 (95)68 (96-97)73  
 St.Michael (W): (76)64 (87-88)98  
 St.Piran: (95)69  
 Star above Star: (78)63 (79-80)72  
 Stardust: (66)145 (69)100  
 Stella Polaris (J): (55)9 (63)154 (68)222  
 Stella Sewell: (66)152  
 Sultana: (66)155

sumingensis: (57)107  
 Sunnybank: (76)37 (91)29, 30  
 Sunset Glory (J): (63)137 (70)162  
 (75)48, 86 (96-97)76  
 Sunset Oaks: (76)63  
 Superscent: (92)48  
 Supreme: (64)98  
 Surubumi: (55)77  
 Surusume: (59)124 (66)43, 45  
 Susan Stone (J): (63)87  
 Swan (J): (57)118 (63)135, 141  
 Sweetheart: (64)100  
 Sweetie Vera (J): (63)89  
 Swiftena: (82-83)77  
 Sylva (J): (56)66, 74 (57)88, 124  
 (61)110 (64)97 (65)59, 154, 155  
 (66)43, 45, 143, 149, 157 (67)153,  
 158  
 (68)212, 225 (69)105, 108 (70)43, 64,  
 167 (71)176 (74)67, 105 (76)70  
 (81-82)98 (82-83)76 (88-89)87  
 (90)68  
 Sylvia: (55)76 (56)66, 74 (68)8  
 (75)83  
 (85-86)89  
 Sylvia May: (58)79 (61)84, 85  
 (71)124, 125  
 -Sylvia May #6144: (67)P3, 48  
 szechuanensis: (80-81)19  
 Taebengi No.10 (J): (91)30  
 Taiheiraku: (65)96  
 Takanini: (92)48  
 Takayama (J): (56)74 (59)124 (62)58  
 (70)133 (83-84)33  
 Takeiyeh (R): (61)86 (66)59 (68)86,  
 89  
 -Osmanthus Leaf (R): (62)94 (64)33,  
 34, 35 (68)P2, 86, 89, 90, 215, 236  
 (69)102 (70)78, 162  
 Tali Queen: see Queen of Tali.  
 taliensis: (55)40 (56)73 (57)54  
 (59)107 (62)53 (71)110 (74)64  
 (82-83)28 (88-89)40  
 taliensis x vernalis: (55)40  
 taliensis x Williamsii: (55)17, 19, 20,  
 40, 82, 83, 84  
 Tammia (J): (77)78  
 Taotaohung (R): (81-82)55  
 Targioni (J): (63)105  
 Taroan: (60)116 (62)130 (76)44  
 (83-84)33  
 Tataochung: (60)136 (74)65  
 Te Deum: (59)114 (72)64 (74)105  
 (90)72 (95)70 (96-97)75  
 Temple Incense (J): (65)63  
 Ten'nin-Matsushima (J): (68)212  
 Teresa Ragland: (69)104  
 Teringa (J): (57)136 (72)18 (74)78  
 Texas Star: (60)126  
 The Czar (J): (55)38, 40 (57)96  
 (58)100 (60)121 (65)59 (67)F12, 35,  
 150, 158 (68)226 (69)98 (76)64  
 The Mikado (J): (57)101, 109, 110  
 (62)122 (64)101 (79-80)22 (83-  
 84)33  
 (87-88)71  
 The Pilgrim (J): (68)213 (69)100  
 (70)161, 162 (75)84 (76)68 (77)96  
 The Red Baron: (90)75  
 Thea: (54)142  
 Thelma Dale (J): (63)86 (84-85)69  
 (86-87)84 (87-88)94  
 Thomas Cornelius Cole: (58)106  
 (74)50, 94  
 Thompsoni (J): (63)102  
 Tick Tock (J): (63)87 (68)97, 217  
 Tickled Pink (J): (63)84  
 Tiffany (J): (65)64, 65, 68 (66)55  
 (69)101 (70)66 (71)169 (74)94  
 (76)65, 71 (84-85)67, 68 (87-88)74  
 (90)72, 73  
 Tillie Rice (J): (63)89  
 Tillie Wirth (J): (63)83  
 Tinker Bell: (71)173 (76)63  
 Tinsie: (80-81)14 (92)47  
 Tiny Princess: (70)13, 62, 64 (71)129  
 Tiptoe: (76)67 (85-86)93  
 Tokayama (J): (54)133  
 Tokyo: (83-84)33  
 Tomorrow (J): (61)106, 125, F28  
 (63)88, 90, 138, 154 (65)64, 160, 163  
 (66)55, 144, 146, 152, 155 (67)26,  
 154, 155 (68)216, 220 (71)171  
 (74)68, 94,  
 95, 105 (76)63, 71 (79-80)21  
 (85-86)88, 90 (86-87)57, 81 (88-  
 89)59  
 (90)72 (95)70  
 -Tomorrow Park Hill (J): (68)96  
 (70)66

(71)173 (75)84 (85-86)86, 87  
 (86-87)84 (88-89)88 (90)69 (94)73  
 (95)70  
 -Tomorrow Variegated (J): (63)88, 90  
 Tomorrow's Dawn (J): (63)88, 90  
 (65)64, 65 (74)71 (79-80)72  
 Touch Down (J): (65)64 (68)214  
 (71)174 (82-83)76 (85-86)86, 87  
 (86-87)81 (87-88)95 (90)76, 77  
 transnokoensis: (71)111  
 Tregrehan: (76)70 (79-80)21  
 (84-85)51  
 Tregye (J): (69)126  
 Trengwainton: (76)39  
 Trewitben Salmon: (76)71  
 Trewithen Deep Red: (76)47  
 Trewithen Pink (R): (56)71 (57)123  
 (67)158 (68)14 (71)110 (75)52  
 (76)40, 71  
 Trewithen Pink x granthamiana:  
 (67)P3, 48  
 Trewithen Red: (88-89)59  
 Trewithen Salmon: (67)158  
 Trewithen white form: (76)38, F14  
 Treyge: (66)150  
 trichocarpa: (95)49  
 Tricolor (J): (54)133 (55)11, 79, 84  
 (56)114 (57)108 (58)92 (59)130  
 (60)160 (65)163 (66)151 (67)26  
 (68)8,  
 214, 221 (69)103 (70)130, 133, 138,  
 139, 141, 142 (71)168 (74)94, 95, 96  
 (75)49 (76)42, 43, 66 (77)83 (80-  
 81)61  
 (81-82)98 (83-84)33 (84-85)66  
 (85-86)87, 90 (86-87)80, 81, 84  
 (87-88)92, 94, 95 (88-89)59, 88  
 (90)48  
 Tricolor Sieboldii (J): (56)58  
 (84-85)68, 69  
 Triomphe de Loddi: (62)58  
 Tristrem Carlyon (W): (76)41, 70  
 (77)101 (79-80)21 (83-84)26  
 (84-85)66, 69 (86-87)57, 58 (87-  
 88)70, 71 (90)70, 73 (91)29 (96-  
 97)75  
 Triumphans (J): (63)99  
 Tsaii: (54)142  
 tsaii: (57)54, 117 (58)102 (61)125,  
 F51  
 (62)59 (68)14 (69)102 (70)61, 75  
 (71)110, 129, 170 (72)64, 66 (74)64  
 (75)84 (76)63 (80-81)19 (81-82)14  
 (85-86)91 (88-89)40  
 Tsaii x Williamsii: (54)140, 141, 142  
 Tsukimiguruma: (83-84)33  
 Tsukoniguruma (J): (57)117 (65)157  
 (71)F45, 113  
 Tulip Time: (91)83, 84  
 tunghinensis: (83-84)37  
 Turkish Delight: (72)17  
 Twilight: (81-82)103 (82-83)74  
 (85-86)86, 87, 88 (88-89)87  
 Tzepao: see Purple Gown.  
 Ubane: (67)F13  
 Uncle Sam: (59)112  
 Unifa del Tabro (J): (56)58  
 Unku (J): (54)139  
 Uraku: (71)111  
 Uraku Tarokaja: (71)111  
 Usu Beni (S): (54)26 (83-84)35  
 Usu-Myo-renji: (58)94  
 Usuiro Kantsubaki (S): (54)26  
 Valentine Day: (71)127, 171 (75)97  
 (76)63, 64 (82-83)78 (86-87)79, 82  
 (90)77 (96-97)75  
 Vallee Knudsen: (71)127 (77)97  
 (78)95  
 (85-86)92 (90)70  
 Valtervaredo (J): (54)137, 142  
 (57)122  
 (61)122 (71)177 (74)68  
 Vandesiana: (96-97)36  
 Vanity: (86-87)80  
 Variegata (J): (55)10 (63)100 (65)150  
 (71)118, 135 (96-97)34, 35  
 -japonica variegata (J): (73)57  
 Variegated Empress: (58)86  
 Velma Grantham: (71)173  
 Vernalis (S): (54)26, 27 (58)85, 89  
 (68)215 (69)102 (71)108 (73)63  
 (76)63  
 Victor Emmanuel: (71)171  
 vietnamensis: (67)23, 67, 68  
 Villa: (71)124  
 Ville de Nantes (J): (56)58 (57)98  
 (58)86, 100 (60)161 (64)98 (65)64,  
 65  
 (66)55, 59 (67)33, 43 (68)95 (71)138  
 (84-85)67 (92)71 (95)68

Ville de Nantes Red (J): (67)32  
 Ville de Nantes x Buddha (JR): (63)84  
 Ville de Nantes x White Empress (J): (63)84  
 Virgilus Carylon: (96-97)74  
 Virgin's Blush (J): (57)121 (58)100 (59)135 (68)172, 208  
 Virgine di Colle Beato (J): (63)F21, F22, 105, 106 (71)131  
 Virginia Carlyon (J): (79-80)22 (85-86)87 (87-88)94  
 Virginia Franco (J): (63)105  
 Virginia Robinson (J): (66)144 (68)217 (69)101  
 Vosper's Rose: (60)F28, 123  
 Vulcan (J): (65)69 (67)155 (68)217  
 W.J.Wheeler: (92)71  
 wabiske: (71)111 (93)61  
 Wabisuke: (60)F33, 116 (83-84)33  
 -Wabisuke Tarokaja: (76)43, 44  
 Waiwhetu Beauty: (58)F47, 99  
 Waltz Dream: (71)124  
 Waltz Time: (71)124 (80-81)67  
 Warratah: (86-87)57  
 Warrior: (93)81 (95)70  
 Water Lily (W): (72)16, 17 (74)77 (76)37 (78)63, 64, 65 (79-80)72 (84-85)66, 67, 69 (87-88)74, 98 (90)72 (92)48, 72 (93)80, 81, 82 (94)71, 74 (95)70 (96-97)75  
 Watkin: (73)91  
 Waverley: (72)18 (74)94  
 Wheel of Fortune (J): (68)213 (69)100 (70)160  
 White Empress (J): (56)66, 111 (65)156 (68)95 (71)140  
 White Giant: (58)100  
 White Hibiscus: (60)122  
 White Lady: (62)130  
 White Nun (J): (65)63, 64, 68 (69)100 (70)66 (71)168 (72)64 (74)105 (75)84 (76)62 (84-85)68 (86-87)85 (92)71 (96-97)74  
 White Orchid: (61)84, 88, 89, F34  
 White Peony: (81-82)104 (90)73, 74, 75  
 White Red: (58)86  
 White Retic: (88-89)89  
 White Swan: see Yukimi-Guruma.  
 White Tulip: (74)94  
 Wilamina: (78)65 (84-85)66  
 Wilbankiana (J): (68)8  
 Wilber Foss (W): (72)16 (90)72  
 Wildfire: (68)214 (77)96 (78)63 (81-82)97 (85-86)87, 88, 89, 90 (86-87)79, 80, 81, 83, 84 (87-88)91, 92, 93 (88-89)88, 89 (90)68, 69, 76 (95)68, 69 (96-97)74  
 Wildflower: (94)70  
 Wildwood (J): (63)88 (66)155 (81-82)100  
 Wilemena: (85-86)92  
 Will's Path: (87-88)94 (90)73  
 William Bartlett: (72)18  
 William Bull: (72)18  
 William Carlyon (R): (79-80)22 (83-84)26 (84-85)52, 70  
 William Hertrich (RW): (68)171 (71)170, 173 (73)64 (74)65, 81 (75)86 (76)66, 68, 71 (80-81)65 (81-82)106 (87-88)79, 94, 95 (90)73  
 William Honey (J): (57)136 (67)14, 37  
 William's Lavender: (71)123, 124 (74)80  
 Williamsii (W): (56)66, 67, 69, 113, 114 (57)55, 87, 88, 114, 116, 117 (58)31, 88, 96, 105, 107 (59)30, 129, 130, 134 (61)85, 86, 101, 102 (62)58 (63)139 (64)30, 33, 101 (66)43, 45, 58, 59, 147, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 162 (67)50, 146, 158 (68)7, 12, 13, 133, 134 (70)163, 164 (71)122, 123, 124, 140 (73)60 (74)31, 40, 75 (75)24, 48, 84, 86, 87 (78)66 (79-80)47, 72 (81-82)50, 51 (84-85)12 (86-87)8 (91)29 (92)40 (93)61  
 Willow Wand (R): (61)86 (64)34, 35 (67)37 (68)86, 89, 90 (70)73, 74, 78, 79, 126 (72)F13  
 Windsor Princess (J): (63)141 (64)27  
 Winton (SW): (55)23 (61)84

Wirlinga Belle (W): (77)76  
 Wirlinga Princess (W): (77)76  
 Wonderland: (73)62 (76)62  
 Woodsii: (96-97)35  
 Wouchang: (93)82  
 Wynne Rayner: (72)17 (88-89)96  
 Yamato-Nishiki (S): (75)48, 49, 50,  
 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 84, 86  
 Yesterday: (79-80)21 (83-84)26  
 (85-86)92 (86-87)57  
 Yodonobeni: (83-84)34  
 Yoibijin (J): (55)21 (63)155 (64)97  
 (65)155 (66)148 (68)172 (74)67  
 (83-84)34  
 Yours Truly (J): (61)125, F31 (62)123  
 (63)137 (65)147, 163 (68)172 (70)61  
 (74)95 (76)67 (95)70  
 yuhsienensis: (67)68 (88-89)41  
 Yuki Tsubaki (J): (91)42  
 Yuki-Botan (J): (57)100 (58)100  
 (60)122 (62)123 (68)213 (70)135  
 (83-84)34  
 -Pride of Descanso (J): (57)101  
 (64)100, 101 (67)154  
 Yuki-Gasa: (66)150  
 Yukimi-Guruma: (61)106 (62)124  
 (83-84)34  
 -White Swan: (54)133, 139, 141  
 (55)77  
 (56)110 (57)118, 119, 125 (60)133  
 (61)106 (64)27 (65)155 (66)150  
 (67)158 (68)7 (70)140, 165 (71)168  
 (75)48 (77)98 (78)39 (80-81)65  
 (83-84)34 (85-86)87, 88 (86-87)81  
 (88-89)87 (90)73  
 Yukinaki: (83-84)34  
 Yuletide (W): (74)75 (77)77 (78)63  
 (92)41  
 yunnanensis: see pitardii  
 var.yunnanica.  
 yunnanica: see pitardii  
 var.yunnanica.  
 yunnanica x reticulata: (71)128  
 zengii: (94)49  
 Zoraide Vanzi: (61)122  
 -Zoraide Wanzi: (58)80

## Magnolia Index

14 Carat: (94)65  
 acuminata: (59)29 (72)22 (75)68  
 (76)50 (78)67 (81-82)62 (83-84)28  
 (84-85)50 (88-89)33, 61 (91)23, 24,  
 26, 34, 35, 36, 43 (94)65 (96-97)46,  
 48  
 -acuminata subcordata: (91)23, 24, 36  
 -subcordata: (91)36  
 -acuminata Kobandori: (93)86  
 -Kobandori: (94)65, F2  
 acuminata x denudata: (95)41  
 acuminata x quinquepeta: (88-89)33  
 acuminata x Veitchii: (88-89)33  
 Alba: see campbellii alba.  
 Alba Superba: see campbellii alba.  
 Albatross: (88-89)61, 74 (95)57  
 (96-97)79  
 Alexandrina: see Soulangiana.  
 Amabilis: (74)87  
 Ann: (77)82  
 Anne Rosse: (73)78, 88 (74)93, 109  
 (76)68  
 Apollo: (92)51  
 ashei: see macrophylla subsp.ashei.  
 Athene: (92)51, 53  
 Atlas: (92)51  
 Ballerina: (85-86)9 (91)23, 24  
 Betty: (77)82 (78)67  
 Betty Jessel: see campbellii Betty  
 Jessel.  
 Big Dude: (91)25, 26  
 biondii: (91)22 (94)42  
 Birgitta Flinck: (91)25  
 Bloomfield: (91)24, 26  
 Borde Hill: (95)57  
 Brooklynensis: (91)34 (94)61, 65  
 -Brooklynensis Evamaria: (84-85)50  
 -Eva Maria: (91)34 (94)65  
 Brozzoni: see Soulangiana.  
 Burgundy: (78)59 (85-86)10  
 (88-89)61 (93)55, F11 (95)47, 48  
 Butterflies: (91)24, 25, 26, 36  
 Buzzard: (88-89)74  
 Caerhays: see campbellii alba  
 Caerhays.  
 Caerhays Belle: (88-89)74 (95)57  
 Caerhays Surprise: (73)88 (74)108  
 (78)67 (80-81)41

Cairo: (74)84, F8  
 campbellii: (49)119, 127, 142, 145  
 (50)40, 41 (55)7, 14, 28 (56)15, 20  
 (59)30 (60)121 (74)8, 20, 26, 82, 83,  
 86  
 (75)45, 46 (76)11, 50 (77)86 (78)21,  
 38, 57, 59, 60, 67, 92 (79-80)29, 58  
 (80-81)30 (81-82)3 (83-84)7, 8, 47,  
 48  
 (85-86)5, 8, 9, 38, 45 (86-87)19, 23  
 (87-88)54, 55, 60 (88-89)31, 53, 74  
 (90)23, 25, 33 (91)23, 32, 44 (92)32  
 (93)52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 72 (94)41,  
 42  
 (95)45, 56 (96-97)44, 45, 46, 47, 57  
 campbellii alba: (73)67, 93 (74)28, 32  
 (78)93 (83-84)9 (88-89)38, 48, 90  
 (90)71 (94)42 (95)45, 57 (96-97)46  
 -Alba Superba: (74)82 (83-84)48  
 (85-86)10 (88-89)31 (91)35 (94)43  
 (95)45  
 -Alba: (92)33  
 campbellii alba Caerhays: (78)60  
 (85-86)8  
 -Caerhays: (85-86)8  
 campbellii Betty Jessel: (75)97  
 -Betty Jessel: (95)57  
 campbellii Charles Raffill: (77)100  
 -Charles Raffill: (74)20, 88 (88-89)90  
 (92)32 (94)41 (95)46, 48, 57 (96-  
 97)60  
 campbellii Ethel Hillier: (78)60  
 -Ethel Hillier: (76)52 (95)57  
 campbellii Landicla: (78)60, 71  
 (83-84)8  
 campbellii Queen Caroline: (77)101  
 campbellii rosea: (96-97)45  
 -Rosea: (74)87 (75)62  
 campbellii spp.mollicomata: (83-84)7,  
 8, 9 (96-97)57  
 -mollicomata: (51-52)45 (55)14, 28  
 (72)22, 64 (73)68, 93 (74)20, 26  
 (76)50 (78)92, 93 (79-80)58  
 (88-89)37, 61, 74 (91)22, 44, 72  
 (92)32  
 (94)42 (95)45, 46, 48, 56  
 -Lanarth: (55)14 (73)68, 73 (74)28  
 -mollicomata Lanarth: (76)50 (78)93  
 (88-89)37, 38 (92)51, 53  
 -campbellii ssp.mollicomata Lanarth:

(82-83)24 (83-84)8 (86-87)22  
 (87-88)45, 52  
 campbellii x Soulangiana: (87-88)73  
 Charles Coates: (73)88 (74)108  
 (75)68, F9 (85-86)13  
 Charles Raffill: see campbellii Charles  
 Raffill.  
 Chyverton: see dawsoniana.  
 Coco: (75)62  
 Columbus: (92)34 (96-97)58  
 cordata: (75)68, 69, F10 (77)87  
 (78)67  
 (79-80)59 (91)43  
 cylindrica: (73)70, 93 (74)20, 93  
 (75)64, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73 (77)100  
 (79-80)59 (88-89)31 (90)35, 71  
 (91)22, 25, 26, 44 (92)34 (93)71, 72  
 (94)41 (95)46, 48, 61 (96-97)58  
 cylindrica x ?Peter Veitch: (95)57  
 cylindrica x Veitchii: (88-89)74  
 Darjeeling: (76)50 (85-86)8  
 Darrel Dean: (95)41  
 dawsoniana: (49)119, 146 (55)28  
 (73)70, 93 (74)20, 93, 105 (76)50  
 (77)100 (85-86)8, 45 (87-88)73  
 (88-89)62, 63 (91)22, 44, 72 (92)32  
 (93)54 (94)42 (95)46  
 -Chyverton: (73)70, 93 (74)93  
 (80-81)44 (88-89)74 (91)24  
 -dawsoniana Chyverton: (75)97  
 (88-89)90  
 -dawsoniana Clark's Variety: (95)57  
 dealbata: (81-82)3  
 delavayi: (49)127, 146, 147, 148, 151  
 (57)34 (73)73 (74)20 (75)69 (76)10,  
 51 (78)67 (80-81)45 (81-82)3  
 (83-84)8, 48 (85-86)23, 45 (91)44, 71  
 (93)12  
 Delicatissima: (76)50  
 denudata: see heptapeta.  
 denudata Forrest's Pink: (95)47  
 denudata Purple Eye: (75)64  
 -Purple Eye: (77)84 (78)59  
 denudata x lennei: (83-84)48  
 denudata Conspicua: (75)64  
 Diva: (91)22, 24, 25, 26, 36, 45  
 Early Rose: (93)56  
 Editor Hopkins: (91)25  
 Elisabeth Holman: (88-89)37, 38  
 Elizabeth: (84-85)50 (86-87)62

(88-89)33 (91)35 (92)33 (94)65  
 (95)41 (96-97)46, 48  
 Ethel Hillier: see campbellii Ethel  
 Hillier.  
 Etienne Soulange-Bodin: (94)43  
 Eva Maria: see Brooklynensis.  
 Fireglow: (91)25  
 Flinckii: (91)25  
 Forrest's Pink: (83-84)9 (85-86)9, 12  
 Frank Gladney: (93)56 (95)41  
 fraseri: (49)119 (76)48, 49 (91)23,  
 24, 43  
 Freeman: (76)51 (78)67  
 Galaxy: (81-82)63 (88-89)32 (91)23  
 (95)41  
 Garnet: see grandiflora.  
 globosa: (73)30, 71 (74)35 (75)67  
 (79-80)59 (90)23, 28, 33 (95)46  
 Goldfinch: (91)24  
 Goliath: see grandiflora.  
 Gossleri: (91)25  
 Grace McDade: (78)59, 60 (85-86)10  
 grandiflora: (56)59 (74)20, 84 (75)69  
 (76)11, 51 (78)67 (81-82)61 (85-  
 86)12  
 (88-89)61, 74 (91)14, 43 (92)66  
 -grandiflora Goliath: (77)83 (92)66  
 (95)45, 46  
 -Goliath: (85-86)12  
 -Garnet: (85-86)11 (95)47  
 -grandiflora Ferruginea: (86-87)6  
 -grandiflora Garnet: (88-89)61  
 Hattie Carthan: (88-89)33 (91)34  
 Hawk: (73)70 (78)93 (88-89)74  
 Heaven Scent: (76)49, 50 (77)81  
 (84-85)28 (88-89)32, 61 (95)48  
 Helen Foog: (91)23, 25, 26  
 heptapeta: (78)67 (79-80)60, 61  
 (81-82)62 (84-85)51 (91)44  
 -heptapeta Japanese clone: (83-84)9  
 -denudata: (48)12 (56)20 (60)121  
 (73)70, 93 (74)5, 82, 85, 93 (75)63,  
 64, 70 (76)10, 68 (77)84 (78)31, 40,  
 58  
 (79-80)32, 60, 61 (80-81)44 (83-  
 84)28  
 (85-86)8, 45 (86-87)62 (87-88)43, 73  
 (90)35 (91)14, 22, 25, 35, 44 (92)34,  
 61  
 (93)73 (94)65 (95)60 (96-97)48, 58

Highdownensis: (75)66 (79-80)59  
 Honeybee: (91)23  
 hypoleuca: (73)73 (74)83 (75)67  
 (76)48 (78)60, 67 (79-80)29 (81-  
 82)63  
 (85-86)13 (91)23, 26, 44 (92)59  
 (95)48  
 Iolanthe: (78)56 (85-86)10, 11, 12  
 (92)51 (93)56, 57 (95)47, 48 (96-  
 97)57  
 Jersey Belle: (88-89)61, F12  
 Joe McDaniel: (85-86)11, 12  
 Just Jean: (88-89)31  
 Karl Flinck: (91)25  
 Kew's Surprise: (74)88 (76)52  
 (88-89)74, F13  
 Kewensis: (74)93 (76)68  
 Kobandori: see acuminata.  
 kobus (praecocissima): (53)59 (73)71,  
 93 (74)20, 26, 85 (75)62, 66, 71, 72  
 (78)67 (79-80)59 (83-84)28, 48  
 (85-86)9 (87-88)43 (88-89)31, 61, 62  
 (91)44 (92)59, 61 (95)48 (96-97)48,  
 60  
 kobus Kewensis: (75)65  
 kobus var.borealis: (75)65 (79-80)59  
 (88-89)31 (91)22 (95)47  
 kobus var.loebneri: see loebneri.  
 kobus var.stellata: see stellata.  
 Lanarth: see campbellii  
 spp.mollicomata.  
 Lanarth x sargentiana: (95)57  
 Lennei: (60)121 (74)82, 87 (75)63  
 (78)59, 67 (85-86)10 (91)23, 24  
 (93)55, 56, 57 (94)43 (95)45, 46  
 -Lennei alba: (74)82, 87 (75)63, 64  
 (78)59 (91)23 (92)51 (94)43  
 Leonard Messel: (73)76, 93 (74)20,  
 85, 93 (75)66 (77)100 (80-81)44  
 (88-89)31, 90 (90)71 (92)33 (95)47  
 (96-97)57  
 Leonard Messel x loebneri Merrill:  
 (88-89)31, 35, 61  
 liliiflora: (73)71 (74)85, 87, 88  
 (75)64,  
 65 (79-80)60, 61 (83-84)48 (87-  
 88)43  
 (90)35 (91)23, 24, 34, 35 (92)53  
 (93)56, 57 (94)65  
 -quinquepeta: (78)67 (79-80)60, 61  
 (81-82)63 (88-89)32  
 -liliiflora nigra: (75)64, 65, F7 (77)82  
 (82-83)82 (84-85)12 (92)33 (95)45,  
 46  
 -liliiflora O'Neill: (95)46  
 liliiflora x stellata: (75)65  
 loebneri: (75)62, 66 (77)86 (94)42  
 (95)46, 47 (96-97)57  
 -Merrill: (74)85 (75)66 (85-86)9  
 (91)23, 24 (95)47, 48 (96-97)48, 49  
 -loebneri Merrill: (77)84 (86-87)62  
 -kobus var.loebneri: (79-80)59  
 loebneri hybrids: (85-86)9, 38  
 Lotus: (92)51  
 macrophylla: (75)68 (78)60, 61, 67  
 (85-86)12 (91)23, 25, 26, 43 (92)67  
 (95)48  
 macrophylla subsp.ashei: (81-82)62  
 -ashei: (75)68, 72 (79-80)59  
 Manchu Fan: (76)50 (77)81 (85-  
 86)10, 12  
 manipurensis: (78)67  
 Marj Gossler: (91)25  
 Mark Jury: (92)51 (93)56 (95)57  
 Maryland: (74)20 (76)51 (78)67  
 Massey Rose: (74)87 (78)60, F8  
 Merrill: see loebneri.  
 Michael Rosse: (76)52 (77)100  
 Milky Way: (92)51  
 Miss Honeybee: (91)24  
 mollicomata: see campbellii  
 spp.mollicomata.  
 mollicomata Lanarth: see campbellii  
 spp.mollicomata.  
 Nancy Hardy: (85-86)92  
 Neil McEachern: (88-89)61 (94)42  
 Nigra: (74)20, 88  
 nitida: (49)122 (73)73 (74)87 (75)69  
 (76)51 (78)67 (88-89)74 (91)44  
 (95)58  
 Norbertii: (75)63  
 Norman Gould: (74)20  
 North Star: (91)23  
 obovata: (51-52)45 (55)28 (74)20, 83  
 (79-80)60 (91)44  
 officinalis: (78)67 (90)35, 36 (91)14,  
 45, 71  
 -officinalis biloba: (75)70 (76)48, 77  
 (91)23, 26  
 Opal: (88-89)61

Orchid: (91)23, 24  
 Peppermint Stick: (76)50 (77)81 (88-89)32  
 Peter: (78)67  
 Peter Veitch: see Veitchii.  
 Phillip Tregunna: (93)86  
 Picture: see Soulangeana.  
 Picture seedlings: see Soulangeana.  
 Pink Goblet: (95)41  
 Princess Margaret: (73)88 (74)108 (78)56 (94)43  
 Pristine: (81-82)63  
 Proctoriana: (75)66  
 Prof.McDaniel: (93)56  
 Purple Eye: see denudata Purple Eye.  
 Purpurascens: (91)22  
 pyramidata: (79-80)59 (81-82)62  
 quinquepeta: see liliiflora.  
 Randy: (77)82 (78)67  
 Ricki: (77)82  
 Rosea: see campbellii rosea.  
 rostrata: (73)73 (75)68, 97 (76)51 (80-81)45 (83-84)49 (91)45 (94)41  
 Rouged Alabaster: (78)60 (85-86)10 (88-89)61  
 Royal Crown: (78)60 (85-86)11 (88-89)32, 61  
 Royal Star: (91)23  
 Rubra: see Veitchii.  
 Ruby: (85-86)11 (88-89)61 (93)55, 56  
 Rustica Rubra: (74)87 (75)63 (77)100 (78)59 (80-81)41 (83-84)48 (85-86)10 (88-89)31 (93)55 (94)43 (95)46, 47  
 salicifolia: (72)22 (73)7, 71 (74)9, 12, 20, 93 (75)65, 66 (76)68 (77)100 (78)67 (79-80)59 (83-84)9 (85-86)9, 38 (86-87)6 (87-88)73 (88-89)31, 62 (91)23, 45 (92)33 (95)48 (96-97)57  
 -salicifolia Jermyns: (75)66  
 San Jose: see Soulangeana.  
 Sara Gladney: (95)47  
 sargentiana: (49)119 (73)69 (76)49 (77)86 (78)39 (79-80)57 (80-81)30 (88-89)62, 63 (91)45 (93)57  
 sargentiana robusta: (49)147 (55)15 (57)34 (60)113, 121 (73)30, 69, 74, 93 (74)9, 20, 26, 88 (76)49 (77)100 (78)60, 93 (79-80)57, 58 (83-84)7, 9 (85-86)8 (87-88)73 (88-89)37, 62, 63, 74, 90 (90)71 (91)24, 25, 26 (92)32, 51 (93)54, 58 (95)45 (96-97)14  
 -sargentiana robusta Alba: (83-84)8  
 sargentiana x sprengeri diva: (95)57  
 Sawada's Cream: (91)25  
 Sawada's Pink: (91)26  
 Sayonara: (76)50 (77)81 (78)60 (85-86)10, 12 (88-89)31 (91)84 (93)56 (95)47  
 Schmetterling: (93)55  
 Seedling "11/60": (96-97)48  
 Serene: (92)51  
 Sidbury: (76)52  
 sieboldii: (73)30, 71 (74)84 (75)67 (76)10 (78)67 (79-80)59 (84-85)12 (85-86)13, 45 (88-89)35 (90)35 (91)15, 45 (92)59 (93)72 (95)46  
 Silver Parasol: (81-82)63  
 sinensis: (49)119 (73)71 (74)20 (75)66 (77)82 (78)67 (79-80)59 (82-83)23 (88-89)61, 62 (95)46  
 sinensis x Soulangeana: (73)7, 30, 71, 93 (88-89)33, 58, 61, 84  
 Snow Queen: (93)57  
 Snow White: (92)80  
 Snowdrift: (75)66 (88-89)61  
 Soulangeana: (53)59 (55)9 (74)82, F7, 87 (75)61, 62, 64, 67, 71 (76)11, 70 (77)81, 84, 86, 87 (78)58 (84-85)12, 50 (85-86)5, 10 (87-88)73 (91)22, 23, 24, 25 (93)54 (94)43 (95)45  
 -Soulangeana Alexandrina: (48)12  
 -Alexandrina: (74)82, 87 (75)63 (77)100 (83-84)48 (91)23, 24  
 -Picture: (74)85 (75)63 (76)70 (91)23, 24, 25 (93)57 (95)45  
 -San Jose: (74)87 (85-86)10 (93)55  
 -Soulangeana Alba: (75)63 (77)84  
 -Soulangeana Alba Superba: (75)63 (82-83)22  
 -Brozzoni: (48)12 (74)20, 82, 85, 87 (75)63, 64 (76)11 (77)84 (78)59 (85-86)10 (91)23, 24 (93)55 (94)43

-Soulangeana Picture: (80-81)41  
 -Picture seedlings: (85-86)5, 11  
 -Soulangeana San Jose: (86-87)85  
 -Soulangeana Brozzonii: (86-87)62 (92)34  
 Speciosa: (74)87 (75)63  
 Spectrum: (95)41  
 sprengeri: (74)20, 35, 85, 93 (78)67 (80-81)41 (87-88)73 (88-89)90 (90)71 (91)24, 72 (93)54, 58  
 -sprengeri var.elongata: (75)69  
 sprengeri diva: (49)119, 146 (51-52)45 (60)113 (73)70 (74)85 (76)49, 70 (81-82)63 (85-86)45 (88-89)32, 35, 74 (92)33 (94)42 (95)46, 48, 61  
 -sprengeri diva Claret Cup: (83-84)11  
 -sprengeri diva Copeland Court: (83-84)8, 51  
 -sprengeri diva Wakehurst: (83-84)11  
 Spring Show: (85-86)9  
 St.George: (85-86)12  
 Star Dust: (93)55  
 Stardust: (85-86)9  
 stellata: (49)150 (60)121 (73)30, 71 (74)9, 12, 85, 88 (75)62, 65, 66 (78)58, 67 (79-80)59 (80-81)41, 45 (84-85)12 (85-86)8, 9 (86-87)5 (87-88)43, 45 (92)33, 61 (94)42 (96-97)48, 57  
 -stellata Rosea: (73)76 (94)42  
 -Water Lily: (74)88 (75)62 (91)23  
 -stellata Waterlily: (81-82)63  
 -kobus var.stellata: (88-89)32, 61  
 -stellata Rubra: (92)32  
 -stellata Jane Platt: (94)79  
 subcordata: see acuminata.  
 Summer Solstice: (95)76  
 Sundance: (91)36  
 Sundew: (78)59, 60 (85-86)11 (88-89)61 (93)55  
 Susan: (77)82 (78)67 (95)48  
 Sylvia: (95)70  
 taliensis: (75)67  
 Thompsoniana: (74)85 (75)68 (85-86)13  
 Tina Durio: (85-86)10 (95)41  
 Treve Holman: (73)75 (78)56, 93 (80-81)44 (88-89)74  
 tripetala: (51-52)45 (73)72 (74)63 (75)68 (76)48, F18 (81-82)63 (85-86)38 (91)23, 24, 26, 43, 45, 58  
 tripetala x veitchii: (73)30, 93  
 Triumphans: (75)63  
 Veitchii: (49)145, F46 (53)59 (55)28 (60)121 (74)8, 20, 86 (76)51 (80-81)41, 45 (83-84)48 (88-89)74 (91)26 (92)32, 34 (93)55 (96-97)58  
 -Peter Veitch: (73)93 (91)24, 25  
 -Rubra: (74)87 (75)62 (91)23, 24  
 -Veitchii Isca: (77)81 (85-86)45 (88-89)31  
 -Veitchii Rubra: (91)23  
 -Veitchii Peter Veitch: (94)42  
 Verbanica: (74)87  
 virginiana: (75)67, 68 (78)67 (81-82)62 (90)49 (91)23, 25, 26, 44 (95)46  
 Vulcan: (92)51, 52 (93)57 (95)48  
 Wada: (91)24, 25, 26  
 Wada's Memory: (75)65 (86-87)86 (92)33  
 Wada's Picture: (78)59  
 Warrior: (78)93  
 Water Lily: see stellata.  
 watsonii: (49)151 (74)20 (75)67, F8 (76)77 (78)55, 58, 61 (79-80)60 (88-89)61  
 Wieseneri: (79-80)60 (85-86)13 (91)23, 26 (92)67 (95)46, 48  
 Willow Wood: (88-89)61  
 wilsonii: (49)148 (55)15 (73)30, 71 (74)35, 63, 84, 86 (75)66, 67 (79-80)59 (84-85)12 (85-86)38, 45 (86-87)6 (88-89)62 (91)45, 72 (92)33 (93)15 (95)45 (96-97)32  
 Yellow Bird: (84-85)50, 51 (88-89)33 (91)34, 35 (94)65, F4 (95)48  
 Yellow Lantern: (91)24  
 Yellow Star: (91)24  
 zenii: (92)60, 61, 62

## Other Plants Index

- Abelia triflora: (81-82)31  
Abies alba: (59)32 (81-82)26  
Abies amabilis: (59)31  
Abies bracteata: (49)127  
Abies campbellii: (83-84)13  
Abies concolor lowiana: (59)26  
-Abies lowiana: (49)127  
Abies delavayi: (59)31 (75)10  
-Abies georgei: (59)31  
-Abies delavayi var.georgii: (96-97)16  
Abies densa: (80-81)9 (83-84)14 (96-97)44  
Abies forrestii: (81-82)27  
Abies grandis: (48)8 (49)127 (54)125 (59)32 (79-80)40 (83-84)27  
Abies lasiocarpa: (58)71  
Abies magnifica: (59)31  
Abies nobilis: (56)20, 26  
-Abies nobilis glauca: (56)23  
Abies nordmanniana: (82-83)3  
Abies pectinata: (46)17 (53)61  
Abies pindrow: (83-84)27  
Abies pinsapo: (48)8 (49)127 (59)29  
Abies procera: (59)27 (81-82)26  
Abies sachalinensis: (96-97)29  
Abies spectabilis: (54)64 (75)45 (83-84)16, 27  
Abies veitchii: (83-84)27  
Abutilon x suntense: (85-86)55  
Abutilon megapotamicum: (49)125  
Abutilon vitifolium: (56)21  
Acacia dealbata: (75)35  
Acer aconitifolium: (84-85)13  
Acer atropurpureum: (84-85)13  
Acer Bloodgood: (84-85)13  
Acer Bonfire: (84-85)13  
Acer caesium: (96-97)24  
Acer campbellii: (83-84)13 (84-85)2  
Acer capillipes: (85-86)68  
Acer circinatum: (58)71 (84-85)13  
Acer davidii: (48)13  
Acer forrestii: (48)13  
Acer ginnala: (84-85)13  
Acer griseum: (81-82)24  
Acer grosseri: (84-85)13  
Acer hookeri: (49)123  
Acer japonicum: (56)24 (84-85)13  
Acer monspessulanum: (79-80)32  
Acer palmatum: (46)16 (49)117, 118 (56)14, 24 (84-85)13  
-Acer palmatum atropurpureum: (46)16  
-Acer palmatum sanguineum: (46)16  
-Acer palmatum septemlobum: (46)16  
-Acer palmatum Osakazuki: (48)14 (84-85)13  
-Acer palmatum dissectum: (56)24  
-Acer palmatum Senkaki: (82-83)24 (84-85)13  
Acer pensylvanicum Erythrocladum: (82-83)23  
Acer platanoides: (84-85)13  
Acer pseudoplatanus Brilliantissimum: (80-81)45  
Acer reticulatum: (49)122  
Acer rubrum: (84-85)13  
Acer rufrinerve var.albo-limbatum: (48)13  
Acer sikkimensis: (83-84)14  
Acer wardii: (49)123  
Actinidia chinensis: (54)13  
Aesculus glaucescens: (85-86)67  
Aesculus indica: (85-86)67  
Aesculus parviflora: (84-85)13  
Agapanthus: (85-86)37  
Akebia quinata: (49)125  
Alnus fruticosa: (96-97)29  
Alstroemeria pelegrina: (49)129  
Andromeda hypnoides: (79-80)14  
Anemone obtusiloba patula: (81-82)36  
Aralia spinosa: (58)36  
Araucaria araucana: (85-86)41  
Arbutus menziesii: (83-84)53 (84-85)29  
Arbutus unedo Rubra: (83-84)60  
Arctostaphylos nana: (51-52)112  
Arisaema: (96-97)22  
-Arisaema wallichiana: (78)23  
-Arisaema nepenthoides: (96-97)23  
Arisarum proboscoides: (80-81)44  
Aristea ecklonis: (81-82)41  
Asteranthera ovata: (51-52)13, F7 (83-84)3  
Astilbes: (85-86)37  
Atherosperma moschatum: (84-85)35  
Athrotaxis selaginoides: (49)129  
Azara microphylla: (58)31  
Azara serrata: (80-81)42

Bauhinia: (75)45  
 Befaria racemosa: (57)27  
 Benthamia fragifera: (82-83)2  
 Berberidopsis corallina: (79-80)31  
 Berberis: (85-86)48  
 Berberis aristata: (81-82)41  
 Berberis calliantha: (85-86)81, 82  
 Berberis chrysosphaera: (85-86)82  
 Berberis darwinii: (81-82)23  
 Berberis gyalai: (85-86)82  
 Berberis insignis: (96-97)46  
 Berberis parisepala: (85-86)81  
 Berberis stenophylla: (53)58  
 Berberis temolaica: (85-86)82  
 (96-97)25  
 Berberis tsangpoensis: (85-86)81, 82  
 Berberis wardii: (85-86)82  
 Bergenia ciliata: (80-81)6  
 Beschorneria yuccoides: (49)129  
 (83-84)47  
 Betula albosinensis septentrionalis:  
 (59)29  
 Betula ermanii: (59)29 (96-97)29  
 Betula Jacquemontii: (81-82)24  
 Betula utilis: (54)64, 65 (75)45  
 (78)23  
 Billardiera longiflora: (83-84)50  
 Bombax malabaricum: (78)21  
 Buddleia: (85-86)48  
 -Buddleia colvilei: (49)124 (81-82)20  
 Calanthe discolor: (85-86)6  
 Calanthe tricarinata: (49)129  
 Callistemon: (75)35  
 Calsiope fastigiata: (75)44  
 Cantua buxifolia: (83-84)52  
 Cardiocrinum giganteum: (80-81)8  
 (81-82)31 (83-84)15  
 -Cardiocrinum yunnanense: (81-82)14  
 Carpenteria californica: (80-81)33  
 Cassia corymbosa: (82-83)14  
 Cassiope fastigiata: (80-81)11  
 (81-82)31 (96-97)26  
 Cassiope wardii: (96-97)26  
 Castanea sativa: (82-83)35  
 Catalpa: (75)35  
 Ceanothus: (80-81)42  
 -Ceanothus arboreus: (48)15 (54)15  
 -Ceanothus impressus: (80-81)42  
 -Ceanothus Southmead: (80-81)42  
 -Ceanothus Trewithen Blue: (80-81)42  
 -Ceanothus impressus Puget Blue:  
 (85-86)53  
 Cedrela sinensis: (49)118 (82-83)3  
 Cedrus atlantica: (96-97)61  
 -Cedrus atlantica glauca: (49)127  
 Celmisia longifolia: (84-85)29  
 Cephalotaxus fortunei: (49)129  
 Cercidiphyllum japonicum: (48)46  
 (49)118 (56)21  
 -Cercidiphyllum sinense: (48)46  
 (56)14  
 Cercis: (85-86)48  
 Cestrum elegans: (49)124  
 Chaenomeles Rowallana: (83-84)54  
 Chamaecyparis lawsoniana intertexta:  
 (57)32  
 -Cupressus lawsoniana var. Fraseri:  
 (48)13  
 Chamaepericlymenum canadense:  
 (85-86)64  
 Chionocharis hookeri: (96-97)20  
 Chordospartium Stevensonii: (49)125  
 Cinnamomum camphora: (80-81)15  
 Cinnamomum glanduliferum: (82-83)3  
 Cistus Silver Pink: (55)18  
 Citronella mucronata: (85-86)69  
 Clematis: (85-86)48  
 -Clematis chrysocoma: (50)18  
 -Clematis montana: (55)72 (96-97)24  
 -Clematis armandii: (80-81)18  
 -Clematis montana grandiflora:  
 (96-97)20  
 Clethra arborea: (56)33  
 -Clethra delavayi: (59)26  
 Clivanthus puniceus: (49)125 (58)31  
 (80-81)45  
 Cordyline australis: (48)47  
 -Cordyline indivisa vera: (54)43  
 Cornus canadensis: (48)20  
 Cornus capitata: (49)152 (83-84)48  
 (85-86)69  
 Cornus controversa: (83-84)52  
 Cornus florida: (48)13  
 -Cornus florida var. rubra: (48)13, 48  
 Cornus kousa chinensis: (96-97)13  
 Cornus nuttallii: (49)116 (55)72  
 (83-84)52 (85-86)69  
 Corokia cotoneaster: (56)21  
 Corokia virgata: (56)21 (84-85)31  
 Corydalis cashmeriana: (81-82)10

- Corylopsis siniensis*: (49)123  
*Cotinus coggygia*: (48)14  
*Cotoneaster*: (75)26  
*Cotoneaster conspicuus*: (85-86)82  
*Cotoneaster frigidus*: (56)21  
(85-86)65  
*Cotoneaster microphyllus*: (80-81)8  
*Cotoneaster moupinense*: (79-80)50  
*Craibiodendron yunnanense*:  
(81-82)11  
*Crawfurdia speciosa*: (80-81)8  
*Crinodendron hookerianum*: (84-85)29  
(85-86)69  
-*Tricuspidaria lanceolata*: (49)120  
(51-52)45 (56)21  
*Crinodendron patagua*: (83-84)51  
(84-85)29  
*Cryptomeria japonica*: (56)20 (59)31  
(83-84)48  
*Cunninghamia lanceolata*: (54)14  
(59)26 (83-84)28  
*Cupressocyparis Leylandii*: (58)26  
(84-85)13  
-*Cupressocyparis L.Castlewellan Gold*:  
(83-84)53  
*Cupressus cashmeriana*: (83-84)50  
*Cupressus corneyana*: (96-97)46  
*Cupressus funebris*: (59)31  
*Cupressus lawsoniana* var.*Fraseri*:  
see *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*  
intertexta.  
*Cupressus lusitanica glauca*: (59)29  
*Cupressus macrocarpa*: (49)124  
(55)24  
(56)20  
*Cycas circinalis*: (53)41  
*Cypripedium*: (75)44  
-*Cypripedium wardii*: (85-86)81  
-*Cypripedium himalaicum*: (96-97)24  
-*Cypripedium tibeticum*: (96-97)26  
*Cytisus battandieri*: (75)35  
*Daboecia cantabrica*: (81-82)73  
*Dacrydium franklinii*: (49)120, 129  
(82-83)16 (83-84)53  
*Daphne aurantiaca*: (85-86)52  
*Daphne bholua*: (78)22 (80-81)7  
-*Daphne bholua* var.*glacialis*: (75)45  
(83-84)14  
*Daphne blagayana*: (84-85)29  
*Daphne cneorum eximia*: (85-86)66  
*Daphne mezereum*: (81-82)24  
-*Daphne mezereum Bowles variety*:  
(48)14  
*Daphniphyllum glaucescens*: (49)123  
-*Daphniphyllum himalayense*: (49)9  
-*Daphniphyllum macropodum*:  
(84-85)29  
*Datura suaveolens*: (75)33  
*Davidia*: (96-97)13  
-*Davidia involucrata*: (56)14 (75)35  
(96)97, 98  
-*Davidia vilmoriniana*: (79-80)28  
*Delphinium glaciale*: (84-85)7  
*Dendrobium longicornu*: (80-81)7  
*Desfontainea spinosa*: (56)21  
(84-85)27  
*Deutzia compacta*: (96-97)23  
*Diapensia bulleyana*: (81-82)8  
*Dicksonia antarctica*: (80-81)43  
*Disanthus cercidifolius*: (48)46 (59)29  
(81-82)26  
*Distylium racemosum*: (84-85)31  
*Drimys aromatica*: (49)122 (55)27  
*Drimys colorata*: (49)122  
*Drimys winteri*: (49)120, 122 (51-  
52)45  
(57)53 (83-84)47, 48 (85-86)68  
-*Drimys winteri* var.*latifolia*: (49)122  
*Echium pininiana*: (82-83)27 (83-  
84)51  
(84-85)31  
*Edgworthia gardnerana*: (80-81)6  
*Elaeagnus*: (75)45  
-*Elaeagnus pungens*: (56)21 (58)26  
-*Elaeagnus ebbingei*: (58)26  
-*Elaeagnus glabra*: (58)26  
*Embothrium*: (75)35  
-*Embothrium coccineum*: (51-52)45  
(84-85)30  
-*Embothrium lanceolatum* Norquino:  
(54)9  
-*Embothrium lanceolatum*: (55)28  
(81-82)22 (84-85)12  
-*Embothrium longifolium*: (56)34  
*Emmenopterys henryi*: (60)113  
*Empetrum deflexum*: (96-97)14  
-*Empetrum nigrum*: (96-97)29  
*Encephalartos villosus*: (49)119  
*Enkianthus campanulatus*: (48)14  
(56)24

- Enkianthus cernuus rubens*: (50)12  
 (79-80)50  
*Enkianthus sinensis*: (49)122  
*Erica arborea*: (54)13  
*Erica carnea*: (75)47  
*Erica mackaiana* Donegal: (85-86)37  
*Erica mediterranea*: (49)150  
*Erica Stuartii* Irish Lemon: (85-86)37  
*Erica Stuartii* Irish Orange: (85-86)37  
*Erica Stuartii* Nacung: (85-86)37  
*Eriobotrya japonica*: (55)10  
*Escallonia macrantha*: (56)20  
*Eucalyptus*: (75)35 (85-86)47, 69  
*-Eucalyptus gunnii*: (49)124  
*-Eucalyptus globosa*: (54)15  
*-Eucalyptus coccifera*: (56)20 (59)26  
*-Eucalyptus gigantea*: (59)32  
*-Eucalyptus niphophylla*: (59)32  
 (83-84)47  
*-Eucalyptus urnigera*: (59)4, 5, 25, 32  
*-Eucalyptus grandis*: (79-80)37  
*-Eucalyptus dalrympleana*: (83-84)47  
*-Eucalyptus salicifolia*: (83-84)47  
*-Eucalyptus fraxinoides*: (85-86)69  
*-Eucalyptus glaucescens*: (85-86)69  
*Eucryphia cordata*: (83-84)47  
*Eucryphia cordifolia*: (49)120  
 (51-52)45 (54)14 (57)34 (59)28  
 (78)38 (80-81)31  
*Eucryphia glutinosa*: (48)13 (49)148  
 (55)9 (84-85)12  
*Eucryphia lucida*: (49)121  
*-Eucryphia milliganii*: (84-85)12  
*Eucryphia moorei*: (53)59 (59)28  
*Eucryphia Nymansensis*: (48)13  
 (85-86)40  
*-Eucryphia Nymanensis* Mount Usher:  
 (83-84)51  
*-Eucryphia Nymansay*: (84-85)12  
*Euonymus alatus*: (56)14  
*Euphorbia griffithianum*: (96-97)45  
*Euptelea pleiosperma*: (80-81)45  
*Fagus crenata*: (56)85  
*Fagus englerana*: (81-82)26  
*Fagus sylvatica* Fastigiata: (81-82)26  
*-Fagus sylvatica* Pendula: (83-84)30  
*Feijowa Sellowiana*: (49)120  
*Ficus religiosa*: (78)21  
*Fitzroya patagonica*: (59)33  
*Fothergilla monticola*: (81-82)24  
*Franklinia altamaha*: (75)58  
*Fraxinus floribunda*: (78)21  
*Fremontodendron* California Glory:  
 (85-86)53  
*Fritillaria*: (75)44  
*-Fritillaria cirrhosa*: (84-85)5  
*Fuchsia excorticata*: (83-84)47  
*Furcraea longaeva*: (58)28  
*Galax aphylla*: (58)71  
*Gallium aparine*: (85-86)60  
*Gardenia*: (85-86)50  
*Garrya elliptica*: (81-82)20  
*Gaultheria nummularioides*: (96-97)23  
*Gaultheria procumbens*: (51-52)110  
 (57)51  
*Gaultheria pyrolloides*: (80-81)9  
 (83-84)14  
*Gaultheria sinensis*: (85-86)82  
*Gaultheria thibetica*: (85-86)82  
*Gaultheria trichophylla*: (80-81)11  
*Gentiana prolata*: (80-81)9, 11  
*Gentiana sikkimensis*: (80-81)9, 11  
*Gevuina avellana*: (85-86)66  
*Ginkgo biloba*: (83-84)27, 47  
*Gordonia axillaris*: (75)58  
*Gordonia lasianthus*: (75)58  
*Graphocephala coccinea*: (50)74  
*Grevillea*: (85-86)47  
*Griselinia littoralis*: (55)24 (56)20  
*Gunnera manicata*: (84-85)31  
*Hakea acicularis*: (82-83)14  
*Halesia monticola* var. *vestita*: (48)13  
*Hamamelis mollis*: (46)10 (49)128  
 (55)28  
*Hedychium*: (85-86)81  
*-Hedychium densiflorum*: (85-86)82  
*Hesperoyucca whipplei*: (49)129  
*Hoheria lyallii*: (84-85)12  
*Holboellia coriacea*: (84-85)29  
*Holboellia latifolia*: (84-85)29  
*Hydrangea anomala*: (78)21  
*Hydrangea hortensis*: (50)15  
*Hydrangea integerrima*: (59)30  
*Hydrangea sargentiana*: (53)98  
 (84-85)27  
*Hydrangea villosa*: (53)98  
*Hypericum*: (85-86)48  
*Ilex fargesii* ssp. *melanotricha*:  
 (85-86)82  
*Ilex koehneana*: (85-86)68

*Ilex latifolia*: (55)8 (85-86)68  
*Illicium floridanum*: (84-85)29  
*Iris chrysographes*: (96-97)20  
-*Iris chrysographes* var.*rosea*:  
(85-86)82  
*Iris douglasiana*: (84-85)22  
*Iris kumagonensis*: (75)45  
*Iris sibirica*: (84-85)22  
*Jasminum*: (85-86)48  
-*Jasminum humile*: (75)33 (96-97)46  
*Jasminum mesnyi*: (83-84)51 (84-85)31  
(85-86)48  
*Jasminum revolutum*: (49)125  
*Juniperus recurva*: (49)127 (81-82)37  
(96-97)46  
-*Juniperus coxii*: (49)127  
-*Juniperus recurva* Castlewella:  
(82-83)16 (83-84)53  
*Kailosocarpus perplexus*: (57)107  
*Kalmia angustifolia*: (79-80)50  
*Kalmia latifolia*: (58)37 (85-86)66  
*Kalmia polifolia*: (85-86)64  
*Kalmiopsis leachiana*: (81-82)18  
(82-83)22  
*Kalopanax septemlobus*  
var.*maximowiczii*: (81-82)26  
*Koeleruteria paniculata*: (55)9  
*Laburnum Vossii*: (54)126  
*Lardizabala bitermata*: (49)125  
*Larix decidua*: (81-82)26  
*Larix europaea*: (48)25  
*Larix griffithianum*: (96-97)45, 46  
*Larix Potaninii*: (49)129  
*Lathrea clandestina*: (79-80)33  
*Laurelia serrata*: (80-81)30 (82-83)19  
(83-84)47  
*Ledum*: (94)63, 66  
-*Ledum palustre*: (96-97)29  
*Leptospermum pubescens*: (58)31  
*Leptospermum scoparium*: (56)21  
(79-80)50 (83-84)47  
*Leycesteria formosa*: (83-84)43  
*Lilium auratum* var.*platyphyllum*:  
(48)13  
*Lilium candidum*: (50)49  
*Lilium giganteum*: (54)13, 15  
*Lilium mackliniae*: (84-85)11  
(85-86)81, 82  
*Lilium martagon*: (84-85)11  
*Lilium martagon album*: (84-85)22  
*Lilium nanum*: (84-85)5  
-*Lilium nanum* var.*flavidum*: (84-85)5  
*Liriodendron chinense*: (83-84)7  
*Liriodendron tulipifera*: (56)20 (58)98  
*Lithocarpus cleistocarpus*: (79-80)45  
*Lithocarpus glabra*: (83-84)48  
*Lithocarpus pachphyllus*: (80-81)7  
*Lithospermum diffusum*: (50)25  
*Litsea ovata*: (56)20  
*Loiseluria procumbens*: (96)19, 24  
*Lomatia ferruginea*: (49)120, 124  
(85-86)64  
*Lonicera setifera*: (85-86)82  
*Luculia gratissima*: (80-81)6  
*Lycopodium* sp.: (96-97)29  
*Lyonia ovalifolia*: (54)64 (81-82)2  
*Machilus thunbergii*: (49)185  
*Mahonia acanthifolia*: (80-81)7  
*Mahonia Buckland*: (85-86)64  
-*Mahonia Lionel Fortescue*: (81-82)67  
(85-86)64  
*Mahonia nepalensis*: (56)21 (83-84)13, 15  
*Malus yunnanensis*: (85-86)48  
*Mandragora caulescens*: (84-85)5  
*Maytenus boaria*: (84-85)30  
*Meconopsis baileyana*: (96-97)26  
*Meconopsis betonicifolia*: (54)15  
(57)30 (85-86)81, 82 (96-97)24, 25  
*Meconopsis Cookei*: (80-81)33  
*Meconopsis dhwojii*: (53)71  
*Meconopsis grandis*: (54)15 (81-82)22, 27 (82-83)21  
*Meconopsis horridula*: (84-85)7  
(96-97)25  
*Meconopsis integrifolia*: (96)97  
(96-97)26  
*Meconopsis paniculata*: (75)45  
*Meconopsis pseudointegrifolia*:  
(96-97)26  
*Meconopsis regia*: (53)71  
*Meconopsis simplicifolia*: (84-85)5  
(96-97)25, 26  
*Meconopsis speciosa*: (96-97)25  
*Meliosma cuneifolia*: (84-85)28  
*Menziesia ciliicalyx*: (84-85)29  
*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*:  
(79-80)50 (84-85)28  
*Metrosideros lucida*: (85-86)38

(96-97)62  
*Michelia*: (81-82)12  
 -*Michelia doltsopa*: (49)119, 47, 149, F37, F38 (53)59 (75)12 (80-81)41 (82-83)19 (83-84)52 (90)49 (91)25, 26  
 (96-97)44, 60, 62  
 -*Michelia excelsa*: (83-84)13  
 -*Michelia fuscata*: (83-84)28  
 -*Michelia yunnanensis*: (85-86)48 (91)71 (95)49  
 -*Michelia compressa*: (90)49  
 -*Michelia figo*: (90)49 (91)25, 26 (95)58  
 -*Michelia maudiae*: (90)49  
 -*Michelia skinneriana*: (90)49  
 -*Michelia Allspice*: (91)25  
 -*Michelia Belle Durio*: (91)25  
 -*Michelia Jack Fogg*: (91)25  
 -*Michelia Yuchelia*: (91)25  
*Michelia Foggii*: (91)25, 26  
*Miscanthus floridulus*: (83-84)21  
*Myelophilus piniperda*: (48)26  
*Myosotidium nobile*: (49)129  
*Myrtus lechleriana*: (83-84)48 (85-86)40  
*Myrtus luma*: (49)120 (78)38  
*Narcissus cyclamineus*: (48)20  
*Neolitsaea*: (81-82)41 (81-82)41  
*Nepenthes Rajah*: (53)48  
*Nerium oleander*: (49)30  
*Nothofagus alessandri*: (83-84)49  
*Nothofagus betuloides*: (53)59  
*Nothofagus cunninghamii*: (56)20  
*Nothofagus fusca*: (83-84)27  
*Nothofagus moorei*: (83-84)48  
*Nothofagus obliqua*: (59)31 (83-84)47  
*Nothofagus procera*: (83-84)60  
*Nothofagus truncata*: (83-84)49  
*Nyssa siniensis*: (85-86)66  
*Nyssa sylvatica*: (48)15, F7 (79-80)50 (85-86)29  
*Olearia albida*: (58)26  
*Olearia haastii*: (58)26  
*Olearia lacunosa*: (82-83)14  
*Olearia macrodonta*: (55)24 (56)20  
*Olearia semi-dentata*: (58)26  
*Omphalogramma vinciflora*: (81-82)10  
*Osmanthus pallidus*: (50)50  
*Ourisia macrophylla*: (49)129

*Oxydendrum arboreum*: (50)12 (85-86)40  
*Oxyspora paniculata*: (80-81)6  
*Pachystegia insignis*: (66)20, 38 (79-80)33  
*Paeonia lutea* var. *ludlowii*: (75)9 (96-97)24  
*Parapiquetia* sp.: (57)107  
*Parrottia persica*: (56)14 (85-86)40  
*Paulownia*: (75)35  
 -*Paulownia tomentosa*: (55)8 (80-81)30  
*Philesia buxifolia*: (56)20  
*Philesia magellanica*: (79-80)43 (80-81)33 (83-84)3  
*Phoenix canariensis*: (80-81)46  
*Phoenix reclinata*: (79-80)38  
*Phormium tenax*: (84-85)31  
*Photinia beaverdiana*: (83-84)52  
*Photinia glomerata*: (49)128  
*Photinia villosa*: (83-84)52  
*Phygellus capensis*: (59)30  
*Phyllocladus trichomanoides*: (59)30  
*Phyllodoce aleutica*: (51-52)112  
*Phyllodoce coerulea*: (51-52)112  
*Picconia excelsa*: (85-86)69  
*Picea albertiana*: (59)29  
*Picea brewerana*: (81-82)26  
*Picea excelsa*: (96-97)63  
*Picea jengoensis*: (96-97)29  
*Picea morinda*: (56)20  
*Picea obovata*: (81-82)27  
*Picea orientalis*: (79-80)40 (85-86)41  
*Picea polita*: (79-80)40  
*Picea smithiana*: (49)120 (83-84)53  
*Picea spinulosa*: (96-97)44  
*Pieris Flamingo*: (84-85)13  
*Pieris floribunda*: (48)13  
 -*Pieris floribunda* var. *elongata*: (48)13  
*Pieris formosa*: (81-82)2 (82-83)19 (84-85)30  
 -*Pieris forrestii*: (48)13 (49)121 (51-52)45 (55)13 (56)21 (79-80)28 (81-82)41 (81-82)41 (83-84)14 (84-85)13  
*Pieris japonica*: (48)13 (57)51  
*Pieris taiwanensis*: (48)13 (82-83)26 (84-85)13  
*Pileostegia viburnoides*: (58)71

- Pinus ayacahuite*: (49)129 (85-86)67  
*Pinus bolanderi*: (49)127  
*Pinus contorta*: (58)26  
*Pinus coulteri*: (85-86)67  
*Pinus insignis*: (49)143  
*Pinus montezumae*: (49)120 (83-84)27, 48  
*Pinus palustris*: (82-83)16  
*Pinus patula*: (49)120 (83-84)28  
*Pinus pinaster*: (48)25, 27  
*Pinus pumila*: (96-97)29  
*Pinus radiata*: (55)24 (58)26  
*Pinus strobus*: (85-86)67  
*Pinus sylvestris*: (48)27 (84-85)13 (85-86)37  
*Pinus taeda*: (58)87  
*Pinus thunbergii*: (82-83)3  
*Pinus wallichiana*: (59)31  
*Piptanthus laburnifolius*: (79-80)50 (83-84)13  
*Piquetia* sp.: (57)107  
*Pittosporum tobira*: (85-86)49  
*Plagianthus betulinus*: (80-81)46  
*Plagianthus regius*: (82-83)3  
*Pleione hookerana*: (80-81)8  
*Pleione humilis*: (75)45  
*Pleione scopulorum*: (96-97)22  
*Poa annua*: (50)44  
 -Sweet Pea Clara Curtis: (48)37  
*Podocarpus chilina*: (56)20  
*Podocarpus nubigenus*: (80-81)46  
*Podocarpus salignus*: (80-81)30 (83-84)28  
*Podocarpus totara*: (82-83)3 (83-84)47  
*Podophyllum*: (85-86)37  
 -*Podophyllum aurantiocaulis*: (96-97)23, 26  
*Polygonum vaccinifolium*: (80-81)11  
*Potentilla arbuscula*: (80-81)11 (83-84)16  
*Primula*: (75)44 (80-81)8  
*Primula bhutanica*: (78)40  
*Primula calderiana*: (83-84)16 (84-85)3  
*Primula calliantha*: (81-82)6  
*Primula cawdoriana*: (96-97)26  
*Primula chungensis*: (96-97)20, 24  
*Primula denticulata*: (75)45 (83-84)14  
*Primula deuteranana*: (83-84)17  
*Primula dickieana*: (96-97)22  
*Primula edgworthii*: (75)46  
*Primula falcifolia*: (96-97)21  
*Primula florindae*: (85-86)81, 82  
*Primula forrestii*: (85-86)52  
*Primula Garryarde Guinevere*: (82-83)19  
*Primula gracilipes*: (83-84)14  
*Primula japonica*: (48)22  
*Primula melanops*: (85-86)82  
*Primula nutans*: (49)120  
*Primula obconica*: (54)15  
*Primula obliqua*: (84-85)3  
*Primula prenantha*: (84-85)2  
*Primula pulverulenta*: (48)22 (56)41  
*Primula Rowallane Rose*: (83-84)54  
*Primula scapigera*: (84-85)2  
*Primula sonchifolia*: (81-82)7  
*Primula vernicosa*: (96-97)22  
*Prostanthera sieberi*: (80-81)45  
*Prunus*: (85-86)49  
*Prunus amanogawa*: (48)9  
*Prunus avium*: (53)60  
*Prunus campanulata*: (49)122  
*Prunus cerasifera Nigra*: (85-86)39  
*Prunus cerasoides*: (85-86)81  
*Prunus kwanzan*: (48)8  
*Prunus mume*: (85-86)48, 50  
*Prunus obovata*: (48)8  
*Prunus okumiyako*: (48)8  
*Prunus persica*: (85-86)48  
*Prunus sargentii*: (55)72  
*Prunus serrula*: (81-82)24  
 -*Prunus serrulata spontanea*: (80-81)16  
*Prunus ukon*: (48)8  
*Prunus Yoshino*: (50)18  
*Pseudopanax arboreus*: (83-84)47  
*Pseudopanax laetus*: (85-86)69  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*: (81-82)26 (85-86)41  
*Pseudotsuga taxifolia*: (49)127  
*Pseudowintera colorata*: (83-84)52  
*Psoralea pinnata*: (83-84)53  
*Puya alpestris*: (58)28 (83-84)52  
*Pyrenaria camellioides*: (57)107  
*Quercus alnifolia*: (80-81)44  
*Quercus canariensis*: (83-84)27  
*Quercus cleistocarpa*: (60)113  
*Quercus coccinea*: (84-85)13  
*Quercus ilex*: (85-86)43

*Quercus incana*: (54)63, 64  
*Quercus semecarpifolia*: (83-84)27, 29  
*Raphia farinifera*: (79-80)38  
*Raphidophora*: (80-81)7  
*Raphiolepis umbellata*: (85-86)67  
*Reevesia*: (75)49  
*Rehderiana macrocarpa*: (96-97)13  
*-Rehderodendron macrocarpum*:  
(49)122  
*Rhaphithamnus spinosus*: (83-84)47  
*Rheum nobile*: (96-97)25  
*Rheum palmatum*: (84-85)30  
*Rhodomyrtus*: (81-82)41  
*Rhodothamnus chamaecistus*:  
(80-81)34  
*Rhus Potaninii*: (48)13  
*Rodgersia*: (85-86)37  
*Rosa*: (75)26  
*Rosa Bobby James*: (81-82)20  
*Rosa bracteata*: (49)125  
*Rosa ecae*: (85-86)53  
*Rosa fareri*: (85-86)70  
*Rosa gallica St.Nicholas*: (81-82)20  
*Rosa Helen Knight*: (85-86)53  
*Rosa laevigata Cooperi*: (81-82)40  
*Rosa moysei*: (84-85)11  
*Rosa sericea*: (80-81)9 (96-97)46  
*Rosa wardii*: (96-97)24  
*Rose Charlie*: (96)130  
*Rose Fred*: (96)136  
*Salix fargesii*: (84-85)29  
*Salix magnifica*: (59)29  
*Sarcococca hookerana*: (75)45  
(80-81)8  
*Saxifraga granulata flora-plena*:  
(81-82)18  
*Schima argentea*: (80-81)43  
*Schima khasiana*: (49)123 (84-85)30  
*Schima noronhae*: (49)185  
*Schizandra grandiflora*  
var.*rubriflora*: (85-86)70  
*Schizocodon soldanelloides*: (48)20  
*Sciadopitys verticillata*: (56)20  
*Sclerotinia camelliae*: (78)70  
*Senecio greyi*: (49)125  
*Senecio rotundifolius*: (58)26  
*Sequoia sempervirens*: (49)127 (59)31  
(80-81)30 (85-86)41  
*Sequoiadendron giganteum*: (79-80)40  
(85-86)41 (96-97)61  
*-Sequoia gigantea*: (49)127  
*Shorea robusta*: (78)21  
*Shortia galacifolia*: (48)20  
*Shortia uniflora*: (48)15, 20  
*Skimmia laureola*: (96-97)23  
*Sophora tetraptera*: (75)35 (84-85)31  
*Sorbus*: (75)26  
*Sorbus aria lutescens*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus cashmiriana*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus chamaemespilus*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus commixta*: (84-85)13 (96-  
97)29  
*Sorbus cuspidata*: (58)29  
*Sorbus decora*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus discolor*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus harrowiana*: (85-86)82  
*Sorbus himalaicus*: (84-85)3  
*Sorbus hupehensis*: (84-85)13  
*-Sorbus hupehensis (pink fruited*  
*form)*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus inignis*: (85-86)82  
*Sorbus Joseph Rock*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus koreana*: (96-97)11  
*Sorbus micromeles*: (96-97)14  
*Sorbus Orange King*: (84-85)13  
*Sorbus pekinensis*: (48)13  
*Sorbus pohuashanensis*: (84-85)13  
(85-86)68  
*Sorbus prattii*: (96-97)29  
*Sorbus rufo-ferruginea*: (56)20  
*Sorbus sambucifolia*: (96-97)29  
*Sorbus scalaris*: (96-97)13  
*Sorbus vestita*: (84-85)2  
*Sorbus vilmorinii*: (84-85)13 (96-  
97)16  
*Sorbus wardii*: (85-86)82  
*Spiraea genera*: (75)26  
*Staphylea colchica*: (85-86)68  
*Staphylea holocarpa*: (81-82)19  
*Stauntonia hexaphylla*: (84-85)29  
*Sterculia lanceolata*: (49)185  
*Stereocarpus*: (57)107  
*Stranvaesia davidiana*: (85-86)65  
*Stranvaesia nussia*: (85-86)69  
*Stuartia grandiflora*: (84-85)30  
*Stuartia pseudocamellia*: (56)14 (58)3  
(81-82)26 (84-85)30  
*Styrax japonica*: (48)48 (56)24  
(84-85)13  
*Sweet Pea Clara Curtis*: see *Poa annua*.

*Syringa tigersstedtii*: (75)26  
*Taiwania cryptomeroides*: (49)127  
 (81-82)37  
*Telopea*: (75)35  
*Telopea truncata*: (51-52)45 (82-83)16  
*Teucrium fruticans*: (49)125  
*Themeda australis*: (83-84)20  
*Theopsis chrysantha*: (67)69  
*Theopsis euonymifolia*: (67)70  
*Theopsis longipedicellata*: (67)70, 71  
*Theopsis lungyaiensis*: (67)71-  
*Torreya californica*: (56)20 (83-84)30  
*Torreya nucifera*: (83-84)48  
*Trachycarpus Fortunei*: (55)8  
*Trachystemon orientale*: (49)118  
 (56)15  
*Trichomanes speciosum*: (75)26  
*Tricuspidaria lanceolata*: see  
*Crinodendron hookerianum*.  
*Trochetiopsis melanoxydon*: (84-85)29  
*Trochodendron aralioides*: (58)36  
 (79-80)30 (81-82)15  
*Tropaeolum speciosum*: (84-85)11  
*Tsuga chinensis*: (49)129  
*Tsuga dumosa*: (54)64 (84-85)2  
*Tsuga heterophylla*: (48)8, 13 (49)127  
 (56)20 (81-82)26 (83-84)30 (96-  
 97)61  
*Tsuga mertensiana*: (59)33  
*Tsusiophyllum tanakae*: (51-52)112  
*Umbellularia californica*: (82-83)19  
 (83-84)28  
*Vaccinium*: (84-85)13  
*Vaccinium delavayi*: (96-97)23  
*Vaccinium fragile*: (81-82)2  
*Vaccinium glauco-album*: (85-86)82  
*Vaccinium griffithianum*: (85-86)82  
*Vaccinium mortinia*: (49)128  
*Vaccinium nummularia*: (83-84)15  
*Vaccinium ovatum*: (82-83)3 (85-  
 86)40  
*Vaccinium symplocifolium*: (81-82)41  
*Vaccinium vitis-idaea*: (96-97)29  
*Vallea stipularis* var. *pyrifolia*:  
 (82-83)14  
*Vanda lowii*: (53)48  
*Viburnum*: (75)45  
*Viburnum atrocyanium*: (85-86)82  
*Viburnum Bodnantense*: (85-86)56  
*Viburnum cinnamomifolium*: (84-  
 85)30  
*Viburnum cordifolium*: (84-85)3  
*Viburnum cylindricum*: (48)14  
 (84-85)30  
*Viburnum davidii*: (84-85)30  
*Viburnum grandiflorum*: (75)45  
*Viburnum henryi*: (84-85)30  
*Viburnum tomentosum* Rowallane:  
 (83-84)54  
*Viola biflora*: (84-85)5  
*Vireya javanica*: (49)48  
*Wistaria venusta*: (49)127  
*Woodwardia radicans*: (75)26  
*Yulania*: (75)71  
*Yunnanea xylocarpa*: (57)F46, 105

## Gardens Index

Abbotsbury: (85-86)43 (85-86)63, 69 (96)174  
Achamore House (Gigha): (88-89)71 (96)183  
-Gigha: (58)25  
Achnacloich: (79-80)41  
Adelaide Botanic Garden: (96)210  
Annesgrove: (81-82)32 (82-83)11 (83-84)49  
Ard Dariach, Ardgour: (84-85)11 (84-85)11  
Ardkinglas Arboretum: (79-80)39, 40 (84-85)33, 34, 35  
-Strone: (87-88)3 (96)76  
Ardnamona: (96)67  
Arduaine: (66)31 (79-80)27 (79-80)42  
(86-87)17, 18, 19 (87-88)25 (96)76, 80, 180, 212  
Arnold Arboretum: (96)28, 64, 97, 113, 153  
ARS Test Garden (USA): (53)116 (60)15  
Ballywalter Park: (67)75 (83-84)55  
Baravalla: (88-89)69  
Barguillean: (86-87)19  
Barnhourie: (71)60 (82-83)24 (86-87)63  
Bear Wood: (96)165, 170  
Beaufront Castle: (74)13 (81-82)20  
Bedgbury: (96)168  
Belfast Botanic Garden: (96)59  
Belvoir Castle: (96)62  
Benmore: (68)32 (79-80)40 (86-87)17 (96)75  
Bickham House (Yelverton): (85-86)66  
Biddulph Grange: (96)187  
Blackhills: (68)22 (83-84)58 (86-87)23 (87-88)48 (96)75, 79  
Bodnant: (54)7 (84-85)29 (96)80, 125, 173, 174, 175, 178, 181, 183  
Bogor Botanic Garden (Java): (96)87  
Borde Hill: (77)6 (83-84)10 (87-88)32, 33 (96)174  
Bosahan: (83-84)8

Bracken Bank, Heswall: (84-85)28  
Branklyn: (59)37 (96)181  
Bremen Rhododendron Park: (96)203  
Brodick Castle: (50)99 (51-52)7 (79-80)43 (96)75, 76, 79, 80  
Bryn Pydew (Tyn-y-groes): (84-85)29  
Burncoose Lodge: (83-84)7  
Caerhays: (49)142 (62)94 (65)120 (76)22 (80-81)41 (83-84)9 (96)75, 79, 175, 187  
Carclew: (96)61, 63, 125, 187  
Castle Howard: (81-82)16, 17, 29, 30 (81-82)29 (93)20 (96)84, 183  
Castle Kennedy and Lochinch: (82-83)29 (96)66  
-Lochinch: (59)96 (62)9 (96)66, 77, 78, 179  
Castlewellan: (82-83)15 (83-84)53 (96)67  
Cefnamlwch: (84-85)31  
Chatsworth: (96)163  
Chelsea Physic Garden: (96)24  
Chiswick (RHS): (96)94, 163  
Chyverton: (80-81)43, 44, 45 (96)66, 80  
Cider House (Buckland Abbey): (85-86)65  
Clapton Court: (85-86)68  
Claremont: (96)163  
Clumber Park: (96)165  
Cluny House: (86-87)25  
Clyne Castle: (88-89)46 (88-89)46 (96)79  
Coles: (64)17  
Colonsay: (55)24 (96)178  
Combe Royal: (96)62, 120, 123  
Combermere: (83-84)48  
Corsock: (65)50 (82-83)25 (84-85)36 (96)79  
Craggside: (96)172, 173  
Crarae: (59)25 (67)141 (79-80)41 (86-87)17 (96)76  
Crystal Springs (Oregon): (96)205  
Dargle Cottage: (83-84)52  
Dawyck: (81-82)25, 26, 27  
Derreen: (81-82)31  
Dorfold (Cheshire): (88-89)57  
Dropmore: (96)162  
Dun Alasdair: (79-80)43 (88-89)70  
East Bergholt Place: (83-84)59

Eckford: (79-80)40, 47 (79-80)47  
 (86-87)17 (96)180  
 Edinburgh RBG: (53)33 (59)9 (60)42  
 (79-80)44 (81-82)42 (86-87)9  
 (96)24, 42, 60, 84, 90, 92, 94, 106  
 Eglingham Hall: (81-82)23  
 Exbury: (70)25 (83-84)11 (96)81,  
 122, 148, 176, 177, 194  
 Fellside: (82-83)22  
 Fernhill: (82-83)13 (83-84)52 (96)67  
 Fernwood: (85-86)70  
 Ffestiniog: (84-85)32  
 Fota Island (Ireland): (83-84)47  
 (83-84)47  
 Galloway House: (82-83)26  
 Garden House (Buckland  
 Monachorum): (85-86)64  
 Gigha: see Achamore House (Gigha).  
 Gildabrook (Wirral): (84-85)28  
 Gisborne (NZ): (48)45  
 Gladwyne (USA): (46)35  
 Glasnevin: (82-83)15  
 Glen Eden: (88-89)66  
 Glenarn: (58)97 (68)197 (79-80)39  
 (83-84)1 (83-84)1 (88-89)67 (96)77,  
 178  
 Glendoick: (69)5 (86-87)25 (96)181  
 Glendurgan: (80-81)43  
 Glenfeochan House: (88-89)68  
 Guincho: (82-83)17  
 Göteborg Botanic Garden (Sweden):  
 (94)25  
 Harlow Car: (81-82)14, 15, 16  
 Headfort: (82-83)15  
 Heaslands: (69)51 (87-88)35  
 Heckfield Place: (96)171  
 Heligan: (82-83)1 (96)64, 123  
 Hergest Croft: (78)13 (83-84)6  
 (96)83  
 Herkenrode (Belgium): (90)17  
 Hethersett: (96)67, 171  
 Hidcote: (96)181  
 High Beeches: (74)8 (96)83, 179  
 Highclere Castle: (96)144, 157, 159,  
 160, 161, 166  
 Holker Hall: (82-83)18  
 Howick Hall: (81-82)21, 22  
 Huntly Burn (Mt. Macedon, Australia):  
 (50)103  
 Inverewe: (59)93 (83-84)17 (83-  
 84)17  
 (86-87)21 (96)76  
 J.F.Kennedy Park (Ireland): (82-83)13  
 (83-84)50  
 Jardin des Plantes (Paris): (96)97  
 Keele Hall: (96)15  
 Keillour: (96)181  
 Kenron Park (Australia): (71)78  
 Kenwood: (96)160  
 Kew (RBG): (96)42, 97, 105  
 Kildarden: (88-89)67  
 Kilbogget: (81-82)31 (82-83)14  
 (83-84)52  
 Kilbride: (96)84  
 Killerton: (85-86)67 (96)60  
 Kilmacurragh: (82-83)14 (96)67  
 Kilugani Lodge (Ireland): (83-84)52  
 Knap Hill: (96)142, 167  
 Knightshayes: (74)18 (85-86)68  
 (96)181  
 Kunming Botanic Institute: (92)54  
 (96)106, 209  
 Lamellen: (79-80)44 (83-84)9 (96)82,  
 180  
 Lanarth: (96)187  
 Larachmhor, Arisaig: (67)1 (96)77  
 Lea Rhododendron Gardens: (78)18  
 (96)176  
 Leonardslee: (55)7 (87-88)36 (96)82,  
 175  
 Linden Gardens (Australia): (66)96  
 Lingholm: (82-83)20  
 Linswege (Germany): (59)43  
 Littleworth Cross (Surrey): (76)13  
 (96)171, 180  
 Lochinch: see Castle Kennedy  
 Logan Botanic Garden: (82-83)27  
 (96)77  
 Lovecombe: (85-86)64  
 Lower Coombe Royal, Kingsbridge:  
 (74)5 (78)30  
 Maeslaugh Castle: (96)166  
 Manderston House: (81-82)23, 24  
 Mangles Garden: (93)16  
 Maymyo Botanical Garden (Burma):  
 (81-82)39  
 Minterne: (56)9 (83-84)10 (85-86)69  
 (96)174  
 Montreal (Sevenoaks): (96)159

Mount Buffalo (Australia): (67)148  
 Mount Congreve: (82-83)13 (83-84)49  
 (96)125  
 Mount Edgecumbe Park: (83-84)42  
 Mount Stewart: (54)12 (82-83)16  
 (83-84)54  
 Mount Usher: (81-82)31 (82-83)14  
 (83-84)51  
 Muncaster Castle: (53)58 (82-83)19  
 (96)76, 79  
 Munstead Wood: (96)172  
 Ness Botanic Garden: (84-85)28  
 (96)73, 83, 85  
 Newick Park: (87-88)33  
 Nooroo (Mt. Wilson, Australia):  
 (68)131  
 Nymans: (70)83 (71)34 (71)42  
 (71)47  
 (83-84)10 (87-88)37 (96)83  
 Oldenberg Schlossgarten (Germany):  
 (96)202  
 Olinda (Australia): (69)66 (73)46  
 (78)32 (96)209  
 Pant-yr-Holiad: (90)13  
 Parcevall Hall: (90)53  
 Pencarrow: (96)169  
 Penjerrick: (80-81)42 (96)124, 160  
 Penn (Alderley Edge): (84-85)27  
 Penrhyn Castle: (84-85)30  
 Penwarne: (80-81)42  
 Philips Park (Manchester): (96)166  
 Plas Meigan: (84-85)30  
 Plas Merdyn: (83-84)55  
 Plas Newydd: (84-85)30  
 Portmeirion: (84-85)31  
 Pound House (Yelverton): (85-86)64  
 Pukeiti (NZ): (70)45 (96)90, 208  
 Pukekura Park (NZ): (92)49  
 Putteridgebury: (96)164  
 Pylewell Park: (58)40 (96)81  
 Rodmarton: (96)181  
 Roehampton: (96)165  
 Rosillian: (83-84)7  
 Rossdohan: (81-82)31  
 Rowallane: (48)16 (82-83)16 (83-84)53  
 (96)176  
 Sandling Park: (62)14  
 Savill Gardens: see Windsor.  
 Scone Castle: (96)163  
 Setts (Bovey Tracey): (85-86)66  
 Sheffield Park: (84-85)37 (87-88)34  
 (96)181  
 Sheringham Park: (51-52)43  
 Shrubland Park: (96)163  
 Shute: (96)181  
 Singapore Botanic Garden: (96)89  
 Sissinghurst: (96)181  
 Sofiero (Sweden): (61)9  
 South Lodge: (84-85)36  
 St. Nicholas: (81-82)19, 20  
 Stonefield Castle: (56)16 (79-80)42  
 (96)75  
 Stonehurst: (87-88)31  
 Stonely Woods: (81-82)18, 19  
 Stourhead: (62)114 (96)182  
 Stronachullin Farm: (88-89)72  
 Strone: see Ardkinglas Arboretum.  
 Sydney Botanic Garden: (96)60  
 Tachoma RSF (USA): (72)45 (73)53  
 (74)42  
 Talbot Manor and Larchwood:  
 (88-89)40  
 Tatton Park: (84-85)28  
 Tigh-na-Rudha: (88-89)72  
 Tittenhurst Park: (96)8, 81, 169, 170  
 Tower Court: (48)8 (71)95 (96)82,  
 175, 176  
 Townhill: (96)81, 136  
 Tregothnan: (68)1 (76)7 (96)67  
 Tregrehan: (83-84)25 (96)175, 180  
 Tregye: (75)23 (96)180  
 Trelean Valley Garden: (86-87)1  
 Trelissick: (80-81)40  
 Tremeer: (70)37 (83-84)9 (96)178  
 Tremough: (96)66, 123  
 Trengwainton: (57)29 (80-81)46  
 (83-84)9 (96)75, 79  
 Trewidden: (80-81)45  
 Trewithen: (80-81)45 (83-84)9  
 (96)75, 77  
 Underway (W. Porlock): (50)23  
 Uphill Farm (Yelverton): (85-86)67  
 Upper Sonachan: (88-89)68  
 Waddesden Manor: (96)169  
 Wakehurst Place: (72)5 (76)18  
 (87-88)30 (92)20 (96)82, 175, 176  
 Washington National Arboretum  
 (USA): (96)150

Wayford Wood: (85-86)68  
 Werrington Park: (66)9 (83-84)6  
 (96)79, 174, 175  
 Westbourn: (58)35  
 Westonbirt Arboretum: (65)45  
 (66)141  
 (96)72, 174, 179, 181  
 Whitchester: (81-82)24, 25  
 Whiteknights: (96)157, 158, 165  
 Windsor: (56)22 (69)27  
 -Savill Gardens: (96)78, 179, 180  
 -Windsor Great Park: (54)16 (83-  
 84)11  
 (96)68, 82, 178  
 -Windsor: Royal Lodge: (73)5  
 -Windsor: Woodland Gardens: (50)7  
 Winterthur (USA): (63)24  
 Wisley: (48)20 (96)175, 197  
 Wojslawice (Poland): (91)49  
 Woodland Grove (Bovey Tracey):  
 (85-86)65 □